SURVEY ON NEUROBIOLOGY

Bibliography of Genetic Neurology

COMMITTEE ON NEUROBIOLOGY

QP
352
.N3
Suppl.

publication 237
(supplement)

QP
55[illegible]
.N[illegible]

SURVEY ON NEUROBIOLOGY

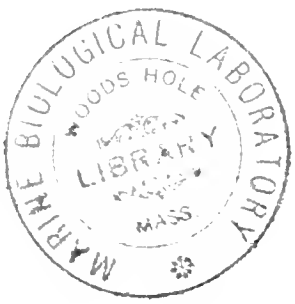
Bibliography of Genetic Neurology

Compiled and annotated by
AGNES S. BURT, M.D., Ph.D.

COMMITTEE ON NEUROBIOLOGY
of the
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

Philip Bard
Detlev W. Bronk
Sam L. Clark
Karl S. Lashley
Wilder Penfield
Paul Weiss, *Chairman*

MBL/WHOI
0 0301 0026873 6



Publication 237
(Supplement)
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES—NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
Washington, D. C.
1952

PART I.

DEVELOPMENT, GROWTH AND REGENERATION OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

ABDERHALDEN, E. 1925. Beitrag zur Frage der Möglichkeit der Re- und Transplantation von Augen. Pflüger's Arch. 207: 129-133.
(Cats, rats; section of optic nerve. No return of vision noted, but eye persists in good condition.)

ABELOOS, J. E. and H. LASSALE. 1927. Influence de la section d'un nerf sur l'excitabilité générale du systéme nerveux. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 185: 1312-1314.
(Rabbits; section left sciatic n.; demonstration of increased excitability in right sciatic during period of Wallerian degeneration.)

------- 1928. Origine humorale des modifications d'excitabilité du systéme nerveux au cours de la dégénérescence walleriénne d'un nerf sectionne.
(Humoral origin of modifications in excitability of the nervous system in degenerating nerves.) C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 186: 1015-1017.
(Animal??; section one sciatic n.; increased excitability in other; increased excitability produced by injection of blood from animals undergoing Wallerian degeneration.)

ABERCROMBIE, M. and M. L. JOHNSON. 1942. The outwandering of cells in tissue cultures of nerves undergoing Wallerian degeneration. Jour. Exp. Biol. 19: 266-283.
(Adult rabbit; sciatic; explantation; relation of migration of cells in tissue culture to stage of degeneration of nerve of origin.)

------- 1946. Quantitative histology of Wallerian degeneration. I. Nuclear population in rabbit sciatic nerve. Jour. Anst., Lond. 80: 37.
(Tibial and peroneal nerves; studies on increase in Schwann cell nuclei in the course of degeneration. Quantitative.)

ACHESON, G.H., E.S. LEE and R.S. MORISON. 1942. A deficiency in the phrenic respiratory discharges parallel to retrograde degeneration. Jour. Neurophysiol. 5: 269-273.
(Animal??; section; deficiency in discharges parallel in time to retrograde degeneration in the absence of neuronal degeneration.)

ADAMS, W.E. 1942. The blood supply of nerves. I. Historical review. Jour. Anat. Lond. 76: 323-341.

------- 1943. The blood supply of nerves. II. The effects of exclusion of its regional sources of supply on the sciatic nerve of the rabbit. Jour. Anat. Lond. 77: 243-250.

ADDISON, W.H.F. 1911. The development of the Purkinje cells and of the cortical layers in the cerebellum of the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 21:

------- and H.W. HOW. 1926. Congenital hypertrophy of the eye in an albino rat. Anat. Rec. 32: 271-277.
(Histology of spontaneous 66% overgrowth in eye; observations on condition of retinal layers, vascularization; effect of poor drainage of aqueous humor on overgrowth of eye.)

ADELMANN, H.B. 1925. The development of the neural folds and cranial ganglia of the rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 39.

------- 1929. Experimental studies on the development of the eye. I. The effect of the removal of median and lateral areas of the anterior end of the urodelan neural plate on the development of the eyes (Triton teniatus and Amblystoma punctatum). Jour. Exp. Zool. 54: 249-290.
(Embryos; extirpation anterior end of neural plate; relation to suppression of eyes).

------- 1929. Experimental studies on the development of the eye. II. The eyeforming potencies of the median portions of the urodelan neural plate. (Triton teniatus and Amblystoma punctatum). Jour. Exp. Zool. 54: 291-318.
(Heterotopic transplantation of median anterior neural plate to belly; development of cyclopic eye and brain fragment; regneration of eyes in donor.)

------- 1930. Experimental studies on the development of the eye. III. The effect of the substrate ("Unterlagerung") on the hetorotopic development of median and lateral strips of the anterior end of the neural plate of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 57: 223-281.
(Embryo; relation of median strip to development of cyclopian eyes; effect of environment on the development of the eye; the eye as a harmonious equipotential system.)

------- 1934. A study of cyclopia in Amblystoma punctatum, with special reference to the mesoderm. Jour. Exp. Zool. 67: 217-281.
(Lithium or magnesium chloride treatment; cyclopia and synophthalmia; role of prechordal plate in development of eye defects.)

------- 1937. Experimental studies on the development of the eye. IV. The effect of the partial and complete excision of the prechordal substrate on the development of the eyes of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 75: 199-228.
(Origin of eye-forming material; experimental teratology, formation of synophthalmic and cyclopic monsters.)

ADLER, A. 1939. Melanin pigment in the central nervous system of Vertebrates. Jour. Comp. Neur. 70: 315-327.
(Amblystoma, Cryptobranchus, Amphiuma, Megalobatrachus, Siren, Proteus, plethodontid salamanders; relation of melanin pigment in CNS to time and occurrence of metamorphosis. Significant as by-product of metabolism.)

AGDUHR, E. 1916. Morphologischer Beweis der doppelten (plurisegmentalen) motorischen Innervation der einzelnen quergestreiften Muskelfasern bei den Säugetieren. Anat. Anz. 49:

------- 1917. Der Einfluss des Trainierens auf das morphologische Bild des motorischen Nervensystems. Hygiea.

------- 1919. Über die plurisegmentelle Innervation der einzelnen quergestreiften Muskelfasern. Anat. Anz. 52:

------- 1919. Is the post-embryonal growth of the nervous system due only to an increase in size or also to an increase in number of the neurones? Versl. Koninkl. Akad. van Wetensch. te Amsterdam. 25 Januari 1919 27.

------- 1920. Studien über die postembryonale Entwicklung der Neuronen und die Verteilung der Neuriten in den Wurzeln der Spinalnerven. Jour. f. Psychol. u. Neur. 25: 461-626.
(Dog, cattle, mice; newborn to old animals; spinal medulla, ganglia, nerve roots. Quantitative data on cell number and size, phenomena of growth and degeneration, mitotic phenomena. Good bibliography.)

AGRIFOGLIO, M. 1929. Ricerche sperimentali sul trapianto di un muscolo intero.
(Transplantation of an entire muscle.) Pathologica (Genoa) 21: 130-138.

(Dog; transplantation internal fasciculus of M. sartorius. Trophic effect of normal innervation and blood vessels.)

AIRD, R. B. and H. C. NAFFZIGER. 1939. Regeneration of nerves after anastomosis of small proximal to larger peripheral nerves. An experimental study concerned with relief of peripheral neurogenic paresis. Arch. Surg. Chicago 38: 906-916.

AJELLO, L. 1928. Contributo casistico allo studio della enterotopia della sostanza grigia cerebrale. (Heterotopia of cerebral gray matter.) Riv. Patol. Nerv. e Ment. 33: 1-14.
(Man; report of two cases. Clinical and histological study.)

AKIMOCHHKINA, V. A. 1940. (On electrical excitation of the visual apparatus after operative enucleation of the eye.) Fiziologicheskii Zhurnal SSSR (Jour. Physiol. USSR) 28: 104-112.
(Man; chronaxie and rheobase of response to electrical stimulation; abolition of response of optic nerve after enucleation due to degeneration.)

AHLBORN, F. 1883. Untersuchungen über das Gehirn der Petromyzonten. Zeitschr. f. wiss. Zool. 39: 191-294.

------- 1884. Über die Segmentation des Wirbel thierkörpers. Zeit. wiss. Zool. 40: 309.

ALBRECHT, W. and F. SCHEMINZKY. 1935. Künstliche Neurotisation bei Krötenmuskeln. Zeitschr. Biol. 96: 478-482.
(Bufo viridus; section of N. tibialis, reinnervation of gastrocnemius with N. peroneus. Partial functional reinnervation with no muscle atrophy. Normal response to curare.)

ALDERMAN, A.L. 1935. The determination of the eye in the anuran, Hyla regilla. Jour. Exp. Zool. 70: 205-232.
(Heterotopic transplantation of ant. medullary plate to belly wall of neurula; time of determination of eye; effects of 90° rotation on differentiation as eye or brain, production of cyclopia.)

------- 1938. A factor influencing the bilaterality of the eye rudiment in Hyla regilla. Anat. Rec. 72: 297-302.
(Neurulae, homotransplantation with shift in orientation; effect of underlying mesodem on symmetry of determined eye.)

ALEXANDER, L. 1927. Zur Anatomie der Hypophyse und des Infundibulum Diencephali der Selachier. (Anatomy of the hypophysis and infundibulum diencephali of the Selachii.) Anat. Anz. 64: 213-235.
(Scyllium canicula; paired hypophysis and infundibulum in embryonic stages as the normal mode of development.)

------- 1927. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der sogenannten Rautenlippe bei Selachiern. (Development of the marginal lip of the fourth ventricle in Selachians (Seyllium and Pristiumus.) Verhandl. Zool. -Bot. Ges. Wien 77: 11-16.
(Abstract. Complete paper appearing later.)

------- 1928. Die kernfreie Zone an der Entrittsstelle der Kopfnerven in des Gehirn bei Wirbeltierembryonen. (The nucleus-free zone of the afferent cranial nerves at their entrance into the brain of vertebrate embryos.) Jour. Psychol. u. Neur. 36: 350-417.
(Embryos; selachians, chick, man; nucleus-free zone considered as a mechanical barrier to migrating cells; role of glial or sheath cells in myelinization; histological observations.)

ALEXEYEVA, T.T., L.S. GRACHEVA and M.A. USSIEVICH. 1940. (On the rate of fuctional restitution of the regenerating nerve.) (Russian with English summary.) Fiziologicheskii Zhurnal SSSR (Jour. Physiol. USSR) 28: 444-450.
(Cats; section of femoral and obturator nerves; time of recovery of function; relation to previous nerve sections.)

ALLEN, B.M. 1924. Brain development in Anuran larvae after thyroid or pituitary gland removal. Endocrinology 8: 639-651.
(Rana pipiens, R. americana tadpoles; retention of early larval characteristics of brain following hypophysectomy or thyroidectomy.)

------- 1930. The early development of organ anlagen in amphibians. In: Contribution to Marine Biology. pp. 204-212. Stanford Univ. Press. Stanford University California.
(Rana surora; transplantation of hypophyseal and thyroid anlagen beneath skin of older larvae; histogenesis of glands in ectopic location; failure of heightened endocrine activity.)

ALLEN, E. 1912. The cessation of mitosis in the central nervous system of the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 22: 547.

ALLEN, W.F. 1929. Effect of repeated traumatization of the central stump of the hypoglossal nerve on degeneration and regeneration of its fibers and cells. Anat. Rec. 43: 27-32.
(Cats; histological study; no effect of traumatization on rate or amount of regeneration, degeneration.)

ALPERS, B.J. and W. HAYMAKER. 1934. The participation of the neuroglia in the formation of myelin in the prenatal infantile brain. Brain 57: 195-205.
(Premature human infants; role of astrocytes and oligodendroglia in deposition of myelin in brain.)

ALTSCHUL, R. 1932. Von Uncus (mit Berücksichtigung des Gyrus hippocampi im allegemeinen). Zeitschr. Ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. 140: 742-764.
(Adults and 8 mo. fetuses; man; morphogenesis of uncus.)

------- 1941. The growth of ependyma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 75: 245-252.
(Animal??; histological description; relation of ependymal growth to tumors, syringomyelia and syringobulbia.)

------- 1942. Atrophy, degeneration and metaplasia in denervated skeletal muscle. Arch. Path. 34: 982-988.
(Animal??; relation of muscle reaction to species and muscle involved; duration and histological effects of denervation.)

ALSTERBERG, G. 1945. Chemistry of nervous system. Arkiv Zool. 36 A no 8, reprint 13 pp.
(A review of the author's histochemical studies on the nervous system.)

AMERLINCK, A. 1930. Nouvelles recherches sur l' histogénèse et la structure du labyrinthe membraneux de l'oreille des oiseaux (Histogenesis and structure of the membraneous labyrinth of the ear in birds.) Arch. Biol. 40: 19-56.
(Young and embryonic chicks, adult chickens, pigeons, gulls. blackbirds, sparrows.)

AMORIM, M. 1929. Nota sobre um aspecto da vacuolizacao das cellulas nervosas nos ganglios sensitivos do homen e de alguns animaes. (As cellulas vacuolizadas "em anel".). (Note on an aspect of the vacuolation of the nerve cells in the sensory ganglia of man and of certain animals. (Cells vacuolized "in ring")) (English concl.) Ann. Fac. Med. Sao Paulo 4: 127-136.
(Man and ?? animals; fetuses and new born; vacuolization of sensory ganglion cells in normal specimens.)

ANATONA, L. d' 1927. Siringomielia, spina bifida occulta, e cheiromegalia. (Syringomyelia, latent spina bifida, and cheiromegaly) Atti. R. Acad. Fis. Siena 2: 341-356.
(Man; report of a case with discussion of developmental mechanism.)

ANDERS, H. E. 1921. Die entwicklungsmechanische Bedeutung der Doppelbildungen, nebst Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Zentralnervensystems auf die quergestreifte Muskulatur des Embryo. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 47:
(Human fetuses; spontaneous teratology; demonstration of initial independence of differentiation of striated muscle from nervous influence.)

ANDERSON, K. 1925. Entwicklungsgeschichliche Untersuchungen an Paludina vivipara. II. Die Entwicklung des Nervensystems bei Paludina vivipara, zugleich eine kritische Studie über die Torsion und Chiastoneurie der Gastropoden. Morph. Jahrb. 54: 157-204.
(Embryos; histological study and wax plate reconstructions; theoretical discussion of factors causing torsion of the nervous system in Gastropods.)

ANDREW, W. 1936. The Nissl substance of the Purkinje cell in the mouse and rat from birth to senility. Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 25: 583-604.
(Effect of age on cell number, cytoplasm, nucleus, degenerative phenomena. Some human material is included.)

------- 1939. Neuronophagia in the brain of the mouse as a result of inanition, and in the normal ageing process. Jour. Comp. Neur. 70: 413-430.
(Effects of ageing and starvation on mitochondria, Nissl substance, Golgi bodies, neurones.)

------- 1939. The Golgi apparatus in the nerve cells of the mouse from youth to senility. Amer. Jour. Anat. 64: 351-370.
(Black mice; DaFano silver impregnation; cerebrum and cerebellum; effect of age on Golgi apparatus.)

------- 1941. Cytological changes in senility in the trigeminal ganglion, spinal cord and brain of the mouse. Jour. Anat. 75: 406-419.
(Effects of ageing on Nissl substance, pigment, vacuolar degeneration and number of glial cells.)

ANGEVINE, D.M. 1938. Pathologic anatomy of the hypophysis and adrenals in anencephaly. Arch. Path. 26: 507-518.
(Autopsy of human anencephalic monsters; excessive development of choroid plexus; adult, degenerated adrenals correlated with impaired development of hypophysis.)

ANGULO, A. W. 1927. The motor nuclei in the cervical cord of the albino rat at birth. Jour. Comp. Neur. 43: 115-142.
(Histological description.)

------- 1929. The motor cell columns of the albino rat before birth. Anat. Rec. 42: 17 (suppl.)

------- 1929. Is myelogeny an absolute index of behavioral capability? Jour. Comp. Neur. 48: 459-464.
(Albino rat; lack of correlation between gradual development of behavior and myelinization of nerve tracts is not good evidence for this.)

------- 1934. Functional dissolution of the nervous system in albino rat foetuses induced by means of asphyxia (ligation of the umbilical cord.) Anat. Rec. 58: 45 (Suppl.)

------- 1939. Histogenesis of the monopolar neuroblast and the ventral longitudinal path in the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 71: 325-360.
(Embryos; histological differentiation of neuroblasts, fasciculus longitudinalis medialis. Integration of motor system prior to appearance of sensory differentiation.)

ANTHONY, R. and J. BOTEZ. 1926. Contribution à l'étude du développement du cerveau de l'ours brun (Ursus arctos L.) (The development of the brain of the brown bear.) Jour. Anat. 60: 449-459.
(Embryos??, newborn animals; comparison of development of gyri and sulci with those of cat embryos.)

------- and F. COUPIN. 1924. Sur une circonvolution rhinencéphalique particuliére aux Carnassiers: le tyrus transversus areae piriformis. C. R. Acad. Sci. 179.
(Occurrence of gyrus in various species of carnivores; development with reference to its eventual sensory and associative functions. Histological differentiation of cells.)

------- and J. de GRZYBOWSKI. 1930. La néopallium des Équidés: étude du développement de ses plissements. Jour. Anat. 64: 147-169.
(Horse embryos; morphogenesis of sulci and gyri.)

------- ------- 1934. L'operculisation du territoire central du néopallium chez les Ongules. Psychiat. en Neur. Bladen 1934: 292-296.
(Fetal swine, sheep, oxen, horse; study of operculinization of central territory of brain, modification by later differential growth.)

------- ------- 1934. Le néopallium du boeuf. Étude de son développement et interpretation de ses plissements. Jour. Anat. 68: 558-570.
(Cattle fetuses; morphogenesis of gyrus arcuatus, calcarine and cruciate sulci, lack of operculation.)

ANTONA, G. G. d'. 1933. Sulla distribuzione delle neurofibrille rigenerate provenienti da una meta del moncone centrale di un nervo reciso nel moncone periferico. (Richere sperimentali) (Distribution of the regenerating neurofibrils coming from half of the proximal stump of a sectioned nerve to the peripheral stump.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e Istol. Patol. 4: 787-794.
(Dogs; section sciatic; reinnervation of entire peripheral stump by half of central stump.)

ANTONIBON, A. 1931. Anoftalmie congenite in embrioni di anfibi e di rettili. (Congenital anophthalmia in embryos of amphibia and birds.) Arch. Zool. Ital. 16: 409-411.
(Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

v. APATHY, St. 1897. Das Leitende Element des Nerven systems und seine topographischen Beziehungen zu den Zellen. Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapol. 12: 495.

APOSTOLAKI, D. J. and R. DÉRIAUD. 1925. Fatigue musculaire et dégénérescence. C. R. Soc. Biol. 93: 105.
(Frog; section sciatic nerve; increased then decreased susceptibility to fatigue produced by atrophic degeneration in gastrocnemius m.)

APOSTOLAKI, D. J. and R. DÉRIAUD. 1925. Variations de la chronaxie au cours de dégénérescences expérimentales. C. R. Soc. Biol. 92:1482.
(Not abstracted in L'Année biologique.)

ARAI, K. 1928. Studien über morphologischbiologischen Eigenschaften der peripherischen Nerven. (Morphologically biological properties of the peripheral nerves.) Mitteil. Allgem. Path. u. Path. Anat. 4: 345-391.
(Rabbit; implantation of peripheral nerves in brain, liver, spleen; regeneration of Schwann cells, degeneration nerve; effect of environment on behavior of graft.)

ARANOVICH, J. 1938. Contribucion al conorimiento de la morfologia y estructura del encefalo en la ciclopia. Rev. Neur. Buenos Aires 2: 266-307.
(Man; anatomical and histological description, brain structure and fiber tracts; one case.)

AREY, L. B. 1941. Can hypoglossal nerve fibers induce the formation of taste buds? Anat. Rec. 81 (Suppl.): 118.
(An abstract.)

------- and F. L. MONZINGO. 1942. Can hypoglossal nerve fibers induce the formation of taste buds? Quart. Bull. Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch. 16: 170-178.
(Adult dogs; suture of hypoglossal stump to lingual trunk; failure of regeneration of taste buds; preliminary work.)

ARGAUD, R. and M. PESQUÉ. 1930. Sur le plancher chordal du tube medullaire immédiatement en avant du noeud de Hensen chez l'embryon de Melopsittacus undulatus. (The chordal floor of the medullary tube immediately anterior to Hensen's node in the embryo of M. undulatus.) Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse 59: 164-166.
(Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

ARIENS KAPPERS, C. U. 1908. Weitere Mitteilungen über Neurobiotaxis. Folia Neuro-Biologica 1:

------- 1917. Further contributions on neurobiotaxis. IX. An attempt to compare the phenomena of neurobiotaxis with other phenomena of taxis and tropism. The dynamic polarization of the neurone. Jour. Comp. Neur. 27:261.

------- 1921. On structural laws in the nervous system: The principles of neurobiotaxis. Brain 44:125.

------- 1922. Dixième contribution à la théorie de la neurobiotaxis. L'Encéphale 1922?: 1.

------- 1928. Development of cortex and functions of its different layers. Acta Psychiat. et. Neur. 3: 115-132.

------- 1931. The development of the cortex and the functions of its layers. Jour. Ment. Sci. 77: 692-700.
(Summary and review of present knowledge.)

------- 1941. Phylogenetic and ontogenetic development of cerebral cortex. Proc. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam 44: 521.
(Brief review of phylogeny and embryology.)

-------, G. C. Huber and E. C. Crosby. 1936. The comparative anatomy of the nervous systems of vertebrates, including man. 2 vols. New York.

ARIMOTO, R. 1927. Experimental studies on the regeneration of peripheral nerve fibers in cicatricial tissue, with reference to the regeneration following changes of nerve endings due to inflammatory irritants. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Path. Soc. 17: 434-437.
(Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

ARON, M. 1926. Faits expérimentaux relatifs à l'harmonie de croissance chez les larves d'Anoures. (Experiments on harmony of growth in larval Anura.) C. R. Acad. Sci. 183: 318-320.
(Rana temporaria, R. esculenta; larvae, section axial structures at base of tail; results on body and tail growth; preservation of harmonious proportions.)

------- 1927. Facteurs nerveux et facteurs humoraux de la croissance chez larves d'Anoures. (Nervous and humoral factors in growth of anuran larvae.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 96: 624-625.
(Section of medulla behind "growth center"; effect on tail growth; effect of trunk growth ("humoral factors") on tail growth.)

------- 1928. Expériences de greffe siamoise chez les larves de batraciens. Nouveaux arguments en faveur de la notion de facteurs de la croissance et de la morphogenèse, supportés par l'axe nerveux cerebrospinal. C. R. Soc. Biol. 98: 1539-1542.
(Species??; tail to tail parabiosis; retention of individual growth rates with spinal cords of two larvae intact; dominance by intact twin when other decapitated; unknown growth factor propagated by spinal cord.)

------- 1932. Nouvelles recherches sur le rôle du système nerveux central dans la croissance chez les larves de batraciens. C. R. Assoc. Anat. 27: 3-17.
(Rana fusca larvae; transplantation of tail; dependence of growth on union of spinal cords, length of stump, age of host and donor.)

ARSHAVSKY, I. A. 1940. (Decerebrate rigidity in cats in the course of ontogenesis.) (Russian with English summary) Fiziologicheskii Zhurnal SSSR (Physiol. Jour. USSR) 28: 476-483.
(Neonatal cats; effect of maturation on manifestation of decerebrate rigidity.)

ARTOM, C. 1941. Phospholipid metabolism in denervated muscles. Jour. Biol. Chem. 139: 953-961.
(Rats, cats; section femoral and sciatic n; injection radioactive phosphorus; deposition of liver plasma phosphate in denervated muscle.)

ASK, F. 1925. Zur Kenntnis der Replantationsfähigkeit des Wirbel tierauges. Acta Ophthalmol. 3: 12-45.
(Critical review of work of Koppanyi, Carlson, Kolmer.)

------- and E. ANDERSON. 1927. Zur Frage der Replantationsmoglichkeiten des Vertebraten auges im Lichte einiger neurerer Untersuchungen. (The possibilities of replantation of the vertebrate eye in the light of some newer findings.) Acta Ophthalmol. 4: 97-163.
(Adult fish; auto and homoplastic eye grafts; regeneration of nonmedullated parasympathetic nerves, optic nerves, branches of 5th nerve.)

ASP, G. 1885. Zur Lehre über die Bildung der Nervenendigungen. Mitt. embr. Inst. Wien. N. F. 1: 1-16.

ATWELL, W. J. 1926. The development of the hypophysis cerebri in man, with special reference to the pars tuberalis. Amer. Jour. Anat. 37: 159-193.
(Serial sections and reconstructions, embryo; morpho- and histo-genesis.)

ATWELL, W. J. 1935. Differentiation and function of heteroptopic autoplastic transplants of the amphibian hypophysis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 33: 224-226. (Preliminary paper.)

------- 1937. Functional transplants of the primordium of the epithelial hypophysis in amphibia. Anat. Rec. 68: 431-442.
(R. sylvatica, R. pipiens, A. punctatum; homoplastic transplantation of epithelial hypophysis; glandular differentiation in absence of infundibulum as judged by physiological criteria.)

------- 1939. The morphogenesis of the hypophysis cerebri of the domestic fowl during the second and third weeks of incubation. Anat. Rec. 73: 57-70.
(Histological study; wax plate reconstructions.)

------- and H. EMERSON. 1936. Extirpation of the pars intermedia of the hypophysis in the young amphibian with subsequent silvery condition and metamorphosis. Jour. Exp. Zool. 73: 23-41.
(Rana sylvatica tadpoles; extirpation of hypophysis in tailbud stage; effects on metamorphosis and maintenance of endocrine glands of removal of pars intermedia without the pars anterior.)

------- and J. W. TAFT. 1940. Functional transplants of epithelial hypophysis in three species of Amblystoma. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 44: 53-55.
(Autoplastic, heterotopic transplants functional; embryos of A. jeffersonianum, A. tigrinum, A. mexicanum.)

AUERBACH, L. 1929. Ultramikroskopische Befunde am Ischiadicus des Frosches (Norm, Enwirkung von Elektrolyten, Narkose) in ihrem Verhältnis zu den Feststellungen am fixierten Präparate. Pflüger's Arch. Ges. Physiol. 222: 493-509.
(Ultramicroscopic observations on live fresh nerve, colloidal changes following electrolyte treatment, urethane, chloroform, and ether anesthesia.)

AVEL, M. 1932. Sur une expérience permettant d'obtenir la régénération de la tête en l'absence certaine de la chaine nerveuse ventrale anciénne chez les Lombriciens. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 194: 2166-2168.
(Eisenia foetida; excision ventral nerve cord; deflection of ends and fixation in scar; excision 1st 5 head segments. Regeneration of rudimentary, non-functional brain, suboesophageal ganglia with no connection to CNS.)

------- 1932. L'influence du niveau de section de la corde dorsale sur la longueur du régénerat dans la queue des têtards d'Amphibiens anoures. C. R. Soc. Biol. 109: 417-419.
(Tadpoles; dependence of rate and quality of tail regeneration on level of section of notochord.)

AYUYAO, C. D. 1928. Microphthalmus: a case report. Jour. Philippine Islands Med. Assoc. 8: 10-12.
(Man; report of a case.)

BAADER, O. 1935. Über die Piamelanose. Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 22: 735-753.
(Man; brains of children and adults; laboratory animals; relation of position of head and cerebrospinal fluid accumulation to deposition of melanin granules.

BABINSKI, M. J. and M. ONANOFF. 1888. Myopathie progressive primitive sur la corrélation qui existe entre la predisposition de certains muscles à la myopathie et la rapidité de leur développement. C. R. Soc. Biol. (Paris) 8: 145-151.

BABOR, J. and Z. FRANKENBERGER. 1930. Ganglion osphradiale e jeho metamorfosa u stylommatophor. (The osphradial ganglion and its metamorphosis in the Stylommatophores.) (French resumé) Spisy Lékarské Fak. Mararykovy Univ. Brnê 9: 147-154.
(Gastropod embryo; development of ganglion in phylogenetic absence of osphradium; transformation into secretory elements.)

BACHMAN, C. 1927. A case of human cyclopia resembling anophthalmia. Amer. Jour. Obstet. Gyn. 14: 797-801.
(Report of a case.)

BÄCKSTRÖM, K. 1924. Contributions to the forebrain morphology in Selachians. Acta Zoologica 5: 123-240. 171 fig.
(Embryological study of numerous species of Selachians, especially from the point of view of the fiber tracts uniting the different regions of the brain. -- L'Année Biologique.)

BACQ, Z. M. and S. SWORKIN. 1930. Regeneration of fibres of the sympathico-adrenal system. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 98: 629-630.
(An abstract.)

BACSICH, P. and G. M. WYBURN. 1945. Degenerative and regenerative changes at the site of trauma after experimental crush injury of peripheral nerves. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edingurgh 62 B (Pt. 2, paper no. 21): 182-188.
(Adult rabbit; sciatic nerve; crush injury and regeneration; histology; origin and function of macrophages, axon regeneration.)

------- ------- 1945. The vascular pattern of peripheral nerve during repair after experimental crush injury. Jour. Anat. 79: 9-14.
(Animal??; crushing of nerve with and without mobilization and destruction of vascular supply; lack of effect of mobilization, vascular lesions on successful nerve regeneration.)

------- ------- 1945. The effect of interference with the blood supply in the regeneration of peripheral nerves. Jour. Anat. 79: 74-83.
(Rabbit; crushing rt. sciatic nerve, crushing, mobilization, and devascularization of left sciatic; no difference in length of regenerated axons in two conditions.)

BADALA, G. 1927. Prosopo-aplasia con microcefalia in un capretto (Capra hircus) neonato. (Prosoplasia with microcephaly in a new-born goat (C. hircus).) Monit. Zool. Ital. 38: 225-233.
(Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

BADEN, V. 1936. Embryology of the nervous system in the grasshopper, Melanoplus differentialis (Acrididae; Orthoptera). Jour. Morph. 60: 159-188.
(Morpho- and histogenesis; relation of development of grasshopper to that of other insects.)

v. BAER, K. E. 1828. Über Entwicklungsgeschichte der Theire. Beobachtung und Reflexion. Königsberg.

BAGG, H. J. 1922. Disturbances in mammalian development produced by radium emanation. Radium, I. New Ser. 2: 20 ppg. 15 fig.
(Rats; irradiation of pregnant females; experimental teratology; cerebral cortical atrophy, anophthalmia, absence of retinas in off-spring.)

BAGINI, M. 1923. Alcuin effetti della centrifugazione nelle uova segmentate di Bufo vulgaris. Nota preliminaire. Monit. Zool. Ital. 34: 2 fig.
(Experimental teratology of brain and spinal cord.)

------ 1929. Contributo alla conoscenza delle cause che determinano la individualizzazione el il sollevamento del tubo neurale nelle uova di Anfibi anuri (Bufo vulgaris). (Causes determining the individualization and elevation of the neural tube in eggs of Anura (B. vulg.). Arch. Ital. Anat. e. Embriol. 26: 577-583.
(Centrifugation of blastula; discussion of stichotropism, secretion, and mitosis as effective forces in neurulation.)

BAGINSKY, B. 1893. Über das Verhalten von Nervenendorganen nach Durchschneidung der zugehörigen Nerven. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Physiol. Abth., Jahr. 1893: 559-560.

------- 1894. Über das Verhalten von Nervenendorganen nach Durchschneidung der zugehörigen Nerven. Arch. Path. Anat. Physiol. Kl. Med. 137: 389-404.

BAIER, W. 1928. Arhinencephalie beim Fohlen. (Arhinencephaly in colts.) Arch. Wiss. u. Prakt. Tierheilk. 57: 586-594.
(Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

BAILEY, P. L., Jr. 1930. The influence of the nervous system in the regeneration of Eisenia foetida Savigny. Jour. Exp. Zool. 57: 473-509.
(Earthworm; section of ventral nerve cord, deflection of stumps to prevent regeneration; dependence of coordinated movement, posterior regeneration on continuous nervous system.)

------- 1939. Anterior regeneration in the earthworm, Eisenia, in the certain absence of central nervous tissue at the wound region. Jour. Exp. Zool. 80: 287-293.
(Excision of portions of ventral nerve cord; autogenous regeneration of head and cephalic ganglia.)

------- and G. H. BAILEY. 1938. Further experiments on the influence of the nerve cord in posterior regeneration in Eisenia and Nereis. Jour. Exp. Zool. 79: 13-29.
(Excision and translocation of nerve cord; dependence of normal regeneration on presence of nerve tissue; failure of nerves in cut surface to evoke regeneration in some cases.)

BAILEY, S. W. 1937. An experimental study of the origin of lateral-line structures in embryonic and adult teleosts. Jour. Exp. Zool. 76: 187-223.
(Fundulus heteroclitus, Carassius auratus, Ameirus nebulosus; embryos and adults; extirpation lateral line organs, extirpation or deflection of lateral nerve; role of nerve in inducing and maintaining lateral line sense organs.)

BAKER, R. C. 1927. Early development of ventral part of neural plate of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 44: 1-27.
(A. jeffersonianum; histology; role of neural keel in closure of neural tube; formation of basal plate; changes in cell shape and relation during neurulation; early histogenesis of neuroblasts.)

------- and G. O. GRAVES. 1932. The development of the brain of Amblystoma (3 to 17 mm. body length). Jour. Comp. Neur. 54: 501-559.
(Larvae; waxplate reconstructions; morphogenesis, development of fiber tracts.)

------- ------- 1939. The behavior of the neural crest in the forebrain region of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 71: 389-409.
(Embryos; observation and vital staining; differentiation and total migration of neural crest.)

BALDUS, K. 1924. Untersuchungen über Bau and Funktion des Gehirns der Larve und Imago von Libellen. Zeitsch. f. wiss. Zool. 121: 557-620.
(Morphological and physiological study; structure and function of insect brain during larval life, metamorphosis, adult condition.)

BALDWIN, W. M. 1920. The artificial production of monsters demonstrating localized defects as the result of injury from X-rays. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 12: 296-303.
(Frog eggs, irradiation; experimental teratology of CNS. Differential tissue susceptibility.)

------- 1921. The artificial production of syringomyelocele in the tadpole by means of X-rays. Anat. Rec. 22:
(1-2 cell stage frog eggs; x-irradiation; experimental teratology; differential susceptibility of tissues; CNS, spina bifida.)

BALFOUR, F. M. 1875. On the development of the spinal nerves in elasmobranch fishes. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., London, 166: 54.

------- 1878. A monograph on the development of Elasmobranch fishes. London.

BALINSKY, B. I. 1927. Über experimentelle induktion der Extremitätenanlage bei Triton mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Innervation und Symmetrieverhältnisse derselben. (The experimental induction of limb buds in Triton, with particular reference to innervation and symmetry relations.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux' rch. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 110: 71-88.
(Induction of supernumerary limb by ear vesicle grafts in flank; innervation by 9-11 spinal nerves; non-specific effect of induction, innervation.)

BALLANCE, C. 1931. Anastomosis of nerves: experiments in which the central end of the divided cervical sympathetic nerve was anastomosed to the peripheral end of the divided hypoglossal nerve. Arch. Neur. Psych. 25: 1-28.
(Cats, monkeys, dogs; complete functional recovery of striated muscle following reinnervation from sympathetic supply.)

-------, L. COLLEDGE and L. BAILEY. 1926. Further results of nerve anastomosis. An illustrated record of some experiments in which 1. The central and peripheral ends of a divided nerve were implanted at varying distances apart into a neighboring normal nerve. 2. Certain nerve-trunks of the limbs were divided and anastomosed by suture in crosswise fashion. Brit. Jour. Surg. 13: 533-558.
(Protocols of 12 animals (?) operated on according to title.)

BALLARD, W. W. 1939. Mutual size regulation between eyeball and lens in Amblystoma, studied by means of heteroplastic transplantation. Jour. Exp. Zool. 81: 261-285.
(A tigrinum, A. punctatum; transplantation of lens ectoderm, lens, cornea. Mutual regulation of retina and lens. Effect of nutrition.)

BALTZER, F. 1940. Das Problem der Teilidentität artverschiedener Kerne im Lichte der Entwicklung embryonaler Bastardtransplantate. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 15: 39-47.
(Genetics, phase and organ specificity of lethal genes; brain and otic vesicles.)

BANCHI, A. 1906. Sullo sviluppo dei nervi periferici in maniera independente dal sistema nervoso centrale. Anat. Anz. 28: 169.

BANU, R. 1922. Recherches physiologiques sur le développement neuromusculaire chez l'homme et l'animal. Thése Sci. Paris.

BARCROFT, J. 1934. Features in the Architecture of Physiological Function. Cambridge.

BARDEEN, C.R. 1900. Development of the body wall in the pig, including its histogenesis and its relation to the myotomes and to the skeletal and nervous apparatus. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Reports 9: 367.

------- 1902. Growth and histogenesis of the cerebrospinal nerves in mammals. Amer. Jour. Anat. 2: 231-257. (Chiefly pig embryos, also embryos of man, guinea pig, mice; histogenesis of motor nuclei, sensory ganglia; plexus formation; outgrowth and branching of nerve fibers; formation of Schwann's sheath; peripheral end organs; relation of nerve to muscle; myelinization.)

------- 1906. Development and variation of the nerves and musculature of the inferior extremity and of the neighboring regions of the trunk in man. Amer. Jour. Anat. 6: 259.

BARDEN, R.B. 1942. The origin and development of the chromatophores of the amphibian eye. Jour. Exp. Zool. 90: 479-514. (Amblystoma, Triturus; orthotopic and heterotopic transplantation, excision neural crest; origin of pigment cells, effects of environment on differentiation.)

BARFURTH, D. 1891. Zur Regeneration der Gewebe. Arch. mikr. Anat. 37: 406-491.

BARNARD, J.W. 1938. Mammalian tectum: preliminary report. Univ. Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor 4: 116.

BARNES, M.R. 1944. The metabolism of the developing Rana pipiens as revealed by specific inhibitors. Jour. Exp. Zool. 95: 399-417. (Relation of 0_2 consumption, glycolysis, narcotics and respiratory inhibitors to formation and closure of neural folds.)

BARNES, R., P. BACSICH and G. M. WYBURN. 1945. A histological study of a predegenerated nerve autograft. Brit. Jour. Surg. 33: 130-135. (Human; ulnar nerve autograft; suture; successful regeneration.)

BARON, M. 1934. Histophysiologische Forschung des heterogenen Regenerationsprozesses der perizellulären Apparate (Synapse). Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk. Anat. Forsch. 35: 331-361. (Cat; suture of central end vagus to peripheral sympathetic to iris, phrenic to sympathetic, gluteal to dorsal spinal root; formation of regenerated synapses typical of peripheral rather than central neuron.)

BARRON, D.H. 1933. A comparison of the time relations of muscles supplied by normal and by regenerated nerves. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 103: 651-658. (White rats; comparison of normal muscle with that supplied by regenerated nerve of significantly smaller fiber diameter. Equality of chronaxie, tension developed, duration of isotonic and isometric twitches.)

------- 1936. Sequence of medullation of peripheral nerves. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 35: 308-309. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1943. The early development of the motor cells and columns in the spinal cord of the sheep. Jour. Comp. Neur. 78: 1-27. (Embryos; differentiation and migration of neuroblasts; effect of fiber field on differentiation.)

------- 1944. The early development of the sensory and internuncial cells in the spinal cord of the sheep. Jour. Comp. Neur. 81: 193-223. (Fetal sheep; histology; first apperance sensory neurons and processes; possible correlation with development of internuncial neurons.)

------- 1945. The role of the sensory fibers in the differentiation of the spinal cord in the sheep. Jour. Exp. Zool. 100: 431-442. (Sheep fetus; amputation of distal forelimb, Caesarian delivery; hypoplasia of sensory apparatus; relation of neuroblast growth to differentiation.)

------- and J. BARCROFT. 1938. A case of amputation of leg, 90 days before birth. Jour. Physiol. 93: 21.

------- and B.H. C. MATTHEWS. 1938. The interpretation of potential changes in the spinal cord. Jour. Physiol. 92: 276-321.

BARRY, L.W. 1920. The effects of inanition in the pregnant albino rat, with special reference to the changes in the relative weights of the various parts, systems, and organs of the offspring. Publ. Carnegie Inst. Contrib. to Embryol. 11: 91-136. (Includes material on growth of eye, (possibly CNS??)

BARTA, E. 1928. The morphology of the tissues of the adult organism in vitro. Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. 6: 81-84. (Adult rabbit brain, medulla, cerebellum, spinal cord; successful cultivation in vitro.)

BARTELMEZ, G.W. 1915. Mauthner's cell and the nucleus motorius tegmenti. Jour. Comp. Neur. 25: 87.

------- and H.M. EVANS. 1926. The development of the human embryo during the period of somite formation, including embryos with 2 to 16 pairs of somites. Contrib. to Embryol. 17: Carnegie Inst. Washington.

BARTH, L.G. 1939. Neural differentiation without organizer. Biol. Bull. 77: 299-300. (An abstract.)

------- 1941. Neural differentiation without organizer. Jour. Exp. Zool. 87: 371-382. (Amblystoma punctatum; explantation of ectoderm; relation of neural differentiation to polarity, independence from "organizer".)

------- 1942. Regional differences in oxygen consumption of the amphibian gastrula. Physiol. Zool. 15: 30.

BARTOLI, O. 1930. L'influenza del sistema nervoso sull 'attecchimento degli'innesti omoplastici di tessuto muscolare striato. (Influence of the nervous system on the growth of homoplastic grafts of striped muscles.) Policlinico (Sez. Chir.) 37: 361-370. (Rabbits; grafts into gemelli mm. with peroneal nerve implanted; regeneration of nerve and degeneration of muscle; trophic effect of nerve on muscle.)

BARY, A. 1898. Über die Erregbarkeit der Hirnrinde neugeborener Tiere. Dissertation. St. Petersburgh.

BASERGA, A. 1931. Sull'influenza del sistema nervoso nei processi regenerativit. Boll. Soc. Med. -Chir. Pavia 45: 327-344. (Triton taeniatus; extirpation 17th and 18th spinal ganglia; amputation of leg at various levels; relation of specific ganglia to regeneration at various levels; relation of quantity of innervating fibers to volume of regenerate.)

BASKIN, B. 1933. Über den Einfluss des Nervensystems auf den Regenerationsvorgang beim Regenwurm. Zool. Anz. 103: 253-262. (Lumbricus rubellus, Allolobophora caliginosa; replacement of median strip of ventral body wall plus nerve cord with tail producing tissue; regeneration of head, demonstration of unspecific nature of nervous influence on regeneration.)

BASU, B.N. 1935. Complete absence of septum pellucidum. Jour. Anat. 69: 394-395. (Man; report of a case; gross description of brain.)

BAUCHHOLTZ, A. 1890. Über das Vorkommen von Karyokinesen in Zellen des Zentral nervensystems von neugeborenen und jungen Hunden und Kaninchen. Neur. Centralblatt 9:

BAUDOT, J. 1921-1922. Contribution à l'étude de l'hypophyse. Quelques points d'organogénèse, d'histogénèse et d'histologie. Th. med. Nancy, 112 pp. 3 pl. (Animal??; histological study.)

BAUER, K. 1932. Über die Bedeutung der Gewebezüchtung für die Histogenese. Z. mikrosk. -anat. Forsch. 28: 519-521.

------- 1932. Beobachtungen über das Wachstum von Nervengewebe "in vitro". Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk. -Anat. Forsch. 28: 47-80. (Chick embryo, cerebrum, explantation; growth patterns, relation of axones to glial cells; pericellular nets, syncytial nature of growth.)

------- 1936. Verhalten embryonaler Gewebe nach schädigenden Einwirkungen. Verhandl. Anat. Gesell. 43: 129-136. (Trebling of CNS in 10% Lugols. Chick embryos; benzol, croton oil, tincture of iodine, and benzine treatment; production of vascular dilatation and diapedesis into mesenchyme; degenerative changes in mesenchyme, stimulation of mitosis and growth in neural tube by Lugol's solution. Experimental teratology.)

------- 1938. Concept of neurencytium. Zeitschr. f. mikr. anat. Forsch. 43: 48-76.

------- 1938. Neuroepithelium and its capacity for differentiation in culture. Arch. f. exper. Zellforsch. 22: 38-46.

------- 1938. Über Epithelformationen in den Nervenkulturen und ihre histogenetischen Potenzen. Roux' Arch. Entw. -Mech. d. Org. 138: 1-17. (Chick embryo, brain, explantation; description of Carrel-Lindberg technique; growth and differentiation of nerve fibers.)

BAUMANN, A. 1934. Observations sur les premiers stades de l'innervation du coeur chez un Batracien Anoure (Bombinator pachypus Bonap.). Rev. Suisse Zool. 41: 235-261. (Embryos, larvae; histogenesis.)

------- 1938. Sur l'innervation de l'ébauche pulmonaire au debut du développement chez l'homme et le poulet. C.R. Soc. Biol. 128: 3-5. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- and J. WIRTH. 1940. Étude d'une malformation passagère du toit lors de la fermeture du tube nerveux chez les jeunes embryons de poulet. Bull. Histol. Appl. Physiol. et Path. 17: 212-224. (Chick embryo; spontaneous involution of neural tube in mesencephalon, myelencephalon and upper cervical cord; teratology.)

BAUMGARTNER, W.J. 1928. A double monster pig - Cephalothoracopagus monosymmetros. Anat. Rec. 37: 303-315. (Partial fusion of CNS and sense organs.)

BAUTZMANN, H. 1929. Über bedeutungsfremde Selbstdifferenzierung aus Teilstücken des Amphibienkeimes. (Self differentiation in pieces of Amphibian embryos.) Naturwissenschaft. 17: 818-827. (Animal??; transplantation experiments; development of fragments of medullary plate into non-neural organs.)

------- 1929. Über Züchtung von Organanlagenstücken junger Embryonalstadien von Urodelen und Anuren in Bombinatorhautbläschen. (The culture of fragments of organ primordia from young amphibian embryos in skin bladders of the larva of Bombinator.) Sitzungsber. Ges. Morph. u. Physiol. München 39: 1-18. (Self differentiation of brain and sense organs, closure of neural tube in ectopic location free from ectodermal pressure.)

BAXTER, J.S. and J.D. BOYD. 1938. Abnormal development of the brain in an 8 mm. pig embryo. Jour. Anat. 72: 422-429. (Non-union of neural folds, defective development of optic primordia, absence of 3, 4, and 6 cranial nerves; relation to true anencephaly.)

------- ------- 1939. Observations on the neural crest of a ten-somite human embryo. Jour. Anat. 73: 318-326. (Histological observations, anatomical relations.)

BEAMS, H.W. and R.L. KING. 1938. Pigmentation changes in tadpoles of Rana pipiens following centrifugation during the early gastrula. Jour. Morph. 63: 477-486. (Effect on hypophysis - inhibition; experimental teratology.)

------- ------- and P.L. RISLEY. 1934. Studies on centrifuged frog eggs. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 32: 181-184. (Rana aurora, R. pipiens; ultracentrifugation; production of supernumerary notochords unaccompanied by neural tubes in the resultant embryos.)

BEAMS, H.W. and H.W. KIRSHENBLIT. 1940. Ultracentrifugation of rat spinal ganglion cells with special reference to neurofibrillae. Anat. Rec. 76: 95-100. (Demonstration of displacement of neurofibrils, morphological reality.)

BEAR, J. 1931. Iniencephalus, with the report of a case. Amer. Jour. Obstet. Gyn. 22: 429-432. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

BEARD, J. 1888. Morphological studies. II. The development of the peripheral nervous system of vertebrates. Part 1. Elasmobranchii and Aves. Quart. Jour. Micr. Sci. 29.

BECCARI, N. 1907. Ricerche sulle cellule e fibre del Mauthner e sulle loro connessioni in pesci ed anfibi. Arch. Ital. Anat. e. Embry. 6: 660.

BECCARI, N. 1930. Il differenziamento dei centri tegmentali nell'asse cerebrale degli embrioni di Selacei. (Differentiation of tegmental centers in the cerebral axis of embryo selachians.) Monit. Zool. Ital. 40: 325-328. (Scyllium, Pristiurus; Cajal preparations embryos; differentiation of meten-, myelen-, and mesen-, and dien-cephalic nuclei.)

BECHER, H. 1939. Über die Embryonalentwicklung bei verschiedenen atmospherischen Druckverhaltnissen. Verhandl. Anat. Ges. 88: 144-153. (Hens' eggs; relation of time of exposure and partial pressure of oxygen to development of CNS and vascular abnormalities.)

v. BECHTEREW, W. 1886. De l'excitabilité des centres moteurs de l'écorce cérébrale chez les chiens nouveau-nés. Arch. Slaves de Biol. 2: 190.

BECK, S.C. 1922. The relative distribution of clasmatocytes in the various organs of the seven-day chick embryo. Anat. Rec. 24: 61-66. (Tissue culture, neutral red vital staining; demonstration of clasmatocytes (macrophages) in embryonic brain - L'Année Biologique.)

BEHNSEN, G. 1927. Über die Farbstoffspeicherung im Zentralnervensystem der weissen Maus in verschiedenen Alterszuständen. (Dye storage in the central nervous systems of the white mouse at different ages.) Zeitschr. wiss. Biol. Abt. B. Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 4: 515-572. (Vital staining with trypan blue; decrease in stainability with age; relation to decrease in permeability of connective tissue at bloodbrain barrier. Bibliography.)

BELEZKY, W.K. 1932. Über die Histogenese der Mesoglia. Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. u. Physiol. 284: 295-311. (Animals??; discussion of similarity of Hortega cells (mesoglia) and oligodendroglia. Common-place in reticulo-endothelial system.)

BELLONI, G.B. 1933. Del reticolo diffuso-pericellulare dei centri nervose nell-uomo. (The diffuse and pericellular nets of the nervous centers in man.) Rev. Neurol. 6: 295-336. (Man; embryological and pathological material; relation of diffuse nerve net to glial cells, particularly in the fetus. Descriptions and figures of nets in various regions brain.)

BELOGOLOWY, J. 1908. Zur Entwicklung der Kopfnerven der Vögel. Trd. sravnit. -anatom. Inst. Univ. Moskva, 6 (Travaux de l'institut d'anatomie comparée de l'Université de Moscou) German reprint: Moscour, 1910; N.J. Kouchnereff et Cie.

BENESI, O. 1928. Role of embryology in causation of congenital malformations of external and middle ear. Handb. d. Neur. d. Ohres (Teil 1) 2: 89-112.

BENTLEY, F.H. and M. HILL. 1936. Nerve grafting. Brit. Jour. Surg. 24: 368-387. (Cat; fresh and degenerated homografts; physiological and histological evidence of successful regeneration.)

------- and W. SCHLAPP. 1943. Experiments on the blood supply of nerves. Jour. Physiol. 102: 62-71.

BERBERICH, J. 1926. Besteht ein Zusammenhang zwischen Fettbefunden im Zentralnervensystem neugeborener Menschen und der Markscheidenentwicklung? (Lipoid content of the central nervous system in the human newborn and myelinization.) Klin. Wochenschr. 5: 211-214. (Human fetuses, adults; absence of fatty cells at all stages of development except in pathological material. Sections taken at level of olive in medulla.)

BERGEL, A. 1927. Über natürlich entstandene Spinae bifidae bei Rana fusca, nebst Bemerkungen über die Gastrulationsvorgänge. (Spontaneous spina bifida in R. fusca; with notes on the gastrulation processes.) Roux' Arch. f. Ent.-Mech. d. Org. 109: 253-282. (Histological description of spontaneous spinal bifida in the presence of single notochords.)

------- 1928. Über homoioplastische Transplantation des Schwanzblastems bei Rana fusca. (Homoioplastic transplantation of the tail rudiment in R. fusca.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 113: 172-209. (Contains observations on ingrowth of nerves from host to graft.)

------- 1928. Tumor-like nodule in lateral wall of spinal cord in human embryo of 16.5 mm. length. use. Zeitschr. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. 116: 687-691.

------- 1929. Chordaverdoppelung bei einem menschlichen Embryo von 13 mm. gr. Länge. (Doubling of the chorda dorsalis in a human embryo 13 mm. long.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 90: 52-56. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

BERGER, L. 1934. Cellules sympathicotropes et cellules de la thèque interne dans l'ovoire foetal humain. C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 199: 1336-1338. (Histological observations; "neurotropism".)

BERGQUIST, H. 1932. Zur Morphologie des Zwischenhirns bei Niederen Wirbeltieren. Acta Zool. 13: 57-303. (Embryos, adults; Cyclostomes, fishes, amphibians; morphogenesis of divisions and nuclei of diencephalon.)

BERLUCCHI, C. 1926. Sullo sviluppo dei centri nervosi nella serie del vertebrati. (Development of nerve centers in vertebrates.) Arch. Ital. Malat. Nerve e. Ment. Riv. Sper. Freniatria 49: 578-614. (A review.)

------- 1930. Histologic findings in central nervous system of fetus. Riv. di pat. nerv. 35: 69-182.

BERRILL, N.J. 1930. Regeneration in Sabella pavonia (Sav.) and other sabellid worms. Jour. Exp. Zool. 58: 495-523. (Larvae. Effect of level of cut, metamorphosis, on regeneration. Role of nervous system in stimulating reorganization.)

BERRY, C.M., H. GRUNDFEST and J.C. HINSEY. 1944. The electrical activity of regenerating nerve fibers in the cat. Jour. Neurophysiol. 7: 103-115. (Peroneal, tibial, saphenous nn.; primary suture; genesis of action potentials and conduction rate; relation of conduction velocity to fiber diameter.)

-------, C. NEUMANN and J.C. HINSEY. 1945. Nerve regeneration in cats on vitamin-B_1-deficient diets. Jour. Neurophysiol. 8: 315-322. (Raw carp diet producing convulsions, anorexia, ataxia, vestibular disturbances; normal rate and type of peripheral nerve regeneration in spite of severe symptoms of vitamin deficiency.)

BERRY, R.J. and R.M. BATES. 1932. A case of proencephalic imbecility. Brit. Med. Jour. 1932: 830-832. (Man; adult brain arrested in fetal development. Morphological and histological observations.)

BERSOT, H. 1921. Développement réactionnel et reflexe plantaire du bebe avant terme à celui de deux ans. Schweiz. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 8: 47-74.

BESSESEN, A.N., and H.A. CARLSON. 1923. Postnatal growth in weight of the body and of the various organs in the guinea-pig. Amer. Jour. Anat. 31: 40 pp. 25 fig. (Quantitative; relation of age and sex to size. Effects of environment; growth curves for various organs (including CNS?))

BETHE, A. 1903. Allgemeine Anatomie und Physiologie des Nervensystems. Leipzig.

------- 1907. Notiz über die Unfähigkeit motorischer Fasern mit rezeptorischen Fasern zu verheilen. Pflüger's Arch. ges. Physiol. 116: 479-481.

------- 1907. Neue Versuche über die Regeneration der Nervenfasern. Arch. f. d. Gesam. Physiol. 116: 385.

------- 1930. Studien über die Plastizität des Nervensystems. I. Arachnoideen und Crustaceen. (Bethe, A. und Eduard Woitas) II. Coleopteren, Käfer. Pflüger's Arch. Ges. Physiol. 224: 793-820; 821-835. (Amputations of appendages from spiders, crustacea, beetles. Removal of brain and subpharyngeal ganglia. Adptive plasticity of locomotion independent of presence of central nervous system.)

BEYER, K. M. and C. M. CHILD. 1930. The reconstitution of lateral pieces of Planaria dorotocephala and Planaria maculata. Physiol. Zool. 3: 342-365. (Role of nervous system in localizing anterior end of regenerating planaria.)

BLANCALANI, G. and R. SOCAL. Ulteriori ricerche biochemische intorno ai lipoidi dei centri nervosi cerebro spinali. (2a communicazione) (Further biochemical studies on the lipins of the cerebrospinal nervous centers, 2.) (Man; changes in amount and composition of lipins of brain and cord following birth.)

BLANCHI, L. 1931. Sui caratteri e sulla evoluzione del cosidetto ganglio olfattivo. (Characters and development of the so-called olfactory ganglion.) Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 6: 153-155. (Cavia; embryos; faílure of "olfactory ganglion" to develop into ganglion cells.)

------- 1931. Il cosi detto ganglio olfattivo ei suoi rapporti d'origine coi nervi olfattivo e terminale. (The so-called olfactory ganglion and its origin in relation to the olfactory nerve and the nervus terminalis.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e. Emb. 29: 187-209. (Cavia cobaya embryos; histological study, relation of "ganglion" to formation of nervus terminalis, neurilemma cells.)

BIDDER, F. and C. v. KUPFFER. 1857. Untersuchungen über die Textur des Rückenmarks und die Entwicklung seiner Formelemente. Leipzig.

BIELSCHOWSKI, M. 1901. Zur Histologie der Compressionsveränderungen des Rückenmarks bei Wirbelgeschwülsten. Neurol. Centralbl. 217-221, 242-255; 300-305, 344-353.

------- 1906. Über das Verhalten der Achsenzylinder in Geschwülsten des Nervensystems und Kompressions-gebieten des Rückenmarks. Jour. f. Psychol. u. Neurol. 6.

------- 1908. Über den Bau der Spinalganglien unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. Jour. f. Psychol. u. Neurol. 11.

------- and E. UNGER. 1918. Die Überbrückung grosser Nervenlücken. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Degeneration und Regeneration peripherischer Nerven. Jour. Psychol. Neurol. Leipzig. 22: 267-318.

BIGLER, M. 1934. Zur Histologie der fötalen Nose. (Histology of the fetal nose.) Schweizer. Med. Wochenschr. 64: 438-441. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

BIJLSMA, U.G. 1928. Entwicklungsgeschichte und Anatomie der Hypophyse. (Development and anatomy of the hypophysis.) Arch. Exp. Path. u. Pharmakol. 128: 59-60. (An abstract.)

BILLET, H. 1930. Anatomy of central nervous system. Gaz. d. hop. 103: 1359; 103: 7496.

BILLIG, H.E. and van HARREVELD, A. 1943. A new aspect of muscle reinnervation. Nav. Med. Bull., Washington 41: 410-414.

BISHOP, G.H., et al. 1932. Nerve degeneration accompanying (in) experimental poliomyelitis. II (with P. Heinbecker, and J.L. O'Leary) A histologic and functional analysis of normal somatic and autonomic nerves of the monkey. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat. 27: 1070-1079. (Distribution of fiber types as to size and myelinization in normal nerves, correlation with conduction rate.)

-------, P. HEINBECKER and J.L. O'LEARY. 1932. Rate of depression and disappearance of components of conducted action potential in severed nerves, correlation with histologic degeneration in groups of fibers responsible for various components. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat. 27: 1421-1435. (Functional and histological analysis of degeneration in peripheral stump of sectioned nerves as to sequence of degeneration of various types of fibers.)

BIZZOZERO, G. 1905. Accrescimento e rigenerozione nell-organismo (Conference du Prof. G. Bizzozero au Congrès international tenu à Rome en 1894). Voir, en outre, dans le 2e volume des oeuvres sciéntefiques du même auteur publié à Milan en 1905, et dans les Arch. Ital. de Biol. 21. Cit. nach Paladino G. 1894. (Whole reference needs to be checked.)

BLACK, D. 1917-1922. The motor nuclei of the cerebral nerves in phylogeny. A study of the phenomenon of neurobiotaxis. Jour. Comp. Neur. 27: 467; 28: 379; 32: 61; 34: 233.

BLAND-SUTTON, J. 1928. A lecture on hydrocephalus. A study in phylogeny and pathology. Lancet 2: 687-690. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

BLATT, N. 1924. Das Problem der partiellen und totalen Augentransplantation. Arch. f. Ophthalmol. 114: 47-90. (Fish, chickens, rabbits; eye transplants; persistence and successful vascularization of grafts without return of function.)

BLINCOE, H. 1928. The anatomy of the forelimb of the albino rat at approximately the time in fetal life when somatic movement begins. Amat. Rec. 40: 277-295. (Includes description of innervation.)

BLOOM, W. 1937. Cellular differentiation and tissue culture. Physiol. Rev. 17: 589-617. (Includes nervous tissue.)

BLOUNT, R.F. 1930. The implantation of additional hypophyseal rudiments in urodele embryos. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. 16: 218-222. (Amblystoma; effects on pigmentation and growth and metamorphosis of host.)

BLOUNT, R. F. 1941. Vasopressin secretion by cells of hypophyseal floor of diencephalon. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 46: 629-630. (Amblystoma punctatum; embryos; transplantation; time of appearand and origin of vasopressin.)

------- 1945. The interrelationship of the parts of the hypophysis in development. Jour. Exp. Zool. 100: 79-97. (Amblystoma punctatum; embryos; transplants, isolation in situ; induction of pars intermedia by infundibulum.)

BODENSTEIN, D. 1936. Das Determinationsgeschehen bei Insekten mit Ausschluss der frühembryonalen Determination. Ergbn. Biol. 13: 174-234. (A review of determination, casual factors of growth, regeneration, insect hormones, metamorphosis.)

BODIAN, D. 1943. Repair of traumatic gaps in nerves. Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc. 121: 662-664. (Rhesus monkey; peripheral nerve; sliding sleeve and dissected sleeve grafts; effects on Schwann cell proliferation, fibrosis, regeneration bed.)

BODIAN, D. and R.C. MELLORS. 1945. The regenerative cycle of motoneurons, with special reference to phosphatase activity. Jour. Exp. Med. 81: 469-488. (Animal??; axon amputation, cytology, cytochemistry; relations of Nissl substance, acid phosphatase activity and cytoplasmic nucleoproteins in degeneration and regeneration.)

BOEKE, J. 1909. Die motorische Endplatte bei den höheren Vertebraten, ihre Entwicklung, Form und Zusammenhang mit der Muskelfaser. Anat. Anz. 3.

------- 1913. Die Regenerationserscheinungen bei der Verheilung von motorischen und rezeptorischen Nervenfasern. Arch. f. ges. Physiol. 151: 57-64.

------- 1916. Studien zur Nervenregeneration. I. Die Regeneration der motorischen Nervenelemente und die Regeneration der Nerven der Muskelspindeln. Verhand. d. Konink. Akrad. v. Wetensch. t. Amsterdam. 18: 1-120.

------- 1917. Studien zur Nervenregeneration. II. Verhand. d. Konink. Akad. v. Wetensch. t. Amsterdam. 19: 1-71. (Die Regeneration nach Vereinigung ungleichartiger Nervenstücke (heterogene Regeneration), und die Funktion der Augenmuskel- und Zengen-nerven. Die allgemeinen Gesetze der Nervenregeneration.)

------- 1926. Noch einmal das periterminale Netzwerk, die Struktur der motorischen End-platte und die Bedeutung der Neurofibrillae. (The periterminal network, the structure of motor endplates, and the significance of neurofibrils.) Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 2 Abt. 7: 95-120. (Behavior of neurofibrils during de- and re-generation.)

------- 1933. Innervationsstudien. I. Einleitung und erster Teil. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II. Zeitschr. Mikrosk. Anat. Forsch. 33: 23-46.

------- 1933. Innervationsstudien. II. Über Bau und Entwicklung des Eimerschen Organs in der Schnauze des Maulwurfes (Talpa europoea). Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II. Zeitschr. Mikrosk. Anat. Forsch. 33: 47-90.

------- 1933. Innervationsstudien. III. Die Nervensversorgung des M. ciliaris und des M. sphincter iridis bei Säugern und Vögeln. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II. Zeitschr. Mikrosk. Anat. Forsch. 33: 233-275.

------- 1933. Innervationsstudien. IV. Die efferente Gefässinnervation und der sympathische Plexus im Bindegewebe. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II. Zeitschr. Mikrosk. Anat. Forsch. 33: 276-328.

------- 1933. Innervationsstudien. V. Der sympathische Grundplexus und seine Beziehungen zu den quergestreiften Muskelfasern und zu den Herzmuskelfasern. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II. Zeitschr. Mikrosk. Anat. Forsch. 34: 330-378. (On all five previous articles - much adult and some embryonic material; detailed histological studies on regions listed. Numerous species of animals.)

------- 1935. Nervenregeneration. Bumke u. Foersters Handb. Neurol. 1: 995-1122.

------- 1944. Die Entwicklung der motorischen Endplatten bei den Saugetieren, mit besonderer Berücksightigung der Kernverhältnisse und der interstitiellen Elemente in der nervösen Endformation. Acta Neerland. Morph. Norm. et Path. 5: 189-212. (Embryos, man and mole (Talpa europaea); detailed study of histogenesis of motor endplates; excellent illustrations.)

BOELL, E.J. 1942. Biochemical and physiological analysis of organizer action. Growth 6 (Suppl.) 37-54. (A review.)

------- 1945. Functional differentiation in embryonic development: II. Respiration and cytochrome oxidase activity in Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 100: 331-352.

------- 1945. Cholinesterase activity of peripheral nerves. Jour. Cell. and Comp. Physiol. 25: 75-84.

------- et al. 1939. Morphogenesis and metabolism. Studies with the Cartesian diver ultramicromanometer. I. Anaerobic glycolysis of the regions of the amphibian gastrula (with J. Needham and V. Rogers). II. Effect of dinitro-o-cresol on the anaerobic glycolysis of the regions of the amphibian gastrula (with J. Needham). III. Respiratory rate of the regions of the amphibian gastrula (with J. Needham). IV. Respiratory quotient of the regions of the amphibian gastrula (with H. Kock and J. Needham). Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser. B.: Biol. Sci. 127: 322-387.

------- and J.S. NICHOLAS. 1940. Respiratory rate and yolk content of regions of the amphibian gastrula. Anat. Rec. 78 (suppl.): 76.

------- and SHIH-CHANG SHEN. 1944. Functional differentiation in embryonic development. I. Cholinesterase activity of induced neural structures in Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 97: 21-41. (Embryos; cholinesterase content of secondary induced neural tubes approximates that of primary neural tube. Quantitative.)

BOEREMA, I. 1929. Die Dynamik des Medullarrohrschlusses. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 115: 601-615. (Axolotl, Triton taeniatus; observations on changes in cellshape during neurulation; reciprocal transplants of neural and belly ectoderm; maintenance of specificity of transplanted tissues.)

BOGDANOV, N.N. 1928. Transplanting of eyes in dogs. (In Russian) Vestnik Sovremennoi Veterinarii, Moscow, USSR 1928: 314-316. (Successful vascularization in autoplastic graft; no return of sight.)

BOK, S. T. 1915. Die Entwicklung der Hirnnerven und ihrer Zentralen Bahnen. Die Stimulogene Fibrillation. Folia Neurobiologica 9: 475.

------- 1926. Assimilatie tegenover additie van vormeigenschappen. (Assimilation versus addition of form-differentiations.) Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 70: 850-858. (Frog, mouse brain and spinal cord; examples of simultaneous acceleration and retardation of 2 processes in differentiation; growth of cortical cell axons; growth of basal plate cells; morphogenetic results of assimilative vs. additive growth.)

------- 1932. Tabetic degeneration of posterior tracts of spinal cord in light of early embryonal development. Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl. 36: 591-609.

v. BOKAY, J. 1929. Über die semiotische Bedeutung der offenen embryonalen Fontänellen und weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der okkulten Hydrocephalie. (The semiotic significance of the open embryonic fontanelle and further contribution to the knowledge of occult hydrocephaly.) Monatsschr. Kinderheilk. 42: 109-116. (Man; ventriculography; relation of open fontanelles and abnormal development of skull to hydrocephalic brain.)

BOLING, L. R. 1935. Regeneration of nasal mucosa. Arch. Otolaryngol. 22: 689-724. (Lamb; study of regeneration after repeated destruction of epithelium by excision, $ZnSO_4$. Origin and migration of regenerating cells, changes in Golgi apparatus and mitochondria. Effects of infection, ventilation irrigation with various therapeutic substances.)

BOLSI, D. 1936. Origin and nature of microglia; constant diffuse penetration of meningeal and perivasal histiocytes into nervous system during embryonic development and during vascularization as shown by new elective method of silver staining. Riv. di Pat. Nerv. 48: 1-128.

BOLTON, J. S. and J. M. MOYES. 1912. The cytoarchitecture of the cerebral cortex of a human fetus of eighteen weeks. Brain 35: part 1.

BONIN, W. 1939. Contribution a l'étude de l'origine du ganglion de Locy chez Amia calva. Arch. Biol. 50: 321-342. (Histology; differentiation; origin from ventral olfactory placode.)

------- 1940. Étude anatomique du système nerveux périphérique et des organes des sens de la tête chez l'embryon d'Amia calva. Origine épiblastique des ganglions sensitifs craniens. Contr. Inst. Zool. Univ. Montreal 6: 3-62. (Histology; placodes; origin of cranial and lateral line ganglia.)

BONNERDEL, R. 1946. Étude de l'excitabilité du muscle á nerf dégéneré. Action de la veratrine. Rev. Canadienne Biol. 5: 87-118. (Frog; condenser discharge stimulation of denervated gastrocnemius; effect of denervation on abolition of "mimimal contraction" curve.)

BORDA, J. T. 1932. Sobre un caso de rara malfomacion cerebral de un idiota. Rev. Asoc. Med. Argentina. 45: 488-498. (Man; congenital smoothness of occipital lobes, absence of cunei, lingual lobes, fusiform and hippocampal convolutions, smooth uncinate convolutions. Simple fetal pattern of internal fiber tracts.)

BORGHESE, E. 1938. Cellule grossose migrantinelle culture "in vitro" di tessuto nervoso. (Migrating fatty cells in cultures of nerve tissue.) Monit. Zool. Ital. Suppl. 48: 99-103. (Observation; conclusion that migrating granulated cells are microglia.)

BORN, G. 1894. Die künstliche Vereinigung lebender Theilstücke von Amphibien-Larven. Jahresber. d. Schles. Ges. f. vaterländische Kultur. Medicinische Section. p. 79.

------- 1897. Über Verwachsungsversuche mit Amphibienlarven. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 4: 349-465; 517-623.

BOTAR, J., L. BATTANCS and A. BECKER. 1942. Die Nervenzellen des Dünndarms. Anat. Anz. 93: 138-149. (Adult cats; splanchnic nerve section; histology; relation of cells of Auerbach and Meissner to thoraco-lumbar sympathetic, Dogiel's cells to vagus, pelvic and splanchnic nerves.)

BOUGHTON, T. H. 1906. The increase in the number and size of the medullated fibres in the oculomotor nerve of the white rat and of the cat at different ages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 16.

BOULGAKOW, B. 1926. Arrest of development of an embryo. A case of acephalus holoacardiacus showing arrest of all tissues in embryonic period. Jour. Anat. 61:68-93. (Man; teratology; effect of absence of brain and retardation of spinal cord on development of rest of body.)

BOUMAN, K. H. and V. W. D. SCHENK. 1936. A cyclops and a synotus. Jour. Neurol. Psychopath. 17: 48-73. (Description of brain in one human cyclops and one bovine synotus.)

BOURGUIGNON, G. 1922. Modifications de la chronaxie des muscles squeléttiques et de leurs nerfs, par repercussion de la lésion de neurones auxquels ils sont fonctionnellement associés. C. R. Acad. Sci. 174: 773.

------- 1925. Sur les variations de la chronaxie au cours de la dégénérescence expérimentale. C. R. Soc. Biol. 93: 348. (Review of phenomena of degeneration in muscle accompanying section of nerves in poikilotherms and homeotherms. Increase of muscle chronaxie, especially in mammals, with repercussions on chronaxie of muscles whose nerves are still intact.)

BOVARD, J. F. 1918. The function of the giant fibers in earthworms. Univ. California Publ. Zool. 18: 135.

BOYD, J. D. 1941. The sensory component of the hypoglossal nerve in the rabbit. Jour. Anat. 75: 330-346. (Development of central and peripheral portions hypoglossal, including nerve endings. Lack of histological evidence for a sensory component.)

BRACHET, A. 1907. Recherches sur l'ontogénese de la tête chez les amphibiens. Arch. Biol. 23.

------- 1914. Sur l'origine des ganglions du trijumeau chez Chrysemys marginata. Annales Soc. Roy. Zool. et Malacologique de Bolgique. 48.

------- 1921. Traité d'embryologie des Vertébrés. Paris. Masson et Cie.

------- 1927. Étude comparative des localisations germinales dans l'oeuf des Amphibiens urodèles et anoures. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 111: 250-291.

------- 1939. Étude du métabolisme de l'oeuf de grenouille (Rana fusca) au cours du développement. V. Le métabolisme protéique et hydrocarboné de l'oeuf en relation avec le problème de l'organisateur. Arch. Biol. 50: 233-267. (Study of nitrogen, phosphorus and respiratory metabolism during neurulation; inhibition of neurulation by monoiodoacetate. Significance of glucoside metabolism in morphogenesis.)

BRACHET, J. 1940. Étude histochemique des protéines au cours du développement embryonnaire des poissons, des amphibiens et des oiseux. Arch. Biol. 51: 167-202. (Urodeles, Anurans, Cyclostomes, fish; and chick; eggs and larvae; relation of sulfhydrel protein concentration to organogenesis of neural plate and optic cup.)

------- 1945. Embryologie Chimique. 2nd ed., Masson. Paris.

------- and L. RAPKINE. 1939. Oxydation et réduction d'explantats dorsaux et ventroux de gastrulas (Amphibiens). C. R. Soc. Biol. 131; 789-791. (Axolotl, Discoglossus; inhibition of neurulation by oxidized glutathione and alloxane; (oxidizing substances); induction of neural formations by reducing substances.)

BRAEUNIG, K. 1903. Über Chromatolyse in den Vorderhornzellen des Rückenmarkes. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. (Physiol. Abt.) 251-270.

BRAGG, A. N. 1939. Observations upon amphibian deutoplasm and its relation to embryonic and early larval development. Biol. Bull. 77: 268-284. (4 species anurans; Triturus torosus; histology; utilization of yolk in various organs in embryos and early larvae.)

BRAHMS, S. 1932. The development of the hypophysis of the cat (Felis domestica). Amer. Jour. Anat. 50: 251-281. (Embryos; kittens; morpho- and histogenesis; comparison to development in other vertebrates.)

BRANDES, J. 1939. Resultats d'irradiation ultraviolette de la chorde présomptive chez le jeune gastrula d'Axolotl. C. R. Soc. Biol. 132: 80-82. (No abstract in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1940. Action des rayons ultraviolets sur la morphogénèse des Amphibiens. I. Irradiation du centre organisateur. Arch. Biol. 51: 219-292. (Discoglossus pictus, Amblystoma mexicanum and Pleurodeles Waltii; gastrulae and larvae; relation of asymmetrical development of chorda to hypertrophy and hypotrophy of CNS.)

BRATLANO, S. 1928. Contributions a l'étude de la morphogénèse du néo- et du paléostriatum. (Morphogenesis of the neo- and of the paleostriatum.) Bull. Soc. Roumaine Neurol. Psychiat. Psychol. et Endocrinol. 5: 14-17. (Human embryos; morphogenesis of caudate nucleus, putamen and globus pallidus.)

------- 1929. Étude ontogénique sur la morphogénèse du néo- et du paléostriatum chez l'homme. (Ontogenesis of the human neo- and paleostriaturm.) Bull. Histol. Appl. Physiol. et Path. 6: 145-182. (Human embryos; morphogenesis of putemen, globus pallidus, caudate nucleus.)

BRAUER, A. 1904. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwickelung und der Anatomie der Gymnophionen. IV. Die Entwickelung der beiden Trigeminusganglien. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Anat. u. Ont. (Suppl.) 7.

------- 1932. A topographical and cytological study of the sympathetic nervous components of the suparenal of the chick embryo. Jour. Morph. 53: 277-322. (Morpho- and histogenesis.)

BRAUS, H. 1901. Rückenlinie und Rückennaht der Triton-Gastrula. Anat. Anz. 20: 238-240.

------- 1904. Einige Ergebnisse der Transplantation von Organanlagen bei Bombinatorlarven. Verhand. der Anat. Gesellschaft. 18 vers. Jena.

------- 1905. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage nach der Entwicklung peripherer Nerven. Anat. Anz. 26: 433.

------- 1906. Vordere Extremität und Operculum bei Bombinatorlarven. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis morphogener Correlation und Regulation. Morph. Jahrb. 35: 509.

------ 1911. Die Entstehung der Nervenbahnen. Verh. Ges. d. Naturf. u. Ärzte 1: 37.

------- 1911. Demonstration und Erläuterung von Deckglaskulturen lebender Embryonalzellen und Organe. Naturhist.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg. Münch. med. Wschr. 45: 2420-2421.

------- 1912. Mikro-Kino-Projektion von in vitro gezüchteten Organanlagen. Wien. med. Wschr. 61: 2809-2812.

------- 1922. Methoden der Explantation. Abderhaldens Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. 5 III, 518-538.

BRECHER, L. 1924. Die Bedingungen für Regeneration der Fühlerfüsse bei Dixippus (Carausius) morosus Br. et Redt. (Homöosis bei Arthropoden). VII. Mitteilung. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. u. Entw. Mech. 102: 549-572. (Amputation of antenna; regeneration of leg or antenna depending on level of section; observations on abnormal movements of regenerated leg, responds to stimuli which normally excite antennae.)

BREDT, H. 1933. Histologische Untersuchungen zur Wirkung des Thyroxins im Kaulquappenversuch. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D., Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 129: 573-600. (Rana temporaria tadpoles; effect of thyroxin on nervous tissue as compared with changes during normal metamorphosis.)

BREMER, Fr. and P. GÉRARD. 1925. Conséquences de l'énervation des muscles striés dans la série des Vertébres. C. R. Soc. Biol. 92: 1327. (Discussion of differences produced by denervation of muscle throughout the Vertebrate series in the light of the role of muscle in temperature regulation in warm-blooded animals. No new data.)

------- 1927. Role of dyscaphia (lack of closure of neural tube) in etiology of syringomyelia. Deutsche Zeitschr. f. Nervenh. 99: 104-123.

BREMER, J. L. 1926. The influence of nerves on the position of the coeliac artery in the chick. Anat. Rec. 33: 299-310. (Embryos; effect of rotation of head and heart region on suppression of growth of sympathetic nerves; effects of nerves on morphogenesis of coeliac artery.)

BRIGGS, R. W. 1939. Changes in the density of the frog embryo (Rana pipiens) during development. Jour. Cell. and Comp. Physiol. 13: 77-89. (Relation of temperature to density of neural plate; changes in density during neurulation.)

BRINLEY, F. J. 1932. A physiological study of the innervation of the heart of fish embryos. Physiol. Zool. 5: 527-537. (Perca sp., Notropus deliciosus, Fundulus heteroclitus; embryos; treated with caffeine; time of innervation of heart as determined by physiological response.)

BROCKELBANK, M.C. 1925. Degeneration and regeneration of the lateral-line organs of Ameiurus nebulosus (Les.). Jour. Exp. Zool. 42: 293. (Histological observations on degeneration of organs following section of lateral line nerves; regeneration correlated with nerve regeneration. Trophic effects of peripheral nerves. L'Année Biologique.)

BRODAL, A. 1946. Correlated changes in nervous tissue in malformations of the central nervous system. Jour. Anat. Lond., 80: 88-93. (Mice; genetics; hereditary hydrocephalus; effects on morphogenesis of cerebellum; splitting of cerebellar vermis, atresia of lobulus; comparison with similar human cases; effect of ingrowing neurites from olive in preventing simultaneous atresia in inferior olive and pons.)

BRODER, S.B. 1935. An anencephalic monster with "Rhinodymie" and other anomalies. Amer. Jour. Path. 11: 761-774. (Human teratology; description of a case with double nose and mouth ("rhinodymie"), anencephalic spina bifida and defective diaphragm.)

BRODY, S. 1924. A note on the similarities between the curves of growth and of regeneration. Jour. Gen. Physiol. 6: 629-633. (Quantitative mathematical treatment of similarities of growth and regeneration curves to each other and to the rate curve for a monomolecular chemical reaction.)

------- 1945. Bioenergetics and Growth. Reinhold Pub. Corp. New York.

BRON, A. 1933. L'innervation primitive des membres chez d'embryon de poulet. Arch. Anat. Microsc. 29: 373-388. (Time of appearance and pattern of first nerve fibers of limbs; lag in sensory as compared with motor innervation.)

BRONK, D.W. 1946. The physical structure and biological action of nerve cells. Amer. Scientist. 34: 55-76.

BROWDER, J. and J. A. deVEER. 1934. Rhino-encephalocoele. Arch. Path. 18: 646-659. (Human infant; anatomical and histological description of a case; relation to tuberous sclerosis.)

BROWMAN, L.G. and F. RAMSEY. 1943. The embryology of microphthalmus in Rattus norvegicus. Arch. Ophthalmol. 30: 338-351. (Histology; relation of optic cup development to vascularization.)

BROWN, M.E. 1935. The morphology of the neurons migrated from the ganglion nodosum of the vagus in birds. Jour. Comp. Neur. 63: 127-137. (Chicks, Cajal stain; histological observations.)

------- 1936. The occurrence of sensory neurons below the ganglion nodosum of the vagus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 63: 421-429. (Newborn and fetal dogs, rabbits, guinea pigs, kittens; Cajal impregnation; histological observations; importance of rests in degeneration of vagus.)

------- 1946. The histology of the tadpole tail during metamorphosis, with special reference to the nervous system. Amer. Jour. Anat. 78: 79-113. (Cajal technique; relation of retrograde axon degeneration to retracting fibers.)

BROWN, M.G., V. HAMBURGER and F.O. SCHMITT. 1941. Density studies on amphibian embryos with special reference to the mechanism of organizer action. Jour. Exp. Zool. 83: 353-372. (Amblystoma maculatum, A. tigrinum, A. opacum, Rana palustris; constancy of density measurements through neurulation; relation of tissue volume and water content to cleavage and morphogenesis. Closure of neural tube.)

BROWN - SÉQUARD, C.E. 1849. Expose sur la curabilité des plaies de la möelle épinière. C.R. Soc. Biol. 1: 17.

------- 1850. Régénération des tissus de la möelle épinière. C.R. Soc. Biol. 2: 3.

------- 1851. Sur plusieurs cas de cicatrisation de plaies faites a la moëlle épinière, avec retour des fonctions perdues. C.R. Soc. Biol. 3: 77-79. (Also in Gaz. Med. 1851: 477.)

BRÜKE, H. 1930. Die Regeneration des Halssympathicus nach Durchschneidung und die Wiederherstellung des Tonus seiner Erfolgsorgane. Pflüger's Arch. Ges. Physiol. 226: 319-322. (Cats; section and suture of cervical sympathetic; increase in no. of regenerated fibers in peripheral stump over controls; rate of regeneration of sympathetic fibers; physiological demonstration of successful regeneration.)

------- 1931. Recovery of normal tonus in the course of regeneration of the cervical sympathetic nerve. Jour. Comp. Neur. 53: 225-262. (Cats; section and regeneration of preganglionic cervical sympathetic trunk. Histological and physiological study of regeneration; observations on hyperinnervation of regenerate, restoration of full function by small number of regenerating fibers.

BRUGI, G. 1937. Particalorita strutturali del Nucleus corporis geniculati lateralis del neonato. Anat. Anz. 113-119. (Man; fetal and neonatal; medullation and neurofibrillar structure of lateral geniculate body.)

BRUIN, J. 1926. de Acrocephalosyndactylie. Acta Pediatrica 5: 280-293. (Man; report of two cases.)

BRUMMELKAMP, R. 1935. On microcephalia vera. Psychiat. en Neurol Bladen. 1935: 246-252. (Discussion of one new, five review cases of microcephalia vera in man in light of DuBois' cephalization theory. (Correlation between body weight and weight of frontal lobes) Quantitative.)

------- 1940. Growth of neo-cortex during ontogeny of sheep. Proc. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam 43: 1089-1093. (Study of proportionate growth in five different cortical areas.)

------- 1941. Equal distribution of neo-cortical mass and equal growth intensity of neo-cortex. Proc. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam 44:529-539. (Animal??; analysis of factors concerned in stratification of cortical layers, differential growth of brain.)

BRUN, R. 1926. Das Kleinhirn: Anatomie, Physiologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. (Anatomy, Physiology, and development of the cerebellum.) Schweizer Arch. Neurol. u. Psych. 19: 323-372. (A review.)

BRUNI, A.C. 1926. Morfogenesi ed istogenesi dell-'apparecchio di conduzione dell'eccitamenta del cuore. (Morphogenesis and histogenesis of the conducting system of the heart.) Bol. Soc. Biol. Sperim. 1: 129-130. (Summary of work on development of conduction system of heart of ruminants by reconstruction method.)

BRUNS, E. 1931. Experimente über das Regulations vermögen der Blastula von Triton taeniatus und Bombinator pachypus. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D., Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 123: 682-718. (Extirpation of blastoderm fragments; vital staining; hypoplastic development of nervous system following replacement of cells by presumptive mesoderm.)

BRUNSCHWEILER, H. 1928. Contribution a la connaissance de la "microcephalia vera". (Microcephalia vera.) Schweizer Arch. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 21: 246-282. 1927 22: 73-121; 22: 269-309. (Man; report of a case of macrogyric microcephalia; anatomical description and discussion of theories of causation.)

BRUNST, V. 1927. Zur Frage nach dem Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Regeneration. (Influence of the nervous system on regeneration.) Wilhelm Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 109: 41-53. (Triton cristatus; amputation of hind limb, formation of blastema; extirpation of part of spinal cord from motor center hind limbs or from shoulder region; effect of motor paralysis on growth of regenerating limb, fusion of skeletal elements.)

BUCCIANTE, L. 1929. Studi sulla durata del periodo cinetico ed intercinetico in embrioni di pollo incubati a differente temperatura. (Duration of mitosis and intermitosis in the chick embryo incubated at different temperature.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D., Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 115: 396-408. (No effect of incubation temperature on relative and absolute no. mitoses in neural tube of chick embryo.)

BUCHHOLTZ, A. 1890. Über das Vorkommen von Karyokinesen in Zellen des Centralnervensystems von neugeborenen und Jungen Hunden u. Kaninchen. Neur. Centralblatt. 9: 140-142.

BUCKLEY, A. C. 1937. Myelinization in the central nervous system of the albino rat, treated with tymus extract (Hanson). Jour. Comp. Neurol. 66: 449-454. (Growing rats; genetics, endocrinology; acceleration of myelinization by thymus treatment in newborn animals; effect persistent to 10th generation.)

------- and E. M. DEERY. 1929. Abnormality of the cerebrum and leptomeninges simulating an intracranial tumor. Amer. Jour. Path. 5: 459-466. (Human infant; gross and microscopic description of a case.)

BUCY, P. C. 1928. Studies in degeneration of peripheral nerves. Jour. Comp. Neur. 45: 129-159. (Rabbits; section inferior dental, facial, hypoglossal and sciatic nn.; histological studies on chromatolysis and recovery of neurones, de- and regeneration of peripheral stumps.)

BUEKER, E. D. 1943. Intracentral and peripheral factors in the differentiation of motor neurones in transplanted lumbo-sacral spinal cords of chick embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 93: 99-127. (Limb bud extirpation; spinal cord transplantation; relation of limb and pelvic girdle to development of lateral motor column; plexi; relation of peripheral field to sensory and motor roots.)

------- 1944. Differentiation of the lateral motor column in the avian spinal cord. Science 100: 169. (Chick embryo; homoplastic and xenoplastic transplantation; induction of lateral motor column by limb periphery.)

------- 1945. The influence of a growing limb on the differentiation of somatic motor neurones in transplanted avian spinal cord segments. Jour. Comp. Neur. 82: 335-359. (Chick; homoplastic transplantation; and heteroplastic transplantation. (also in guinea hen); relation of peripheral load to neuronal differentiation.)

------- 1945. Hyperplastic changes in the nervous system of a frog (Rana) as associated with multiple functional limbs. Anat. Rec. 93: 323-330. (Unilateral multiple limbs; spinal cord and medulla; independence of total cell number; hyperplasia of dorsal funiculus; lumbo-sacral cord, motor column, spinal ganglia. Quantitative.)

v. BÜNGNER, O. 1891. Über die Degenerations und Regenerationsvorgänge am Nerven nach Verletzungen. Betr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. 10: 321.

BUNTS, A. T. and J. S. CHAFFEE. 1944. Agenesis of corpus callosum with possible porencephaly. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 51: 35-53. (Man; report of a case with diagnosis by means of pneumoencephalograph.)

BURCH, A. B. 1938. Suppression of pars intermedia of pituitary body in Hyla regilla by operations upon the gastrula. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 38: 608-610. (Caudal transplantation of presumptive infundibulum. Physiological and histological evidence of suppression of pars intermedia.)

------- 1939. Correlative differentiation of the amphibian epithelial hypophysis. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 40: 341-342. (Hyla regilla; gastrula; mechanical separation pars buccalis and infundibulum; inductive effect of infundibulum on epithelial hypophysis; effect on pigmentation.)

BURKART, W. 1941. Beitrag zur experimentellen Untersuchung über die Entwicklung des Nervensystems der Amphibien. 38 p. 4 pl. Dissertation. Zurich. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

BURKE, V., N. P. SULLIVAN, H. PETERSON and R. WEED. 1944. Ontogenetic change in antigenic specificity of the organs of the chick. Jour. Infect. Dis. 74: 225-233. (Genesis of tissue specificity in brain.)

BURLET, H. M. de. 1938. An auditory labyrinth of Triton taeniatus with only one semi-circular canal. Acta Neerland. Morph. Norm. et Path. 1: 49-58. (Extirpation anterior half otic vesicle; relation to differentiation, development and connections of resultant ear.)

------- and C. VERSTEEGH. 1931. A supernumerary sense-organ in the labyrinth of Echidna. Acta Oto-Laryngol. 16: 516-524. (Report of a case; relation to possible cleavage product of a semi-circular canal.)

BURNS, R. K. and L. M. BURNS. 1929. The growth of the whole organism and of the limbs in two species of Amblystoma united in parabiosis. Jour. Exp. Zool. 53: 455.

BURR, H. S. 1916. The effect of the removal of the nasal placodes on Amblystoma embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 20: 27.

------- 1916. Regeneration in the brain of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 26: 203.

------- 1920. The transplantation of the cerebral hemispheres of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 30: 159. (Amblystoma larvae; transplantation of rt. cerebral hemisphere, olfactory placode; effect of centripetal growth of sensory fibers on differentiation and growth of cerebral neurones. Lack of effect on olfactory function.)

BURR, H.S. 1923. Some experimental studies on the central nervous system. Science 20: 732. (Amblystoma larvae; mutual transplantation of eye and ear rudiments; effect on development of cerebrum of corresponding side. Transplantation of cerebral hemisphere to site of olfactory placode; repair of brain, normal differentiation of transplanted brain after invasion by olfactory nerves; graft of supernumerary olfactory placode; resulting hyperplasia of corresponding cerebral hemisphere. Relation of peripheral load to central development in the nervous system.)

------- 1924. Some experiments on the transplantation of the olfactory placode in Amblystoma. I. An experimentally produced aberrant cranial nerve. Jour. Comp. Neur. 37: 455.

------- 1930. Hyperplasia in the brain of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 55: 171-192. (A. punctatum embryos; grafting of heteroptic supernumerary olfactory placode; cerebral hyperplasia at point of entrance of ectopic nerve; heteroplastic grafts of A. tigrinum placodes; retention of specific growth rate; effect on accessory olfactory structures.)

------- 1931. Certain factors determining the direction of growth of nerve fibers. Science 74: 604-605. (An abstract. Amblystoma; implantation of supernumerary olfactory organs; effect of high metabolic activity, high mitotic rate, in attracting nerve fibers.)

------- 1932. Determinants of organisation in cerebral hemispheres. A. Res. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., Proc. 13:39-48.

------- 1932. An electro-dynamic theory of development suggested by studies of proliferation rates in the brain of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 56: 347-371. (Embryos; implantation of accessory olfactory nerve; induction of mitotic focus near point of entrance in diencephalon; effects of mitotic foci as neurotropic agents; bearing on electro-dynamic theory of development.)

------- and T. H. BULLOCK. 1941. Steady state potential differences in the early development of Amblystoma. Yale Jour. Biol. Med. 14: 51-57. (Decline of potential difference at neurulation.)

BURROWS, M. T. 1911. The growth of tissues of the chick embryo outside the animal body, with special reference to the nervous system. Jour. Exp. Zool. 10: 63-83.

BURT, A. S. 1943. Chemical factors in nerve growth studied in tissue culture: Vitamin B_1, and the growth of spinal ganglia. Jour. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 21: 145-159. (Chick embryo; cell density and axon length in tissue culture independent of B_1.)

------- 1943. Growth of spinal ganglia in plasma from Vitamin B_1 deficient chickens. Jour. Cel. Comp. Physiol. 22: 205-222. (Independence of ganglion "growth" from B_1 and metabolite concentration of medium; relation to physical consistency of substrate.)

------- 1943. Neurulation in mechanically and chemically inhibited Amblystoma. Biol. Bull. 85: 103-115. (A. maculatum and tigrinum; gastrulae and neurulae; mechanical pressure, chemical treatment; relation of mitotic rate, nuclear area, formed secretion and utilization of yolk and glycogen to neurulation.)

------- 1943. Effect of biotin on chick spinal ganglia in tissue culture. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 54: 191-193. (Failure of biotin stimulation of axons, neuroblasts, spindle cells and macrophages.)

BUSINSKY, F. C. 1941. The development of the tegmentum vasculosum in the cochlea of the bobwhite quail, Colinus virginianus L. Contr. Biol. Lab. Catholic Univ. Amer. 35: 1-65. (Embryos and adults; histological development.)

BUSSELMANN, A. 1934. Bau und Entwicklung der Raupenocellen der Mehlmotte Ephestia kühniella Zeller. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. A. Zeitschr. Morph. u. Okol. Tiere 29: 218-228. (Larvae; detailed histological study of development, innervation and central connections of stemmata.)

BUTCHER, E. O. 1929. The development of the somites in the white rat (Mus novegicus albinus) and the fate of the myotomes, neural tube and gut in the tail. Amer. Jour. Anat. 44: 381-439. (Histological study.)

BUTLER, E. G. and O. E. SCHOTTÉ. 1941. Histological alterations in denervated non-regenerating limbs of urodele larvae. Jour. Exp. Zool. 88: 307-335. (A. punctatum, A. opacum, T. viridescens; relation of denervation to dedifferentiation and blastema formation.)

BYERLY, T. C., W. G. HEESEL and J. P. QUINN. 1938. Growth in weight and cell number. Genetic effects in the chick embryo and chick. Jour. Exp. Zool. 78: 185-203. (Cell counts in neural tube; genetics; effect of breed of fowl on mitosis in neural tube; growth in size and cell number. No evidence for inherent differences of mitotic rate in breeds differing in size.)

BYTINSKI-SALZ, H. 1929. Untersuchungen über die Determination und die Induktions fähigkeit einiger Keimbezirke der Anuren. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D., Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 118: 121-163. (Hyla arborea, Rana temporaria, Bombinator igneus, Triton alpestris; gastrulae; Vogt's method vital staining; localization of presumptive medullary plate. Implantation of presumptive plate into blastocoele; induction of secondary plates, toxic effects of heteroplastic grafts.)

------- 1935. Heteroplastic transplantation of the hypophysis in Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 72: 51-73. (A. tigrinum, A. mexicanum, interchange of hypophyseal enlagen; no effect on growth rate or metamorphosis of host.)

CADENAT, M. E. 1931. Les muscles et les nerfs dans le bec-de-lièvre bilatéral total. Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir. 8: 353-358. (Human fetus, term; secondary modification in muscles, innervation, as a result of hare lip.)

CAJAL, S. R. y. 1890. A quelle époque apparaissent les expansions des cullules nerveuses de la moelle épinière des poulets. Anat. Anz. 5: 85.

------- 1893. La rétine des vertébrés. La Cellule 9: 119-257.

------- 1894. Les nouvelles idées sur la structure du systéme nerveux chez l'homme et chez les vertébrés. Paris.

------- 1899. Textura del sistema nervioso del hombre y de los vertebrados. Tomo I. Madrid.

------- 1904. Textura del sistema nervioso del hombre y de los vertebrados. Tomo II. pp. 1150-1152. Madrid.

------- 1906. Mecanismo de la regeneración de los nervios. Trab. d. lab. d. invest. biol. d. l. Univ. d. Madrid 4: 119-210.

CAJAL, S. R. y. 1907. Die histogenetischen Beweise red Neuronentheorie von His und Forel. Anat. Anz. 30:

------- 1907. Les métamophoses précoces des neurofibrilles dans la régénération et la dégénération des nerfs. Trav. d. lab. d. recherches biol. d. l'univ. d. Madrid. 5: 47-104.

------- 1908. Nervenregeneration. J. A. Barth. Leipzig.

------- 1908. Nouvelles observations sur l'evolution des neuroblastes, avec quelques remarques sur l'hypothèse neurogénetique de Hensen-Held. Anat. Anz. 32: 65.

------- 1911. Histologie du Système Nerveux, tome ii. Paris.

------- 1913. Estudios sobre la degeneración y regeneración del sistema nervioso. T. I. Degeneración y regeneración de los nervios. Madrid.

------- 1914. Estudios sobre la degeneración y regeneración del sistema nervioso. T. II. Degeneración y regeneración de los centros nerviosos. Madrid.

------- 1920. Algunas observaciónes contrarias a la hipotesis syncitial de la regeneración nerviosa y neurogenesis normal. Trab. del Labor. de Inv. biolog. del Dr. Cajal 18: 275-302. (Animal??; discussion of theories of formation of Schwann sheath in ontogeny.)

------- 1925. Quelques remarques sur les plaques motrices de la langue des Mammifères. Trav. labor. rech. biol. Univ. Madrid. 23: 245-254. (Animal??; contains observations on anomalous motor end plates in young animals which disappear in the course of maturation.)

------- 1928. Degeneration and regeneration of the nervous system. Oxford University Press. Trans. and edited by Raoul M. May. Vol. I. xx + 396 pp. Vol. 2 viii + 397 pp. London. 50 s.

CALCAGNO, I. R. 1941. Desarollo del haz de His en embriones vacunos. (Development of the His bundle in bovine embryos.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 17: 213-220. (Cellular differentiation.)

------- 1941. Desarollo del nodulo de Tawara en embriones vacunos. (Development of the Tawara nucleus in bovine embryos.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 17: 221-228. (Cellular differentiation.)

CALIFANO, L. 1926. Sulla funzione dei muscoli immobilizzati mediante il taglio dei nervi motori. IV. I processi deidrogenativi. Riv. di Patol. sperim. 1: 32-38. (Dogs; nerve section; decrease in dehydrogenation in denervated muscles.)

CALMAN, W. T. 1924. Chimaeras Dire; transplantation of heads of insects. Nature, p. 467, Sept. (No new data; reply to article of Przibram, Nature, 1924.)

CAMERON, A. T. 1925. Normal variations of percentage weights of body organs of the albino rat with changing body weight. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 74: 151-157. (Quantiative; CNS??)

CAMERON, M. L. 1933. Regeneration of the peripheral vagus. Quart. Jour. Exp. Physiol. 23: 229-262. (Rabbits, cats, dogs; cutting or crushing of vagus in mid-cervical region. Histological and physiological demonstration of regeneration.)

CAMPBELL, B. 1943. Loss of proprioceptive reflexes following retrograde degeneration. Science 98: 114-115. (Cats; peripheral nerve section; cathode ray oscillography; segmental spinal reflexes; loss of proprioceptive reflex during chromatolysis.)

------- 1944. The effects of retrograde degeneration upon reflex activity of ventral horn neurons. Anat. Rec. 88: 25-36. (Cats, monkeys; section of peripheral nerves or ventral roots; loss of proprioceptive reflexes during chromatolysis; relation of degeneration to conduction in dorsal root and ventral horn cells.)

CAPORASO, L. 1889. Sulla rigenerazione del midolla spinale della coda dei tritoni. Ziegler's Beiträge 5: 69-97.

COPPO, M. 1932. Sui centri autonomi toracolombari (prevangliari) del mammifera. (The thoracico-lumbar autonomic centers in mammals.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e. Embriol. 29: 426-452. (Cat, ox, rabbit; embryos and newborn animals; Cajal-de Castro impregnation; observations on lateral horn (autonomic center) of spinal cord.)

CAREY, E. J. 1921. Studies in the dynamics of histogenesis; Tension of differential growth as a stimulus to myogenesis. The experimental transformation of the smooth bladder muscle of the dog, histologically, into cross-striated muscle and physiologically into an organ manifesting rhythmicity. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 18: 182-194. (Increase in hydrostatic pressure in dog bladder. Relation of function to differentiation of tissues.)

------- 1941. Experimental pleomorphism of motor nerve plates as a mode of functional protoplasmic movement. Anat. Rec. 81: 393-413. (Adult rats; motor plates in intercostal mm.; hypertrophy on CO_2 stimulation of respiration; relation to "functional ameboidism".)

------- 1941. The pleomorphism of the myoneural junction. Biodynamica 3: 379-393. (Rat; motor end plats, intercostal mm.; effects of hyperpnoea on form of end plates. Chameleon; motor end plates, rectus abdominus; effect of temperature on form of end plate.)

------- 1941. Effect of CO_2 on ameboid changes in motor nerve plates in intercostal muscle. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 47: 67-72. (Rat; AuCl impregnation of end plates of normal and hyperpneic muscle. Descriptive histology.)

CARPENTER, E. 1937. The head pattern in Amblystoma studied by vital staining and transplantation methods. Jour. Exp. Zool. 75: 103-128. (Vital staining and homoplastic transplantion of prospective head region yolk plug; localization and time of determination of sense organs.)

CARPENTER, R. L. 1932. Spinal-ganglion responses to the transplantation of differentiated limbs in Amblystoma larvae. Jour. Exp. Zool. 61: 149-169. (A. punctatum larvae; heterotopic transplantation of limbs; hyperplasia of overloaded spinal ganglia occurring any time up to metamorphosis.)

------- 1933. Spinal ganglion responses to the transplantation of limbs after metamorphosis in Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 64: 287-301. (Heterotopic limb grafts in post-metamorphic Amblystoma; sensory hyperplasia reduced in amount as compared to embryonic response.)

CARPENTER, R. L. 1934. An experimental study of regeneration of brachial nerves in Amblystoma punctatum. Anat. Rec. 58: (Suppl.) 7.

------- and E. C. CARPENTER. 1932. The effect of retarded body growth on the response of spinal ganglia subjected to excessive peripheral loading. Jour. Exp. Zool. 64: 187-208. (Amblystoma punctatum larvae; homoplastic heterotopic transplantation of supernumerary limbs; effects of nutritive level on resultant hyperplasia of spinal cord.)

CASTALDI, L. 1926. Structure and development of mesencephalon of guinea pig. Arch. Ital. di Anat. e di Embriol. 23: 481-609.

------- 1926. Su due cervelletti anomali, con alcune osservazioni sulla morfogenesi del cervelletto e della falce cerebellare nell'uomo. (Two cerebellar anomalies, with observations on the morphogenesis of the cerebellum and the falx cerebelli in man.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e Embriol. 23: 1-28. (Clinical and anatomical reports on two cases; comparison with cerebellar development in normal fetuses.)

------- 1926. Nuove osservazioni sulla morfogenesi del cervelletto e della falce cerebellare nell'uomo. (Morphogenesis of the cerebellum and of the falx cerebelli in man.) Atti Soc. Ital. Progr. Sci. 1925: 533. (An abstract.)

CASTRO, F. de. 1934. Note sur le régénération fonctionnelle hétérogénétique dans les anastomoses des nerfs pneumogastrique et hypoglosse avec le sympathique cervical. Trav. Lab. Rech. Biol. Univ. Madrid 29: 397-416. (Cats; union of vagus and cervical sympathetic, hypoglossal and sympathetic trunk; physiological evidence of regeneration in typical sympathetic responses, histological confirmation.)

CATIZONE, O. and P. GRAY. 1941. Experiments on chemical interference with the early morphogenesis of the chick. II. The effects of lead on the central nervous system. Jour. Exp. Zool. 87: 71-82. (Injection in subgerminal cavity embryos; experimental teratology of CNS; specific effects of toxic agents on morphogenesis.)

CATTANEO, L. 1931. Cholesterol content of fetal brain at various ages. Ann. di Ostet. e. Ginec. 53: 1755-1770.

------- 1932. Phosphatide (lecithin) content of fetal brain at various ages. Ann. di Ostet. e Ginec. 54: 577-594.

CAUDIÈRE, M. 1924. Au sujet des premiers stades du développement de l'oeil chez l'embryon humain. C. R. Soc. Biol. 90: 855. (Histological study of the eye in a 5 mm. human embryo.)

da COSTA, Celestino. 1923. Os problemas morfôlogicos ad cabeça dos vertebrados e a formação dos ganglios cranianos nos mamiferos. Arq. Anat. e. Antropologia 8: 487-523.

------- 1926. Le tissu paraganglionnaire. Bull. d'Histologie appliquée. 3: 10-26. (Critical review including data on the origin and development of chromaffin tissue in the embryo.)

------- 1935. Paraganglia and carotid body. Jour. Anat. 69: 479-483. (Embryos; bats, rabbits; contrasts in development, origin and function of paraganglia and carotid body.)

------- 1940. Paraganglions and sympathetic system. Ann. d'Endocrinol. 1: 337-357.

CENI, C. 1921. Das Gehirn und die Schilddrüsenfunktion. Experimentelle Untersuchungen. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 47: 4. (Adult turtles, young and adult chickens and pigeons. Effects of age on relation of cerebral ablation to thyroid functions; maturation effects in CNS.)

CERBONE, R. E. 1934. I processi deidrogenativi nei tessuti materni e fetali (vita endouterina). Cute, fegato, cervello e rene.. (The dehydrogenative processes of maternal and fetal skin, liver, brain and kidney.) Arch. Ostet. and Ginecol. 41: 103-112. (Pregnant guinea pigs; increase in dehydrogenative activity of fetal brain as compared to maternal brain.)

CHACE, R. R. 1943. Structural changes in external geniculate body of rat following removal of eyes. Arch. Ophthalmol. 30: 75-86. (Newborn rat; unilateral enucleation; hypoplasia of external geniculate body with absence of microscopic changes. Absence of gross changes in chiasma and optic tracts.)

CHAMBERS, R., and H. B. FELL. 1931. Microoperations in cells on tissue cultures. Proc. Roy. Soc. London 109: 380-403.

CHANGUS, G. W., I. L. CHAIKOFF and S. RUBEN 1938. IV. The phospholipid metabolism of the brain. Jour. Biol. Chem. 126: 493.

CHASAN, B. 1931. Malformations and mixed tumor of central nervous system; study of developmental pathology of nervous system, case. Schweiz. Arch. f. Neur. u. Psychiat. 27: 64-107.

CHASE, H. B. 1945. Studies on an anophthalmic strain of mice. V. Associated cranial nerves and brain centers. Jour. Comp. Neur. 83: 121-137. (Genetics, gross and microscopic development; inhibition of growth of optic vesicle; regression of muscles, hypoplastic development of nerve centers and tracts, vascularization.)

------- and E. B. CHASE. 1941. Studies on an anophthalmic strain of mice. I. Embryology of the eye region. Jour. Morph. 68: 279-298. (Genetics; histological study; inhibition of optic vesicle; effects of agenesis of eye on surrounding tissues.)

CHESLER, A. and H. E. HIMWICH. 1943. Comparative studies of the rates of oxidation and glycolysis in the cerebral cortex and brain stem of the rat. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 141: 513-517.

CHESLEY, P. 1935. Development of the short-tailed mutant in the housemouse. Jour. Exp. Zool. 70: 429-459. (Abnormalities of neural tube; genetics; descriptions of embryos with reduced notochord, epithelial blisters and branching neural tube in homozygous condition, short tail in heterozygous. Correlation between development of notochord and normal nervous system.)

CHIARUGI, G. 1894. Contribuzioni allo studio dello sviluppo dei nervi encefalici nei mammiferi in confronto con altri vertebrati. I. Sulla prima comparsa del sistema gangliare nella testa. II. Sviluppo del nervo olfativo. III. Sviluppo dei nervi vago, accessorio ed ipoglosso e dei primi cervicali. Pubb. del R. Instituto di Studi Sup. in Firenze, Sez. Med.-Chir.

------- 1929. Origin and development of telencephalon in guinea pig. Arch. Ital. di Anat. e di Embriol. 26: 645-673.

CHIARUGI, G. 1930. Acceni di duplicatà con asimmetria nella estremità anteriore della placca cordale in area embrionale di cavia. (Duplicity and asymmetry in the anterior extremity of the neural plate in the embryonal area of guinea pig.) Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 5:284-285. (Report of a case in a 1.6 mm. embryo.)

------- 1932. Osservazioni e considerazioni sulla duplicita della corda dorsale nello sviluppo. (Reduplication of the chorda dorsalis during development.) Sperimentale 86: 175-199. (Guinea pig embryo; spontaneous duplication of notochord associated with abnormalities of adjacent mesoderm.)

CHIASSERINI, A 1926. Contributo allo studio dell' acrocefalosindattillia. (Contribution to the study of acrocephalo-syndactyly.) Bol. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma. 52: 202-210. (Report of a case; man.)

CHIDESTER, F. Z. 1924. The origin of Cyclopean monsters. Amer. Nat. 57: 496-518. (Theoretical discussion of morphology of cyclopia in various vertebrate classes. Role of maternal hormonal disfunction in cyclopia of mammals. No new data.)

CHILD, C. M. 1915. Senescence and rejuvenescence. Chicago.

------- 1921. Studies on the dynamics of morphogenesis and inheritance in experimental reproduction. XI. Physiological factors in the development of the planarian head. Jour. Exp. Zool. 33: 409-434. (Planaria; decapitation, treatment with weak alcohol; effect of presence of cephalic ganglion on type of regeneration, effect of toxic agents.)

------- 1921. The origin and development of the nervous system. University of Chicago Press.

------- 1924. Physiological foundations of behavior. New York.

------- 1926. Behavior origins from a physiologic point of view. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 15: 173-184. (A review lecture.)

------- and Y. WATANABE. 1935. The head frequency gradient in Euplanaria dorotocephala. Physiol. Zool. 8: 1-40. (Relation of regeneration to section of posterior nerve cords, body level and length of regenerating piece, as measured by head frequency.)

CHIODI, V. 1930. Sullo sviluppo dell'epifisi del pollo. (Development of the epiphysis in the chick.) Monit. Zool. Ital. 40: 334-335. (Chick embryo; morpho- and histogenesis of epiphysis; homology to parietal eye of reptiles.)

CHLOPIN, N. G. 1938. Attempt at an experimental analysis of the auxiliary components of the nervous system. C. R. (Doklady) Acad. Sci. URSS 18: 115-117. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

CHO, D. 1932. Histological investigation of the digestive tract of the human fetus. III. Development of rectum and vermiform process. IV. Histological investigation of nerves in the stomach, small and large intestines of the human fetus. V. On the stomachal contents of the human fetus. Japanese Jour. Obstet. Gyn. 15: 88-96. (IV. Development of subserous and intermuscular plexi; differentiation of ganglia.)

CHOI, M. H. 1931. Determination of the ear and side-specificity of the ear region ectoderm in amphibian embryos. Folia Anat. Japonica 9: 315-332. (Bufo japonica; embryos; transplantation and extirpation experiments; regulatory capacity and time of determination of ear vesicle; development of "right" and "left" specificity.

CHRIST, J. 1934. Die Pluri-und die Terminalinnervation als biologisch wirksame Faktoren, im besonderen als anatomische Grundlagen der Prädilektionsstellen des Ulcus rodens bzw. der beginnenden Scheitelglatze; über Beziehungen der Innervation, vor allem der Pluriinnervation, zu Hauteigentümlichkeiten bei Mensch und Tier, sowie über die Morphogenese des Scheitelwirbels. Zeitschr. Konstitutionsl. 18: 262-286. (Human pathology; relation of sensory innervation to trophic changes, skin. Discussion only.)

CHU, HSIANG-YAO. 1942. Ciliary movement and circulation of cerebrospinal fluid within brain ventricles in larval and adult anurens. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 136: 223-228. (Relation of ependymal cilia to cerebrospinal fluid flow. Observations only.)

CLARK, E. 1914. Regeneration of medullated nerves in the absence of embryonic nerve fibers, following experimental non-traumatic degeneration. Jour. Comp. Neur. 24: 61-111.

CLARK, S. L. 1934. Innervation of the choroid plexuses and the blood vessels within the central nervous system. Jour. Comp. Neur. 60: 21-35. (Human fetus, adult opossum, human, sheep; histological study of myelinated and unmyelinated fibers of CNS and pial blood vessels.)

CLARK, W. E. L. 1940. Neuronal differentiation in implanted fetal cortical tissue. Jour. Neur. Psychiat. 3: 263-272.

------- 1946. The contribution of anatomy to the war. Brit. Med. Jour. 1946: 39-43. (Review of work on peripheral nerve repair, treatment of burns, effect of high velocity missiles, design of fighting equipment in World War II.)

CLARKE, L. F. 1939. Eye-forming capacity of early chick blastoderm. Jour. Colo-Wyo. Acad. Sci. 2: 36. (Chorio-allantoic grafts; localization of eye-forming capacity.)

CLATWORTHY, H. W. and R. G. ANDERSON. 1944. A graphic representation of some aspects of the development and growth of human embryo and fetus. Amer. Jour. Dis. Children 67: 167-175. (Quantitative description of growth. Nervous system????)

CLERMONT. 1921?? Sur le développement des meninges chez la Taupe (Talpa europea). Arch. de Biol. 32: 1-35. (Embryos and young animals; development of dura and pia from mesenchyme, vascularization; post-embryonic development of arachnoid. Histological study.)

------- 1923. Sur le développement de la tente du cervelet chez l'Homme. C. R. Assoc. des Anatom. 18: 131-133. (Human embryos??; origin and morphogenesis of tentorium cerebelli.)

CODY, F. P. and I. E. GRAY. 1938. The changes in the central nervous system during the life of the beetle, Passalus cornutus fabricius. Jour. Morph. 62: 503-517. (Origin and morphogenesis of CNS of larvae and adults.)

COE, W. R. 1930. Regeneration in nemerteans. II. Regeneration of small sections of the body split or partially split longitudinally. Jour. Exp. Zool. 57: 109-144. (Lineus socialis; effects of presence of nerve cord on regeneration of fragments of body.)

------- 1932. Regeneration in nemerteans. III. Regeneration in Lineus pictifrons. Jour. Exp. Zool. 61: 29-40. (Effect of lateral nerve cords on regenerative capacity; direction of regeneration; relation to region of body.)

COGHILL, G. E. 1902. The cranial nerves of Amblystoma tigrinum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 12: 205.

------- 1906. The cranial nerves of Triton taeniatus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 16: 247.

------- 1913. The primary ventral roots and somatic motor column of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 23: 121.

COHEN, A. 1938. Myotome fusion in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum after treatment with lithium and other agents. Jour. Exp. Zool. 79: 461-472. (Late blastulae, gastrulae; mechanical separation of neural tube and notochord due to late separation of notochord from gut.)

COHEN, H. and S. DAVIES. 1937. The development of the cerebrospinal fluid spaces and choroid plexuses in the chick. Jour. Anat. 72: 23-53. (Replacement of embryonic cerebrospinal fluid with ferrocyanide or citrate, observation of extraventricular spread; morphogenesis of fluid spaces; development of choroid plexus, permeability.)

------- ------- 1938. The morphology and permeability of the roof of the fourth ventricle in some mammalian embryos. Journ. Anat. 72: 430-454. (Rabbit, rat, guinea pig, mouse; early embryos; presence of two membranous areas in medullary roof, relation of choroid plexus development to permeability.)

COHRS, P. 1937. Das subfornikale Organ des dritten Hirnventrikels und seine Ontogenese. Verhandl. d. Anat. Gesell. Ergäzungs. 83: (1936-37) Anat. Anz. 109-115. (Animal???; development of subfornical organ, histology, relations to ependyma.)

COLE, E. C. 1925. The endurance of pressure by nerve cells and by interstitial cells. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 73: 547-550. (Animal??; retention of ability to stain with methylene blue after pinching by interstitial cells of Cajal in intestine, loss of this property by neurones.)

COLLEVATI, U. 1926. Sul trapianto degli occhi. (Transplantation of eyes.) Boll. Soc. Biol. Sperim. 1: 625-627. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

COLLIN, R. 1924. Sur la régénération des ceullules hypophysaires chez l'Homme. C. R. Soc. Biol. 90: 1053. (No experimental data. As hypophyseal cells are constantly destroyed in man in function, they must be replaced, presumably by amitoses.)

------- 1926. Rémarques à propos de la note de M. Ch. Pfeiffer sur l'infundibulum diencéphalique du Poulet. C. R. Soc. Biol. 95: 105. (Pfeiffer maintains that the chick embryo has two diencephalons, a primary one in relation to the hypophysis and a secondary one which replaces it. Collin denies this because of anatomical relations in the embryo.)

------- and P. KISSET. 1925. Sur la formation des vésicules hypophysaires chez l'embryon humain. C. R. Soc. Biol. 93: 770. (Histogenesis of hypophysis in man; early formation of colloid.)

COLWELL, H. A., R. J. GLADSTONE and C. P. G. WAKELEY. 1926. Action of X-rays upon the developing chick embryo. Series II and III. Jour. Anat. 60: 207-228. (Experimental teratology; differential susceptibility of neural tube and associated structures.)

COMES, S. 1928. Sull'azione morfogenetica della corda dorsale nei reguardi del tubo neurale durante la rigenerazione della coda delle larve di Anfibi anuri. (The morphogenetic action of the notochord in relation to the neural tube during regeneration of the tail of anuran amphibians.) Boll. Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Palermo 1: 184-188. (Discoglossus pictus larvae; amputation tail; effect of notochord on branching or dilatation of regenerating neural tube.)

CONEL, J. L. 1929. The development of the brain of Bdellostoma stouti. 1. External growth changes. Jour. Comp. Neur. 47: 343-403. (Morphogenesis as a tool for homologizing the adult myxinoid brain with the rest of the vertebrate series.)

------- 1931. The development of the brain of Bdellostoma stouti. II. Internal growth changes. Jour. Comp. Neur. 52: 365-499. (Embryo; wax plate reconstructions; morphogenesis, effect of pressure of egg shell and closure of ventricles in adult on primitive form of the brain.)

------- 1942. The origin of the neural crest. Jour. Comp. Neur. 76: 191-211. (Bdellostoma stouti and Squalus acanthias; Torpedo ocellata; embryos; descriptive development.)

CONNOLLY, C. J. 1940. Development of the cerebral sulci. Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol. 26: 113-141. (Man; fetus; White, Negro, hybrids; descriptive anatomy, embryology.)

CONSTANINEANU, M. J. 1930. Der Aufbau der Sehorgane bei den im Süsswasser lebenden Dipterenlarven und bei Puppen und Imagines von Culex. Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat. u. Ontog. Tiere 52: 253-346. (Many species of Diptera; larvae, pupae, adults; relation of ommatidia and simple eyes, histogenesis and migration of sensory cells.)

COOK, D. D., and R. W. GERARD. 1931. The effect of stimulation on the degeneration of a severed peripheral nerve. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 97: 412-425. (Dog; section sciatic, stimulation of peripheral stump electrically; increase in rate of degeneration.)

COOPER, E. R. A. 1932. The human pineal gland and pineal cysts. Jour. Anat. 67: 28-46. (Human fetal and post natal pineal glands; histology; fate of cavum; loculation, genesis of calcareous bodies.)

------- 1945. Development of human lateral geniculate body. Brain 68: 222-239. (Origin and morphogenesis; review of literature.)

COOPER, R. S. 1943. An experimental study of the development of the larval olfactory organ of Rana pipiens Schreber. Jour. Exp. Zool. 93: 415-448. (Embryos; transplantation and extirpation; relation of mesectoderm to formation of olfactory placode; effects of telencephalon, optic vesicle and peripheral connections of olfactory fibers.)

COPENHAVER, W. M. 1930. Results of heteroplastic transplantation of anterior and posterior parts of the heart rudiment in Amblystoma embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 55: 293.

------- 1933. Transplantations of heart and limb rudiments between Amblystoma and Triton embryos; Jour. Exp. Zool. 65: 131.

------- and S. R. DETWILER. 1941. Developmental behavior of Amblystoma eggs subjected to solutions of indole butyric acid. Anat. Rec. 79: 247-260. (A. punctatum; failure of stimulation by plant growth hormones; production of CNS malformations.)

CORDES, F. C. 1940. Congenital and acquired anomalies of the optic disc. Arch. Ophthal. 23: 1063-1089. (Comprehensive review of the literature.)

CORNIL, L., CARCASSONE, N. MOSINGER and J. PAILLAS. 1936. Sur un nouveau cas d'embryonede l'ovaire à structure nerveuse prédominante. Ann. Anat. Path. et Nor. Med.-Chir. 13: 529-534. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

-------, A. MERLAND and P. FLORENTIN. 1924. Sur une tumeur du tractus pharyngo-hypophysaire. C. R. Soc. Biol. 91: 790. (Embryological explanation of the histogenesis of this tumor. -L'Année Biologique.)

CORNELI, W. 1924. Von dem Aufbau des Sehorgans der Blattwespenlarven und der Entwicklung des Netzauges. Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. 46: 573-608. (Histological study of adult and larval eyes; detailed study of changes in retina and optic nerve at metamorphosis.)

CORNING, H. K. 1899. Über einige Entwickelungsvorgänge am Kopfe der Anuren. Morpholog. Jahrb. 27.

CORNWALL, L. H. 1927. The origin of myelin. Arch. Neur. Psych. 18: 240-248. (Rats; fetal, neonatal and very young animals; relation of vascularization and tissue changes to deposition of myelin.)

COSMETATOS, F. G. 1929. Anoftalmia congenita. (Congenital absence of eyes.) (Summaries in Italian, French, English, German.) Rinascenza Med. (Napoli) 6: 357-358. (Report of one case; man.)

COSTERO, J. 1930. Studien an Mikrogliazellen (sog. Hortega-Zellen) in Gewebskulturen von Gehirn. Arb. Staatsinst. exper. Ther. Frankf. 23: 27-37.

COSTERO, I. 1930. Estudio del comportamiento de la microglia cultivada "in vitro". Datos concernientes a su histogenesis. (Deportment of microglia cultivated in vitro.) Mem. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat. 14: 125-182. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1930. Estudios sobre la explanatación de tejido nerviosos. Cultivo "in vitro" de microglia. (The culture of nervous tissue. The growth of microglia "in vitro".) Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat. 30: 165-171. (Animal??; tissue??; explantation; functional and morphological identification of Del Rio Hortega cells in vitro. Observations on amoeboid motion and phagocytosis.)

------- 1931. Experimenteller Nachweis der morphologischen und funktionellen Eigenschaften und des mesodermischen Charakters der Mikroglia. Zeitschr. Ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. 132: 371-406. (Explantation of chick embryo brain; observations on brain of fowl, mice, rats, rabbits, etc.; morphogenesis, migration, phagocytosis in microglia, Hortega cells. Evidence for mesodermic origin of microglia.)

COTRONEI, G. 1922?? Sulla morfologia causale dello sviluppo oculare del Bufo vulgaris. Monit. Zool. Ital. 31: 3-4. (Resumé of paper published in Recherches de Morphologie. Effects of lithium chloride on development of eye, production of paralysis.)

------- 1922. Corrélations et différenciations. Essai de morphologie causale sur la tête des Amphibiens. Arch. Ital. de Biol. 71: 83-111. (Frog and toad eggs. Treatment with LiCl. Experimental teratology of head and CNS.)

------- 1927. Corrélations humorales et nerveuses dans le développement larvaire et dans la métamorphose des amphibiens anoures. (Hormone and nervous correlation in the larval development and the metamorphosis of the anura.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 96: 831-832. (Evidence that thyroid hormone acts directly on tissues in metamorphosis and not through the nervous system.)

------- 1927. Sul tempo di sviluppo delle correlazioni umorali-nervose. Ricerche sugli anfibi. (Time of development of humeral-nervous correlations. Researches on Amphibians.) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 6: 78-80. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- and A. SPIRITO. 1929. Costituzione zoologica e Trapianti. Esperienze tra Anuri e Urodeli. Atti. R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 10: 212-214. (Rana esculenta; Triton cristatus, T. taeniatus; heteroplastic transplants of optic vesicles, olfactory placodes, nerve tissues; innervation of transplanted organs; tissue specificity.)

COUPIN, F. 1924. Les formations choroidiennes des Poissons. Arch. de Morph. gener. et exper. 156 pp. 102 fig. (Many species?? fish; histological study of normal development of brain and choroid plexus; discussion of various theories of plexus function, with emphasis on its role in circulation of cerebrospinal fluid.)

COURRIER, R. 1926. La dégénérescence Wallérienne chez les chauve-souris hibernantes. (Wallerian degeneration in hibernating bats.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 94: 1385-1386. (Section one sciatic n., bats kept at different temperatures; chronaxie measurements and histological studies; more rapid Wallerian degeneration at higher temperatures.)

COURVILLE, C. B. 1942. Present status of experimental neuroembryology; re-evaluation of fundamental principles of development of nervous system. Bull. Los Angeles Neur. Soc. 7: 162-181.

COURVOISIER, J. 1928. Deux cas d'anastomose longitudinale du nerf sciatique. (Two cases of longitudinal anastomosis of sciatic nerve.) Ann. Anat. Path. et Med.-Chir. 5: 488. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

COUTEAUX, R. 1938. La formation des plaques motrices et les corrélations myo-neurales au cours de l' histogènese musculaire. C. R. Soc. Biol. 127: 571-575.

------- 1938. Sur l'origine de la sole des plaques motrices. C. R. Soc. Biol. 127: 571-575. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- and D. NACHMANSOHN. 1940. Changes of choline esterase at end plates of voluntary muscle following section of sciatic nerve. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 43: 177-181. (Guinea pig, sciatic section; cat, section preganglionic fibers; disparity in ratio enzyme inside to enzyme outside nerve endings in voluntary muscle and ganglionic synapses as related to anatomical considerations. Degeneration.)

COVELL, W. P. 1926. The growth of the human prenatal hypophysis and the hypophyseal fossa. Amer. Jour. Anat. 38: 379-422. (Quantitative; empirical formulae and growth curves; differential growth of various lobes of hypophysis.)

COWGILL, E. J. and W. F. WINDLE. 1942. Development of the cranial sympathetic ganglia in the cat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 77: 619-630. (Embryos; histology, pyridine silver; cell migration and ganglion formation.)

CRAIGIE, E. H. 1924. Changes in vascularity in the brain stem and cerebellum of the albino rat between birth and maturity. Jour. Comp. Neur. 38: 27.

CRAIGIE, E.H. 1930. The vascular supply of the archicortex of the rat. I. The albino rat (Mus norvegicus albinus). Jour. Comp. Neur. 51: 1-11. (Changes in vascularity of various archicortical lamina with maturation.)

------- 1931. The vascular supply of the archicortex of the rat. II. The albino rat at birth. Jour. Comp. Neur. 52: 353-357. (Vascularization of hippocampal formation contrasted with condition in adult, vascularization in neocortex at birth. Correlation of vascularization and function.)

CRINIS, M. de. 1928. Über einen Fall von Balkenmangel. (Absence of corpus callosum.) Jour. Psychol. u. Neur. 37: 443-449. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

CROOK, G. H. 1940. The effect of exercise on the recovery of motor function in the rat. Univ. Missouri Stud. 15: 1-68. (Unilateral section of lateral funiculus, c 3-4. Stimulating effect of exercise on functional regeneration.)

CROWELL, P. S. 1937. Factors affecting regeneration in the earthworm. Jour. Exp. Zool. 76: 1-28. (Allolobophora caliginosa; effect of brain and nerve cord on regeneration; effect of local and general factors on regeneration.)

CUAJUNCO, F. 1927. Embryology of the neuromuscular spindle. (Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 380) Contr. Embryology 19: 45-72. (Fetal pigs; Bielchowsky impregnation; histogenesis of neuromuscular spindles. Innervation by medullated and non-medullated nerves.)

------- 1940. Development of the neuromuscular spindle in human fetuses. Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 518 Contr. Embryol. 28: 95-128. (Histological differentiation; contribution of sympathetic fibers; occurrence of motor end plates.)

------- 1942. Development of the human motor end plate. Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 541 (Contr. Embry.) 30: 127-152. (Histological description; relation of muscle fiber budding to innervation.)

CULLER, A. M. and G. L. WALLS. 1930. Ectopic cone nuclei. Arch. Ophthalmol. 3: 736-743. (Man; report of a case in a normal subject.)

CUNNINGHAM, J. T. 1924. Transplantation of heads of insects. Nature 124. (Flour beetles; head transplantation resulting in death of animals, the head dying before the body and without having produced any spontaneous movements of it. (Unsuccessful graft??))

CURSON, H. H. 1931. Anatomical studies, No. 25: Ankyloblepharon, monophthalmia, aplasia N. optici and hypoplasia cerebri in a kid. Union So. Africa Dept. Agric. Dir. Vet. Serv. and Animal Indust. Rept. 17 (Part 2): 865-867. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- and N. T. v. d. LINDE. 1931. Anatomical studies, No. 20: Hernia of the brain in an Afrikander heifer. Union So. Africa Dept. Agric. Dir. Vet. Serv. and Animal Indust. Rept. 17 (Part 2): 857-858. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

DALTON, A. J. 1935. The potencies of portions of young chick blastoderms as tested in chorioallantoic grafts. Jour. Exp. Zool. 71: 17-51. (Differentiation of isolated fragments of chick embryos from primitive streak to 4-somite stage.)

DALTROP, A. 1932. Über die gegenseitige Vertretbarkeit verschiedener Abschnitte der Hirnanlage in der Medullarplatte von Amphibien. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 127: 1-60. (Bombinator pachypus, Rana esculenta, R. fusca, Triton. Embryos. Unilateral extirpation of cross sections of presumptive brain, vital staining of corresponding half; complete replacement of extirpated brain tissue, origin of cells, relation to position of defect in animal; failure of eye regen.)

DALCQ, A. 1933. La détermination de l'oreille interne chez les vértebrès. Bull. Acad. Roy. Med. Bélgique. 13: 544-558. (Discoglossus pictus; gastrulae and neurulae; equatorial section; production of mirror imaged defects of otic vesicles of resultant embryos; time of determination, regulation of ear.)

------- 1933. La détermination de la vésicule auditive chez le discoglosse. Arch. Anat. Miscr. 29: 389-420. (Discoglossus pictus; blastulae and gastrulae; experimental twinning; size limitations of ear fields; differentiation of special organizers.)

------- 1940. Contribution à l'étude du potential morphogénétique chez les anoures. I. Expériences zur la zone marginale dorsale et le plancher du blastocoele. Arch. Biol. 51: 387-586. (Rana temporaria, Discoglossus pictus; gastrulae; extirpation and implantation; morphogenetic influence of "organizer" on neural structures.)

------- 1941. Contribution à l'étude du potential morphogénétique chez les anoures. II. Rotations partielles due centre organisateur chez le Discoglosse. Arch. Biol. 52: 1-96. (Discoglossus pictus; gastrulae; excision and reimplantation; effect of "organizer" on spina bifida, olfactory and auditory induction.)

DANIEL, J. F. 1936. Developmental mechanics of the central nervous system in Triturus torosus. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 34: 608. (Preliminary paper.)

------- 1937. Establishment of the nervous system. Quart. Rev. Biol. 12: 391-405.

DANIEL, L. 1927. Études sur la greffe. (Studies on grafting.) Vol. 1. 321 p. 231 fig. Author: Université, 6 rue de la Palestine, Rennes, France, 1927. 3 vol. 100 fr. each. (Material on nervous system?????)

DANCHAKOFF, V. and A. AGASSIZ. 1924. Growth and development of the neural plate in the allantois. Jour. Comp. Neur. 37: 397.

------- 1932. Determination in der Keimscheibe des Hühnchens. I. Der Hensensche Knoten. Experimentelle Untersuchung mittels Radium-emanation. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 127: 542-568. (Suppression of eye development by irradiation of early Hensen's node.)

DART, R. A. and J. L. SHELLSHEAR. 1922. The origin of the motor neuroblasts of the anterior cornu of the neural tube. Jour. Anat. 56: 77.

DAVENPORT, H. A., H. CHOR and D. A. CLEVELAND. 1939. Fiber ratios in regenerating nerves. II. The status of regrowth of the sciatic and nerves to the gastronemius in Macacus 3 months after section. Jour. Comp. Neur. 70: 153-159. (Quantitative determination of numbers myelinated and unmyelinated fibers.)

DAVENPORT, H.A., H. CHOR and R.E. DOLKART. 1937. The ratio of myelinated to unmyelinated fibers in regenerated sciatic nerves of Macacus rhesus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 67:483-491.

DAVIES, D. W. and F. BRINK, Jr. 1942. Direct measurement of brain oxygen concentration with a platinum electrode. Fed. Proc. 1: 19.

DAVIS, J. O. 1944. Photochemical spectral analysis of neural tube formation. Biol. Bull. 87: 73-95. (Chick embryo; ultra-violet irradiation; inhibition of neural tube folding independent of cell division and volume changes by wave lengths in absorption spectrum of sterols.)

DAVIS, J. S. and E. A. KITLOWSKI. 1934. Regeneration of nerves in skin grafts and skin flaps. Amer. Jour. Surg. 24: 501-545. (Man; dissociation of various types of sensation in regenerating nerves; influence of environment on rate and type of regeneration; no effect of age. Clinical observations only.)

------- ------- 1934. General sensations in pedunculated flaps of skin. Arch. Surg. 29: 982-1000. (Man; differential rates of de- and regeneration of various sensory modalities; effects of motor innervation on rate of sensory regeneration.)

DAVIS, L., G. PERRET, F. HILLER AND W. CARROLL. 1945. Experimental studies of peripheral nerve injuries. III. A study of recovery of function following repair by end to end sutures and nerve grafts. Surg. Gyn. Obstet. 80: 35-59. (Adult cats; nerve section, gunshot wound; suture, autogenous and homogenous grafts; necrosis, muscle atrophy, return of function.)

------- ------- ------- 1945. Experimental studies in peripheral nerve surgery. IV. Effect of infection on regeneration and functional recovery. Surg. Gyn. Obstet. 81: 302-308. (Animal??; deleterious effect of infection in increasing adhesions, mesodermal proliferation, no effect on actual rate of regeneration.)

DAWSON, A. B. 1928. Persisting neural plate in a chick embryo of thirty-six hours' incubation. Anat. Rec. 37: 357-363. (Retardation of neural plate in presence of normal development of notochord, optic vesicles and pronephros. Slight retardation of cranial somites.)

------- 1932. A ventral accessory tail in Triturus viridescens and its duplication experimentally. Anat. Rec. 52: 139-145. (Regeneration; relation of spinal cord to axial skeleton.)

------- 1936. Changes in the lateral line organs during the life of the newt, Triturus viridescens. A consideration of the endocrine factors involved in the maintenance of differentiation. Jour. Exp. Zool. 74: 221-237. (Larvae and adults; effects of metamorphosis, role of mitosis, effects of thyroid and hypophysis on secretion and histology of sense organs.)

------- 1938. Effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the early development of the frog, Rana pipiens. Jour. Exp. Zool. 78: 101-110. (Experimental teratology; abnormalities of neural tube.)

DeBEER, G. R. 1923. Some observations on the hypophysis of Petromyzon and of Amia. Quart. Jour. 67: 257-292. (Study of embryonic organogenesis.)

------- 1924. Note on placodes and the ophthalmic nerves. Quart. Jour. Micros. 68: 662-665. (Selachian embryos; development of ophthalmic branch of trigeminal with variations in contributions from placode and crest in various species. No relation between embryological source of nerve and final form and function.)

------- 1924. Studies on the Vertebrate head. I. Fish. Quart. Jour. Micros. 68: 287-341. 42 fig. (Detailed study of development of vessels, nerves, and cartilages in Cyclostomes and various classes of fish.)

------- 1926. The mechanics of vertebrate development. Biol. Rev. and Biol. Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 2: 137-200. (Contains material on development of CNS and sense organs. Complete bibliography.)

DeCARO, L. 1926. Ricerche sui muscoli denervati. Arch. di Sci. Biol. 8: 140-160. (Dogs; denervation of diaphragm; observations on strength of contraction and fatigability of muscle 4 to 60 days after operation.)

DEERY, E. M. 1931. Observations on the development of the ciliary ganglion. Bull. Neur. Inst. New York 1: 563-578. (Cat embryos; histology, reconstructions; origin, migration, division and differentiation of cells of ciliary ganglion.)

------- 1932. Note on the sympathetic nerve supply of the eye of the cat. Bull. Neur. Inst. New York 2: 134-143. (Embryos; migration and differentiation of cells of ciliary ganglion complex.)

DEINEKA, D. 1908. L'influence de la température ambiante sur la régénération des fibres nerveuses. Folia neuro-biol. 2: 13-24.

DELON, J. 1926. Sur un cas d'anastomose complexe entre le facial, le glosso-pharyngien, le pneumogastrique, le spinal, et le sympathique. Ann. Anat. Path. Méd.-Chir. 3: 866-869. (An abstract.)

DeLORENZI, E. 1931. Modificazione dei neuroni simpatici dei mammiferi domestici in relazione all'accrescimento somatico ed alla sensecenza. (Changes in sympathetic neurones of domestic mammals in relation to somatic growth and senescence.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e. Embriol. 28: 529-552. (Cattle, horses, sheep, men; series of postnatal ages; time of cessation of growth; changes in form during maturation as a result of amoeboid movement.)

------- 1935. Istogenesi del sistema di conduzione atrio-ventricolare e sue trasformazione ulteriori durante il periodo fetale e postnatale. Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 23: 24-62. (Calf, pre and post natal; morpho- and histogenesis of bundle of His and node of Tawara, volumetric changes with growth; senile degeneration.)

DELMAS, J., G. LAUX and J. JAYLE. 1932. Contribution à l'étude de l'innervation du reinen fer à cheval. C. R. Assoc. Anat. 27: 230-232. (Animal??; correlation between anomalous arteries and innervation in horseshoe kidney.)

DENNY-BROWN, D. and C. BRENNER. 1944. The lesion in peripheral nerve resulting from compression by spring clip. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 52: 1-19. (Cat; sciatic n.; dissociated paralysis, demyelinization; effect of ischemia on histological lesion.)

DENSUSIANU. 1900. Dégénérescence et régénération des terminaisons nerveuses motrices à la suite de la section des nerfs périphériques. XIII[e] Congres intern. d. médicine, Paris, 1900, Section d'anat pathologique, pp. 208-216.

DENTAN, P. 1873. Quelques recherches sur la régénération functionelle et anatomique de la moëlle épinière. Dissertation, Berne. (Quoted from Eichhorst, 79).

DeRENYI, G. S. 1929. The structure of cells in tissues as revealed by microdissection. III. Observations on the sheaths of myelinated nerve fibers of the frog. Jour. Comp. Neur. 48: 293.

DeROSA, D. 1940. Cerebral development and its relation to suprarenal development. Note e riv. di psichiat. 69: 329-337.

DERRICK, G. E. 1937. An analysis of the early development of the chick by means of the mitotic index. Jour. Morph. 61: 257-284. (Embryos; role of differential mitotic rate in closure of neural tube.)

DeSanta Maria, CROUZON, A. S. 1936. Chordal dystrophies in relation to morphologic deformations of extremities. Bull. Acad. de Med. Paris 116: 29-33.

DESCLIN, L. 1927. Localization of traces of cranial ganglia in frog embryo. Arch. de Biol. 37: 485-514.

DETWILER, S. R. 1918. Experiments on the development of the shoulder girdle and the anterior limb of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 25: 499.

------- 1919. The effects of transplanting limbs upon the formation of nerve plexuses and the development of peripheral neurones. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 5: 324.

------- 1920. On the hyperplasia of nerve centers resulting from excessive peripheral loading. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 6: 96-101. (Amblystoma embryos; transplantation of forelimb bud to flank; hyperplasia of corresponding segment spinal cord. - L'Année Biologique.)

------- 1920. Experiments on the transplantation of limbs in Amblystoma. The formation of nerve plexuses and the function of the limbs. Jour. Exp. Zool. 31: 117. (Amblystoma embryos; autoplastic transplantation of forelimb bud to flank; "directive influence" of limb on spinal nerves; atypical innervation of limb; spinal cord hyperplasia.

------- 1922. Experiments on the transplantation of limbs in Amblystoma. Further observations on peripheral nerve connections. Jour. Exp. Zool. 35: 115-163. (Larvae; heterotopic transplantation of limbs; attractive effect of limb on spinal nerves. Discussion of Ariens Kapper's theory of dynamic polarization of the neurone.)

------- 1923. Experiments on the transplantation of the spinal cord in Amblystoma, and their bearing upon the stimuli involved in the differentiation of nerve cells. Jour. Exp. Zool. 37: 339-393. (Amblystoma larvae; replacement of brachial spinal cord by medulla; increase in number of motor neurones to approximate that found in normal brachial cord. Some abnormalities in movements of innervated limbs.)

------- 1923. Experiments on the reversal of the spinal cord in Amblystoma embryos at the level of the anterior limb. Jour. Exp. Zool. 38: 293-321. (Normal reflexes and function of limbs following operation. Regulation of size and cell number in reversed cord to correspond with normal dimensions.)

------- 1924. The effects of replacing the cephalic end of the embryonic spinal cord by an extraneous medulla in Amblystoma. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., Washington, 10: 64-68. (Amblystoma embryos and larvae; observations on function of forelimbs innervated by medulla; very marked hyperplasia of medulla transplanted into brachial region.)

------- 1924. Experiments on the transplantation of limbs in Amblystoma. The innervation and function of limbs transplanted after the outgrowth of peripheral nerves. Amer. Jour. Anat. 33: 407-419. (Embryos; extirpation of forelimb after it has been innervated, transplantation 4-5 segments caudad; innervation by usual brachial nerves in young embryos with subsequent normal function of limb; innervation by spinal nerves in older embryos with subsequent abnormal function; discussion of factors in limb attracting appropriate innervation. - L'Année Biologique.)

------- 1924. Further observations on proliferation of nerve cells in grafted units of spinal cord. Anat. Rec. 27: 87-94.

------- 1924. The effects of bilateral extirpation of the anterior limb rudiments in Amblystoma embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 37: 1.

------- 1925. The results of substituting an extraneous medulla for the cephalic end of the embryonic spinal cord in Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 41: 293-338. 40 fig. (Embryos and larvae; normal conduction through cord after above operation as shown by normal swimming and coordination, but partial paralysis of anterior limbs innervated from medulla. Hypertrophy of transplanted medulla and regulation to resemble spinal cord. Role of architectonics of central nervous system in regulating morphogenesis rather than needs of periphery.)

------- 1925. An experimental study of cellular proliferation in the anterior portion of the spinal cord of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 42: 333-370. 42 fig. (Embryos; transplantation of spinal cord segments to different levels of cord; retention of characteristic cell number by anterior segments grafted posteriorly; hyperplasia of cord near transplant. - L-Année Biologique.)

------- 1926. The effects of loss of skin and of muscle on the development of spinal ganglia. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 23: 696-697.

------- 1926. The effect of reduction of skin and of muscle on the development of spinal ganglia. Jour. Exp. Zool. 45: 399-414. (Quantitative; studies on laterally fused parabiotic twins; 60% cell loss in spinal ganglia due to skin loss, 40% to muscle.)

------- 1926. Experimental studies on morphogenesis in the nervous system. Quart. Rev. Biol. 1: 61.

------- 1927. The transplantation of the medulla oblongata into the brachial region of the cord in Amblystoma embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 43: 143-158. (Effects of position and inherent proliferative capacity on proliferation of cells in CNS.)

------- 1927. Die Morphogenese des peripheren und zentralen Nervensystems der Amphibien im Licht experimenteller Forschungen. (Morphogenesis of peripheral and central nervous systems of Amphibia in the light of experimental investigations.) Naturwissenschaften 15: 873-879; 895-899. (An abstract of experimental studies, chiefly by the author.)

DETWILER, S.R. 1927. Medulla injury in relation to cellular preliferation in Amblystoma embryos. Anat. Rec. 35: 91-97. (Initial hyperplasia followed by compensatory retardation after medullar injury; bearing on interpretation of experiments on role of hyperplasia in development of nervous system.)

------- 1927. Experimental studies on Mauthner's cell in Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 48: 15-30. (Effects of excision Matuhner's cell in embryos on motor coordination.)

------- 1927. The effects of extensive muscle loss upon the development of spinal ganglia in Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 48: 1-14. (Tail-bud embryos; partial myotomectomy; effects of reduction in muscle and in skin fields on reduction of number spinal ganglion cells. Quantitative.)

------- 1928. Experiments on the reversal of the anterior end of the spinal cord in Amblystoma embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 45: 191-209. (maintenance of inherent gradient of proliferation in spite of reversal of orientation; comparison with effects of same operation on other levels of spinal cord.)

------- 1928. Further experiments upon alteration of the direction of growth in amphibian spinal nerves. Jour. Exp. Zool. 51: 1-35. (Amblystoma; embryos; replacement of limb bud with eye or nasal placode; "attraction" of adjacent spinal nerves by ectopic sense organs; nonspecific nature of nerve growth.)

------- 1928. The development of the spinal cord in Amblystoma embryos following unilateral myotomectomy. Jour. Exp. Zool. 52: 325-349. (Unilateral extirpation somites; no effect on motor areas cord; segmentation motor roots in absence of sensory roots, musculature; discussion of sensory and motor segmentation.)

------- 1928. Further experiments upon the transplantation of embryonic spinal-cord segments. Jour. Exp. Zool. 52: 351-366. (Amblystoma; heterotopic grafting of cord segment; interchange of various levels of cord; effect of level on resulting hyperplasia of graft.)

------- 1929. Spinal cord in Amblystoma embryos following unilateral myotomectomy. Jour. Exp. Zool. 52: 325-349.

------- 1929. Experimental alteration of the direction of growth in amphibian spinal nerves. X^{e} Congres Internation. Zool. à Budapest. Part I. 557-567. (Amblystoma; effect of rapid proliferation in attracting nerve fibers; synchronous movement of homologous mm. of normal and grafted limbs. Problems of directive influences in growth of axons, union with peripheral organs.)

------- 1929. Some observations upon grafted eyes of frog larvae. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 116: 555-566. (Rana fusca; embryos; homoplastic grafting of supernumerary eye to eye field; observations on subsequent fusion and regulation. Relations of optic nerves; effect of light on pigment migration as related to CNS.)

------- 1930. Further experimental studies upon morphogenesis in the anterior portion of the spinal cord. Jour. Comp. Neur. 50: 521-544. (Amblystoma embryos; heterotopic transplantation of spinal cord segments to new level with reversal of orientation; corresponding reversal of polarity of proliferative centers; maintenance of characteristic proliferative capacity of graft as a whole.)

------- 1931. Heteroplastic transplantations of embryonic spinal cord segments in Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 60: 141-171. (A. tigrinum, A. punctatum; heteroplastic grafts of brachial spinal cord; regulation of graft size, cell numbers, in relation to portion of cord grafted.)

------- 1932. Further experiments upon the development of spinal ganglia in Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 54: 173-193. (Extirpation of somites or presomitic axial mesoderm in embryos; inhibition of spinal ganglion development; observations on degree of independent development possible.)

------- 1932. Growth acceleration and regulation in heteroplastic spinal-cord grafts. Jour. Exp. Zool. 61: 245-276. (Embryos; substitution of A. tigrinum for A. punctatum brachial spinal cord; resultant growth of graft at rate greater than either host or donor.)

------- 1932. Experimental observations upon the developing rat retina. Jour. Comp. Neur. 55: 473-492. (Newborn rats; effect of rearing in light or darkness on development of retina; genesis of visual purple, formation; rods and cones; correlation of histological and chemical differentiation.)

------- 1932. Further experiments upon accelerated growth in heterpolastic spinal cord grafts. Jour. Comp. Neur. 56: 465-502. (Embryos; substitution of A. tigrinum for A. punctatum brachial spinal cord; homoplastic A. punctatum grafts; augmentation of growth in heteroplastic grafts, inhibition in homoplastic.)

------- 1933. Experimental studies upon the development of the Amphibian nervous system. Biol. Rev. 8: 269.

------- 1933. Experimental studies upon the development of the amphibian nervous system. Biol. Rev. and Biol. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc. 8: 269-310. (A review.)

------- 1933. Further experiments upon the extirpation of Mauthner's neurones in amphibian embryos (Amblystoma mexicanum). Jour. Exp. Zool. 64: 415-431. (A. mexicanum, A. punctatum; larvae; extirpation one or both M.'s neurones; lack of effect on equilibrium, swimming; role in speed and precise movements.)

------- 1933. Experiments upon the segmentation of spinal nerves in salamander embryos. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 19: 22-29. (Amblystoma; excision of spinal somites; replacement of anterior by small posterior somites; excision neural crest; dependence of spinal nerve segmentation on arrangement of somites alone; no intrinsic nervous metamerism.)

------- 1934. An experimental study of spinal nerve segmentation in Amblystoma with reference to the plurisegmental contribution to the brachial plexus. Jour. Exp. Zool. 67: 395-441. (Extirpation or interpolation of mesodermal somites; corresponding changes in segmentation of spinal nerves.)

------- 1935. The development of spinal ganglia following transplantation of the spinal cord with or without somites. Anat. Rec. 61: 441-455. (Amblystoma; heterotopic transplantation of spinal cord with or without somites; dependence of segmentation of spinal ganglia on segmentation of adjacent mesoderm.)

------- 1936. Neuroembryology. An experimental study. New York. The MacMillan Co. x/218 pp.

DETWILER, S.R. 1936. Growth responses of spinal nerves to grafted brain tissue. Jour. Exp. Zool. 74: 477-495. (Embryonic, animal??; failure of brain tissue to "attract" spinal nerves, innervation of spinal cord by spinal nerves; limb induction by grafts.)

------- 1937. Does the developing medulla influence cellular proliferation within the spinal cord? Jour. Exp. Zool. 77: 109-122. (Amblystoma embryos; replacement of medulla by spinal cord, parabiotic fusion; normal development of cord in operated animals; lack of stimulatory effect of medullary projection fibers.)

------- 1937. Substitution of lateral for axial mesoderm in relation to the development and segmentation of spinal ganglia. Jour. Exp. Zool. 76: 35-45. (Amblystoma embryos; substitution of unsegmented lateral for segmented brachial mesoderm; normal development of limb; abnormal segmentation, numerical reduction of brachial nerves and ganglia. Origin of corium from neural crest.)

------- 1937. Observations upon the migration of neural crest cells, and upon the development of the spinal ganglia and vertebral arches in Amblystoma. Amer. Jour. Anat. 61: 63-94. (Vital staining neurula; migration of crest cells, formation of spinal ganglia and sympathetic ganglia; effect of myotomes on segmentation of ganglia.)

------- 1938. Heteroplastic transplantation of somites. Jour. Exp. Zool. 79: 361-375. (Amblystoma punctatum, A. tigrinum; embryos; failure of increased peripheral field to induce spinal hyperplasia due to increase in size rather than number of transplanted muscle fibers.)

------- 1940. Unilateral reversal of the antero-posterior axis of the medulla in Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 84: 13-22. (Lability of determination in embryo; polarization; adjustments of Mauthner's fibers and vestibular apparatus.)

------- 1943. Reversal of the medulla in Amblystoma embryos; Jour. Exp. Zool. 94: 169-179. (Excision and reimplantation; lability of structural and functional differentiation.)

------- 1944. Restitution of the medulla following unilateral excision in the embryo. Jour. Exp. Zool. 96: 129-142. (Totipotency of medulla save for Mauthner's fibers and vestibular apparatus Regeneration.)

------- 1945. The results of unilateral and bilateral extirpation of the forebrain of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 100: 103-117. (Larvae; extirpation cerebral hemispheres, eyes, nasal placodes; adequacy of lateral line sense organs for motor activity; compensatory ipsilateral growth; absence of morphogenetic effect of cerebral hemispheres on medulla. Effect of nasal placodes on hemisphere regeneration.)

------- 1946. Midbrain regeneration in Amblystoma. Anat. Rec. 94: 229-237. (Unilateral excision of midbrain; successful regneration by proliferation of dorsal portion intact wall opposite, no evidence for cephalic or caudal proliferation.)

------- and W.M. COPENHAVER. 1940. The developmental behavior of Amblystoma eggs subjected to atmospheres of low oxygen and high carbon dioxide. Amer. Jour. Anat. 66: 393-410. (Production of microcephaly, eye defects; no twinning.)

------- ------- 1940. The growth and pigmentary responses of eyeless Amblystoma embryos reared in light and in darkness. Anat. Rec. 76: 241-255. (Relation of enucleation to time of metamorphosis and pigmentation in light and in darkness.)

------- ------- 1941. Further experiments upon the production of developmental abnomalities in Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 88: 399-410. (Eggs; treatment with low oxygen or high CO_2; suppression of bilaterality of brain and sense organs; effect of inhibitors on prechordal mesoderm.)

------- ------- 1942. Further experiments dealing with embryonic enucleation in Amblystoma. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med. 51: 334-335. (A. punctatum, tigrinum and mexicanum; effect of visual stimulation on growth rate, color change, metamorphosis and gonad development.)

------- and K. KEHOE. 1939. Further observations on the origin of the sheath cells of Schwann. Jour. Exp. Zool. 81: 415-433. (Amblystoma; vital staining of neural crest and medullary plate; origin from neural crest, migration of sheath cells across midline.)

------- and R. W. LEWIS. 1925. Size changes in primary brachial motor neurones following limb excision in Amblystoma embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 39: 291.

------- and B.L. MacLEAN. 1932. Cellular proliferation in the spinal cord of Amblystoma, following transection and replantation of various embryonic-cord segments. Jour. Exp. Zool. 62: 433-451. (Embryos; transection and healing or excision and replantation of cord; lack of influence of operation per se on cellular hyperplasia.)

------- ------- 1940. Substitution of limbs for brachial somites. Jour. Exp. Zool. 83: 445-456. (Amblystoma embryos; heterotopic transplantation; lack of relation of peripheral field to number of nerve fibers, number cells in spinal cord; mechanical displacement of spinal cord.)

------- and R.H. VanDYKE. 1934. Further observations upon abnormal growth response of spinal nerves in Amblystoma embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 69: 137-164. (Heterotopic transplantation of eyes, nasal placodes. Deviation of spinal nerves towards grafts independent of peripheral connection. Relation of growth response to proliferation in graft.)

DEVAUX, E. 1924. Les causes physiologiques de la preéminence du cerveau chez l'Homme. Revue Scientif. 62: 481-488. 5 fig. (Theoretical discussion of the effect of a long growth period on the maturation and elaboration of the CNS. No data.)

------- 1931. La genèse des specialisations cérébrales. Rev. Gen. Sci. Pures et Appl. 42: 147-152. (Man, laboratory mammals, birds, insects; role of embryonic cells remaining in brain at birth on development of adult brain, intelligence.)

DeBRIES, E. 1927. Description of a young human anencephalic and amyelic embryo. Anat. Rec. 36: 293-317. (Anatomy of an embryo with CNS consisting only of forebrain, cranial nerves I and II, some motor nerves with no central connections, scattered spinal ganglia, meninges and remnants of cord.)

DHERÉ, C. 1903. Sur l'extension de la myéline dans le névraxe chez des sujets de différentes tailles. C.R. Soc. Biol. 55. 1158-1160.

DIAMARE, V. and M. deMENNATO. 1930. Contributo all 'anatomia ed allo sviluppo del sistema nervoso simpatico. Atti R. Accad. Sci. Fis. e. Mat. (Naples) 18: 1-115. (Human, dog, fetuses; presence of myelin on all sympathetic fibers; histogenesis of chromaffin tissue.)

DICKSON, L. M. 1940. The development of nerve endings in the respiratory muscles of the sheep. Jour. Anat. 74: 268-276. (Fetus; Ag impregnation; development of muscle spindles and motor and plates; these sheep are the ones studied by Barcroft and Barron, 1936-1937****)

DIMITRESCO, H. 1926. Sur l'innervation des organes de la ligne laterale chez Scyllium canicula. (Innervation of the organs of the lateral line in S. canicula.) Arch. Anat. Hist. et Embry. 6: 217-228. (Silver impregnation; demonstration of neurofibrils in surface epithelium prior to the formation of lateral line sense organs.)

DODDS, C.S. and E. DeANGELIS. 1937. An anencephalic human embryo 16.5 mm. long. Anat. Rec. 67: 499-505. (Description of a case.)

DOGLIOTTI, A.M. 1927. Sul temp di rigenerazione dei nervi renali. (Regeneration time of the renewal nerves.) Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 2: 241-249. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

DOHRN, A. 1888. Studien zur Urgeschichte des Wirbelthierkörpers. 14. Über die erste Anlage und Entwicklung der motorischen Rüchenmarksnerven bei den Selachiern. Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel. 8: 441.

------- 1891. Über die erste Anlage und Entwicklung der Augenmuskelnerven bei Selachiern und das Einwandern von Medullarzellen in die motorischen Nerven. Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel. 10: 1.

------- 1901. Studien zur Urgeschichte des Wirbelthierkörpers. 18. Die Occipitalsomite bei verschiedenen Selachier-Embryonen. Thatsächliches. 19. Vagus und Lateralis bei Selachider-Embryonen. 20. Die Schwannschen Kerne, ihre Herkunft und Bedeutung. Erwiderung an A. von Kölliker. 21. Theoretisches über Occipitalsomite und Vagus. Competenzconflict zwischen Ontogenie und vergleichender Anatomie. Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel. 15: 1-279.

DOLFINI, G. 1929. Fats in chordal cells. Monit. Zool. Ital. 40: 360.

DOLL, E.A. and D.P. MURPHY. 1930. A case of microcephaly following embryonic roentgen irradiation. Amer. Jour. Psychiat. 9: 871-878. (Man; maternal irrediation during pregnancy; description of resulting microcephalic child.)

DOLLEY, D.H. 1911. Studies on the recuperation of nerve cells after functional activity from youth to senility. I. Jour. Med. Res. 24: 309-343 (new series, 19 (2)).

DOMBROVSKI, B.D. 1925. Sur l'oreille moyenne des Oiseaux (en russe, résumé allemand). Revue Zool. Russe 5: 15-35. 4 fig. (Not abstracted in L'Année Biologique.)

DOMINICI, M. 1911. Experimenteller Beitrag zum Studium der Regeneration der peripheren Nerven. Berl. Klin. Wochensch. 48: 1937.

DOMRICH, H. 1926. Experimentelle Versuche zur Fraga der Regeneration von Nervenfasern im Rückenmark. (Regeneration of nerve fibers in spinal cord.) 14 p. Dissertation; Würzburg. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

DONALDSON, H.H. 1890-1891. Anatomical observations on the brain and several sense organs of the blind deaf-mute, Laura Dewey Bridgman. Amer. Jour. Psychol. 3: 293-342; 4: 248-294.

------- 1900. The functional significance of the size and shape of the neuron. Jour. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. 27.

------- 1923. On changes in the relative weights of the viscera and other organs from birth to maturity - albino rat. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 67: 1-21. (Quantitative; includes data on eyes, brain, spinal cord.)

DONALDSON, H.H. 1924. The rat. 2nd ed. revised.

------- and M.D. SCHOEMAKER. 1900. Observations of the weight and length of the central nervous system and of the leg in frogs of different sizes. (Rana brachycephala, Cope.) Jour. Comp. Neur. 10.

------- 1908. A comparison of the white rat with man in respect to the growth of the brain and of the spinal cord. Jour. Comp. Neur. 18: 345-392.

------- 1911. On the influence of exercise on the weight of the central nervous system of the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 21:

------- 1927. On the postnatal growth in the area of the optic nerve in albino and gray Norway rats. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci. 173: 752. (Preliminary report.)

-------, S. HATAI and H.D. KING. 1915. Postnatal growth of the brain under several experimental conditions. Studies on the albino rat. Jour. Nerv. Ment. Dis. 42.

-------,------- 1931. On the weight of the parts of the brain and on the percentage of water in them accorc ing to brain weight and to age, in albino and in wild Norway rats. Jour. Comp. Neur. 53: 263-307. (Relation of age and sex to growth of brain.)

------- and G. NAGASAKA. 1918. On the increase in the diameter of nerve-cell bodies and of the fibers arising from them during the later phases of growth. Jour. Comp. Neur. 29.

DORNESCU, G.T. 1934. Contribution à l'étude de la cellule nerveuse des insectes. I. Cytologie des neurones des larves d'Aeschna grandis. Bull. Histol. Appl. 11: 5-19. (Observations on chondriomes, vacuomes, Golgi bodies, Nissl bodies, neurofibrils.)

DORCUS, R.M. 1933. The effect of intermittent rotation on orientation and the habituation of nystagmus in the rat and some observations on the effects of prenatal rotation on post-natal development. Jour. Comp. Psychol. 15: 469-475. (Lack of permanent disorientation following prolonged rotation. Inhibition of morphological development following rotation of hens' eggs, pregnant rats.)

DORRIS, F. 1938. Differentiation of the chick eye in vitro. Jour. Exp. Zool. 78: 385-415. (Histogenesis of embryonic chick eye in tissue culture.)

BIOLOGICA

DOWD, L. W. 1929. The development of the dentate nucleus in the pig. Jour. Comp. Neur. 48: 471-499. (Fetuses; morphogenesis of dentate nucleus, relations to other parts of cerebellum.)

DRAGANESCO, S. and D. CASANGIU. 1938. Étude sur la biréfringence dans les phénomènes de dègénérescence et régénérescence des nerfs périphériques au cours des lésions expérimentale et de pathologie humaine. Arch. Roumaines Path. Exp. et Microbiol. 11: 103-123. (Animal??; studies of birefringence in polarized light during process of Wallerian degeneration.)

DRAGOMIROW, N. 1933. Über frühembryonale Entwicklung des Hirns und der Sinnesorgane bei Vertebraten im Licht von Child's Theorie der physiologischen Dominanz. Anat. Anz. 76: 241-250. (Amphibians; relation of Child's axial gradient theory to development of CNS of vertebrates.)

------- 1933. Über die Koordination der Teilprozesse in der embryonalen Morphogenese des Augenbechers. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw. -Mech. d. Org. 129: 522-560. (Pelobates fuscus, Bombinator igenus, A. mexicanum, T. taeniatus, T. cristatus. Heterotopic transplantation of presumptive tapetum into ear region; relation of size of graft to development of complete optic cup.)

------- 1934. Kurze mitteilung. Über die Determination der Augenbecherblätter bei Triton taeniatus. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 131: 540-542. (Heterotopic transplantation of retinal layer to ear region; development of complete optic cup; totipotency of layers of eye.)

------- 1936. Über Induktion sekundärer Retina in transplantierten Augenbecher bei Triton und Pelobates. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 134: 716-737. (Heterotopic transplantation of optic cup; differentiation of nervous elements of retina not in contact with brain.)

DRÜNER, L. 1901. Studien zur Anatomie der Zugenbein-Kiemenbogen und Kehlkopfmuskeln der Urodelen. Theil. Zool. Jahr. 15: 435.

DUBOWIK, I.A. 1933. Über die Regeneration des Hinterlappens der Hypophyse. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D., Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 129: 666-668. (Amblystoma; excision of posterior lobe pituitary; regeneration both spontaneous and following X-irradiation as shown by pigment response.)

DUESBERG, J. 1922. Sur la régénération du systéme nerveux central et des ganglions spinaux dans la queue des Amphibiens. C.R. Assoc. Anat. 17: 143-148. (Diemictylus viridescens. Ablation tail. Histological study of regeneration of nervous elements. Formation of cord from epithelial tube, ganglia from cord and other ganglia.)

------- 1924. Sur la régénération des ganglions et de leurs connexions medullaires dans la queue des Urodèles. C.R. Soc. Biol. 90: 633-634. (Histological study of stages of proliferation and differentiation and final central connection in regeneration of spinal ganglia in Urodele tails.)

------- 1925. La régénération des tissus dans la queue des Urodèles. La régénération du système nerveux. La Cellule 35: 29-49. (Salmander, Diemictylus; histological observations on regeneration of caudal spinal cord after tail amputation, regeneration of ganglia from cord—species differences. Persistence of regenerative power of both cord and ganglia into adult life.)

DULIÈRE, W. 1928. L'irritabilité et la sensibilité d'un tissu greffe après quelques années. (The irritability and sensibility of a grafted tissue after several years.) C.R. Soc. Biol. 98: 333-334. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

DUNCAN, D. and W.H. JARVIS, Jr. 1943. Observations on repeated regeneration of the facial nerve in cats. Jour. Comp. Neur. 79: 315-326. (N. orbicularis oculi; section, crushing, chemical injury; relation of type and number of injuries to rate of regeneration, fiber density.)

DUNN, E.H. 1900. The number and size of the fibers innervating the skin and muscles of the thigh in the frog (Rana virescens brachycephala, Cope). Jour. Comp. Neur. 10:

------- 1902. On the number and the relation between diameter and distribution of the nerve fibres innervating the leg of the frog (Rana virescens brachycephala, Cope). Jour. Comp. Neur. 13.

------- 1909. A statistical study of the medullated nerve fibres innervating the legs of the leopard frog, Rana pipiens, after unilateral section of the ventral roots. Jour. Comp. Neur. 9.

------- 1912. The influence of age, sex, weight and relationship upon the number of medullated nerve fibers and on the size of the largest fibres in the ventral root of the second cervical nerve of the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 22.

------- 1916. Primary and secondary findings in a series of attempts to transplant cerebral cortex in the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 27: 565.

DUNN, H.L. 1926. Variability in the growth of the fetal central nervous system as measured by biometric constants. Jour. Comp. Neur. 42: 165-209. (Quantitative; standard deviations and coefficients of variation with probable deviations, for all brain measurements during fetal life; autocatalytic type of growth; Man.)

DURANTE, G. 1904. À propos de la theorie du neurone. Rev. Neurol. 12: 573.

DÜRKEN, B. 1911. Über frühzeitige Extirpation von Extremitätenanlagen beim Frosch. Zeitsch. f. wiss. Zool. 99: 189.

------- 1913. Über einseitige Augenextirpation bei jungen Froschlarveń. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der echten Entwicklungskorrelationen. Zeitsch. f. wiss. Zool. 105: 192-243.

------- 1925. Über Entwicklungskorrelationen zwischen Extremitäten und Nervensystem bei Rana fusca. Biol. Zentralbl. 45: 541-550. (Discussion of Dürken's previous work on subject in light of results of Hamburger,. 1925. Effects of differences in geographical races of frogs on experimental results.)

------- 1930. Zur Frage nach der Wirkung einseitiger Augenextirpation bei Froschlarven. Biologia Generalis 6: 511-552. (Rana fusca; eggs re ared in water with excess Ca or Zn ions; production of one-eyed embryos, unilateral inhibition of midbrain.)

DURWARD, A. 1934. Some observations on the development of the corpus striatum of birds, with special reference to certain stages in the common sparrow (Pas ser domesticus). Jour. Anat. 68: 492-499. (Embryos; histological study; relation between avian striatum and cortex; origin of striatum de nuovo, relation to reflex activity of birds.)

DUSHANE, G.P. 1934. The origin of pigment cells in Amphibia. Science 80: 620-621. (Amblystoma embryos; extirpation neural folds; relation of neural crest to melanophore formation. Heteroplastic skin grafts to white axolotls; role of diffusible chemicals in melanin formation.)

------- 1935. An experimental study of the origin of pigment cells in Amphibia. Jour. Exp. Zool. 72: 1-31. (Extirpation of neural folds in Amblystoma; production of local pigment deficiencies; heteroplastic grafts to albino animals; origin of dermal and epidermal melanophores and lipophores; induction of pigment formation in the white axolotl.)

------- 1938. Neural fold derivatives in the Amphibia. Pigment cells, spinal ganglia and Rohon-Beard cells. Jour. Exp. Zool. 78: 485-501. (Amblystoma; bilateral excision of trunk neural folds; effects on above structures.)

DUSTIN, A.P. 1906. Contribution à l'étude de l'influence de l'âge et de l'activité functionelle sur le neurone. Ann. de la Soc. roy. des sciences méd. et nat. de Bruxelles. 15.

------- 1910. Le rôle des tropismes et de l'odogénèse dans la régénération du système nerveux. Arch. Biol. 25: 269.

------- 1917. Les lésions posttraumatiques des nerfs. Contribution à l'histopathologie du système nerveux périphérique chez l'homme. Ambulance de l'Ocean, Paris. 1: 71-161.

------- and G. van GEHUCHTEN. 1924. La dégénérescence axile précoce et son application à l'étude des voies de conduction. C.R. Soc. Biol. 91: 1437. (Rabbits; section of vestibular nerve; first appearance of degeneration near lesion; almost simultaneous degeneration of rest of fiber; relation of fiber size to time of degeneration. Histological study, silver stains.)

DUTTA, S.K. 1930 (1931). Notes on the cyclopian eye and other deformities of the head in a pig (Sus cristatus Wagn.) Allahabad Univ. Studies Sci. Sec. 7: 53-103. (Report of a case; skeletal and CNS abnormalities.)

EAKIN, R.M. 1939. Regional determination in the development of the trout. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 139: 274.

------- 1939. Developmental relationship between epithelial hypophysis and infundibulum in Triturus torosus. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 41: 308-310. (Tadpoles; mechanical separation of epithelial hypophysis and infundibulum; effect of contact on histological differentiation and pigmentation of animal.)

EASTHAM, L.E.S. 1930. The embryology of Pieris rapae --Organogeny. Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. London B 219: 1-50. (Includes detailed description of development of brain and nerve cord.)

EASTLICH, H.L. 1943. Studies on transplanted embryonic limbs of the chick. I. The development of muscles in nerveless and in innervated grafts. Jour. Exp. Zool. 93: 27-47. (Intracoelomic transplantation of limb buds; relation of innervation to numbers and differentiation of myofibrils, fibril organization and maintenance.)

ECKARDT, L.B. and R. ELLIOTT. 1935. The development of the motor nuclei of the hindbrain of the chick, Gallus domesticus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 61; 83-99. (Embryos; observations on time of origin and morphogenesis of nuclei.)

EDDS, M.V. Jr. 1945. Prevention of nerve regeneration and neuroma formation by caps of synthetic resin. Jour. Neurosurg. 2: 507. (Prevention of regeneration by methyl-methacrylate cap. Technique.)

EDINGER, L. 1908. Vorlesungen über den Bau der nervösen Zentralorgane. Leipzig.

------- 1908. Der Anteil der Funktion an der Entstehung von Nervankrankheiten. Wiesbaden.

------- 1916. Über die Vereinigung getrennter Nerven. Grundsätzliches und Mitteilung eines neuen Verfahrens. Münch. med. Wschr. 63: 225-228.

EDINGER, T. 1927. Embryology of brain of pterosaurians. Zeitschr. f. d. ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) 83: 105-112.

EICHORST, H. 1879. Über Regeneration und Degeneration des Rückenmarkes. Zeitschr. f. klin. Med. 1: 284-319.

------- and B. NAUNYN. 1874. Über die Regeneration und Veränderungen im Rückenmarke nach streckenweiser totaler Zerstörung desselben. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharm. 2: 225-253.

EISINGER, K. and H. STERNBERG. 1923. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsmechanik des inneren Ohres. Arch. f. Mikr. Anat. u. Entw.-Mech. 100: 542-560. (Rana fusca; embryos; Excision auditory placode. Regeneration of ear from small placode fragments, induction of cartilaginous capsule. Example of harmonious equipotential system.)

EISLER, P. 1902. Über die Ursache der Geflechtbildung an den peripheren Nerven. Verhandl. der Anat. Gesellschaft. Halle. p. 200.

ELLIOTT, H.C. 1943. Studies on the motor cells of the spinal cord. II. Distribution in the normal human fetal cord. Amer. Jour. Anat. 72: 29-38. (Relations and development of motor nuclei.)

ELLIOTT, K.A.C., D.B.M. SCOTT, and B. LIBET. 1942. Metabolism of brain suspensions. II. Carbohydrate utilization. Jour. Biol. Chem. 146: 251-269.

ELLIS, R.S. 1920. Norms for some structural changes in the human cerebellum from birth to old age. Jour. Comp. Neur. 32: 1-33.

ELSBERG, C.A. 1917. Experiments on motor nerve regeneration and the direct neurotization of paralyzed muscles by their own and by foreign nerves. Science 45: 318-320.

ELWYN, A. 1929. The structure and development of the Proprioceptors. Chap V, 244-280. The Cerebellum. Baltimore.

------- 1937. Some stages in the development of the neural complex of Ecteinascidia burbinata. Bull, Neur. Inst. New York 6: 163-177. (Morpho- and histogenesis of larval and postmetamorphic neural gland, Comparison with vertebrate hypophysis.)

ELZE, C. 1941. Nervous system of human embryo about 10 mm. long. Wien klin. Wchnschr. 54: 110-113.

ENDERLE, C. 1931. Malformazioni ossee e sindrome striata. (Osseous malformations and striatal syndrome.) Arch. Gen. Neur. Psichiat. e Psicoanal. 12: 95-107. (Man; discussion of relation of skeletal anomalies to lesions of mesencephalic nuclei in 2nd fetal month.)

ENZMANN, E.V. and C.P. HASKINS. 1938. The development of the imaginal eye in the larva of Drosophila melanogaster. Jour. Morph. 63: 63-72. (Histogenesis and relative growth of imaginal disc.)

EPSTEIN, S.H. and P. I. YAKOVLEV. 1930. A case of decerebrate rigidity with autopsy. Jour. Neur. Psychopath. 10: 295-304. (Man; clinical and anatomical study of child with spontaneous microcephaly and microgyria, agenesis, aplasia, and secondary degeneration of spinal tracts, diffuse gliosis, and degenerative lesions of red nucleus and thalamus.)

ERLANGER, J. and H.S. GASSER. 1937. Electrical signs of nervous activity. Philadelphia University of Pennsylvania Press. 221 pp.

ERDMANN, R. 1925. Verzeichnis der in den Jahren 1920-1924 erschienenen Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der Explantation. Arch. f. experim. Zellforsch. bes. Gewebezüchtung 1: 130-144. (Complete bibliography of tissue culture papers for 1920-1924.)

ERDMANN, W. 1931. Über das Selbstdifferenzierungsvermögen von Amphibienkeimteilen bekannter prospektiver Bedeutung im Explantat. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 124: 666-706. (Rana fusca, Bufo vulgaris, Bombinator pachypus, Amblystoma mexicanum; explantation of blastula fragments into 0.2% Ringer's; differentiation of neural plate from isolated presumptive ectoderm.)

ESAKI, S. 1929. A sure method for the elective staining of neurofibrillae in tissues cultivated "in vitro". Z. Mikrosk. 46: 369-376.

------- 1929. New studies of nervous tissues cultured in vitro. C.R. Assoc. Anat. 24 Reun.: 223-235.

ESCHITA, K. 1937. Experimentelle Nervenresektion und histologische Untersuchung der natürlichen Nervenverbindung. Japanese with German summary. Fukuoka Acta Med. (Fukuoka Ikadaigaku-Zasshi) 39: 2206-2259. (Frog; section sciatic n.; time relations of muscle degeneration and nerve regeneration.)

ESSEX, H.E. and N. de REZENDE. 1943. Observations on injury and repair of peripheral nerves. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 140: 107-114. (Rabbit; post. auricular nerve; transparent chamber, vital staining, crushing, section, auto- and homo-grafts; relation of vascularization to nerve regeneration.)

ESPINASSE, P.G. 1933. The development of the hypophysioportal system in man. Jour. Anat. 68: 11-18. (Human fetus; origin of hypophyseal blood supply from arteries of brain.)

ETTINGER, G.H. and J. MILLER. 1926. Congenital anomalies in a series of anencephalic foetuses. Proc. and Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada 20: 249-253. (Man; correlation of development of endocrine glands with anencephaly.)

EVANS, H.J. 1943. The independent differentiation of the sensory areas of the avian inner ear. Biol. Bull. 84: 252-262. (Chick embryos; chorio-allantoic grafts; independent morphogenesis and histogenesis of sensory areas of membranous labyrinth.)

EVANS, L.T. 1935. Epibranchial and lateral line placodes of the cranial ganglia in the gecko, Gymnodactylus kotschyi. Jour. Comp. Neur. 61; 371-393. (Embryo; distribution and fate of placodes; discussion of phylogenetic significance.)

FALIN, L.I. 1941. Morphology and differentiation of nerve elements in experimental teratoid tumors of testes. Zeitschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch. 49: 193-224.

FANKHAUSER, G. 1930. Die Entwicklungspotenzen diploidkerniger Hälftendes ungefurchten Tritoneies. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 122: 671-735. (T. palmatus; division of uncleaved, fertilized egg; production of symmetrical and unsymmetrical head defects in resultant embryos; relation to organizer.)

FAULKNER, G.H. 1932. The histology of posterior regeneration in the polychaete Chaetopterus variopedatus. Jour. Morph. 53: 23-58. (Amputation; histological observations on origin of blastema from interneural area; relation of ventral nerve cord to regeneration.)

FAURÉ-FREMIET, E. 1925. La cinétique du développement. 325 pp. 64 fig. collect. Les problèmes biologiques, Presses Universitaires, Paris. (Contains data on growth curves for central nervous system. Compilation of work on growth rates of organisms with theoretical discussion.)

FAWCETT, D.W. 1939. Absence of the epithelial hypophysis in a fetal dogfish associated with abnormalities of the head and of pigmentation. Biol. Bull. 77: 174-183. (Squalus acanthias fetus; spontaneous cyclopia, astomia, albinism and hypophysial abnormalities.)

FAZEKAS, J.F., F. ALEXANDER and H.E. HIMWICH. 1941. Tolerance of the newborn to anoxia. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 134. 281-287.

FAZIO, C. 1935. Numero egrandezza delle cellule nervose in larve di Anuri di diversa moll corporea. (Number and size of nerve cells in larvae of Anuri of varying body size.) Monit. Zool. Ital. 46: 11-20. (Pelobates fuscus, Rana esculenta; correlation of body weight with number spinal ganglion cells, species differences.)

FAZZARI, I. 1927. Lo sviluppo della volta del diencefalo in Ovis ed in Vesperugo. Tentativo di uno studio comparativo. (Development of the arch of the diencephalon in Ovis and Vesperugo. Comparative study.) Monit. Zool. Ital. 38: 181-187. (Embryos; species differences in growth rates relative to growth of total embryo; morphogenesis of epiphysis, transformation of diencephalic arch into choroid plexus.)

------- 1929. Nucleus ambiguus in Sus scropha. Ann. di Clin. Med. 19: 785-793.

------- 1931. Comparative embryology of the cerebellum. Mem. d. r. Accad. naz. d. Lincei, Cl. di sc. fis., mat, e nat. 4: 334-416.

FEDEREW, B.C. 1933. Über in vitro-Kulturen des Nervengewebes der Cephalopoden. Biol. Zbl. 53: 41-49.

FEDERICI, F. 1926. Über die peripherische Ausbreitung des VIII Schädelnervenpaares bei den Vögeln und über die Bedeutung der Lagena. (Peripheral distribution of the 8th cranial nerve in birds and the significance of the lagena.) Anat. Anz. 61: 449-465. (Chick, sparrow and canary embryos; location, relations, and connections of vestibular and cochlear ganglia; histological description of nerve cells; homology of papilla basilaris with posterior lateral line system of fishes.)

FEDERICI, F. 1927. Über die Innervationdes von Vitali entdeckten Sinnesorgans im Mittelohr der Vögel (sogen. paratympanisches Organ). (Innervation of the sense organ, discovered by Vitali, in the middle ear of birds (so-called paratympanic organ) Anat. Anz. 62: 241-254. (Chick embryos; innervation of paratympanic organ by chords tympani.)

FEDEROW, B.G. 1933. Über die In-vitro-Kultur des Nervengewebes der Cephalopoden. Biol. Zentralbl. 53: 41-49. (Rossia glaucopios L., optic lobes, explantation in homologous amniotic fluid, embryo extract; successful cultivation of neurones, neuroblasts, glial cells.)

FEENEY, J.F. and R.L. WATTERSON. ? The development of the vascular pattern within the walls of the central nervous system of the chick embryo. Jour. Morph. 78: 231-291. (Time, order, and histology of development of blood vessels within the CNS; good review of literature on anatomy and development of intraneural vascularity.)

FEINSTEIN, B., R.E. PATTLE and G. WEDDELL. 1945. Metabolic factors affecting fibrillation in denervated muscle. Jour. Neur., Neur. Surg. and Psychiat. 8: 1-11. (Mice, rats, guinea pigs, rabbits, man; crushing of motor nerves; CRO recording of muscle action potential; relation of size of animal to time of onset of fibrillation, effect of thyroid feeding, thyroidectomy, temperature.)

FELL, H.B. 1928. The development in vitro of the isolated otocyst of the embryonic fowl. Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. 7: 69-81. (Chick embryo; explantation otocyst in vitro; normal, independent differentiation of sensory and non-sensory areas in complete absence of CNS.)

FELLER, A. and H. STERNBERG. 1934. Zur Kenntnis der Fehlbildungen der Wirbelsäule. V. Über Fehlbildungen der Wirbelkörper bei Spaltbildungen des Zentralnervensystem und ihre formale Genese. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 103: 609-633. (Human teratology; rachischiasis and spina bifida; dependence of vertebral arches on central nervous system for normal development; vertebral bodies on notochord.)

FERNER, H. 1937. Ein abnormer Verlauf des Nervus medianus vor dem M. pronator teres. Anat. Anz. 84: 151-156. (not abstracted in Biological Abstract.)

FERRARO, A. 1930. The reaction of the brain tissue to intravenous injection of hypotonic solutions. Jour. Nerv. Ment. Dis. 71: 129-144. (Animal ??; histological description of degenerative changes in nerve tissue, myelin, choroid plexi and ependyma caused by repeated intravenous injections of distilled water, hydration of brain tissue.)

FESSLER, F. 1920. Zür Entwicklungsmechanik des Auges. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 46: (Salmandra maculosa; abnormal larvae; effect of retina on development of crystalline lens.)

FILATOW, D. 1926. Über die Entwicklung des Augenkeimes einiger Amphibien in vitro. Arch. Entw. -Mech. 107: 575-581.

FILIMONOFF, I.N. 1929. Embryonal and postembryonal cortex in man. Jour. Psychol. Neur. 39: 323-389.

FISCHEL, A. 1921. Über normale und abnorme Entwicklung des Augues. I. Über Art und Ort der ersten Augenanlage sowie über die formale und kausale Genese der Cyklopie. II. Zur Entwicklungsmechanik der Linse. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 49: 383-463. (Salamandra maculosa embryos; spontaneous deformities of eyes; histological analysis of the cyclopic defect. Role of number of cells present in determing size and number of organs formed.)

FISCHER, E 1942. Influence of atropine on atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle of the rat. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 51: 208-209. (Birefringence and contractile power of denervated muscle independent of atropine; atropine produces cachectic inanition.)

------- 1943. Yeast, thiamin and biotin on atrophy and regeneration of denervated skeletal muscle. Fed. Proc. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol. 2: 13.

------- and V.W. RAMSEY. 1946. The effect of daily electrical stimulation of normal and denervated muscles upon their protein content and upon some of the physicochemical properties of the protein. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 145: 583-586. (Rabbit gastrocnemii; daily electrical stimulation following denervation; effect of position of leg on effects of stimulation; effects on protein content.)

------- ------- 1946. Changes in protein content and in some physicochemical properties of the protein during muscular atrophies of various types. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 145: 571-582. (Rabbit gastrocnemius; denervation or tenotomy; effects on collagenous and non-collagenous protein content, precipitable myosin, hydrophilic power of muscle mash, neutralization power of muscle.)

FISCHER, F. 1928. Über die intraskleralen Ziliarnervenschleifen. (Mit einem Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Ziliarnerven des menschlichen Auges.) (Teratology of eye in man; occurrence of nerve loops in front of retina; role of abnormal growth processes, lack of corralation with optic arteries.)

FISCHER, F.C. and H. HARTWIG. 1938. Vergleichende Messungen der Atmung des Amphibienkeimes und seiner Teile während der Entwicklung. Biol. Zentralbl. 58: 567-589. (Manometric determinations; oxygen consumption of developing germ and larva, explanted medullary plate. Quantitative.)

FITZPATRICK, F.L. and S.L. STOLBA. 1929 (30). Segmentation in earthworms, resulting from inability to regenerate a portion of the ventral nerve cord. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 36: 361-363. (Species??; transection nerve cord; abolition of "dominance" of anterior over posterior segments; correlation with failure of nerve regeneration.)

FLEISCH, A. and C. PETITPIERRE. 1944. Augmentation of action potentials following nerve section. Helv. Physiol. Pharm. Acta 2: 235-248. (Rabbit Phrenic and vagus, frog sciatic; nerve section or block with cold or anesthetic; increase in amplitude of potentials.)

FLEXNER, L.B. 1928. The development of the meninges in amphibia. A study of normal and experimental animals. Preliminary note. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 42: 67-69. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1929. The development of the meninges in amphibia: a study of normal and experimental animals. Carnegie Inst. Wash. Publ. 394. Contrib. to Embry. 20: 31-49. (Amphibians??; embryos; heterotopic transplantation of brain and spinal cord, with and without neural crest; role of neural crest and of cerebrospinal fluid in the development of the meninges.)

FLEXNER, J.B., L.B. FLEXNER and W.L. STRAUS, Jr. 1941. The oxygen consumption cytochrome and cytochrome oxidase activity and histological structure of the developing cerebral cortex of the fetal pig. Jour. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 18: 365-368. (Relation of morphological to biochemical differentiation.)

FOLCO, M. 1936. Formation of Luschka's foremen and of subarachnoid space in certain mammals. Riv. sper. di freniat. 60: 322-332.

FOLEY, J.O. 1931. The cytological processes involved in the formation of the scalae of the internal ear. Anat. Rec. 49: 1-13. (Pig embryo; histology; role of mechanical growth stresses in cavitation of internal ear.)

FONTÉS, J. 1925. Sur la physiologie du muscle énervé de la Grenouille. A propos de la communication de Bremer et Gérard: "Conséquences de l'énervation des muscles striés dans la série des Vertébrés." C.R. Soc. Biol. 93: 1545. (Observations on phamacological action of veratrine on denervated frog gastrocnemius, electrical excitability, fatigue.)

FOREL, A. 1889. Note sur le travail précédent (Le travail precedent: H. Schiller: Sur le nombre et le calibre des fibres nerveuses du nerf oculomoteur commun, chez le chat nouveau-né et chez le chat adulte.). C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris.

FORSSMAN, J. 1898. Über die Ursachen, welche die Wachtumsrichtung der peripheren Nervenfasern bei der Regeneration bestimmen. Beitr. z. path. Anat. 24: 56-100.

------- 1900. Zur Kenntnis des Neurotropismus. Weitere Beiträge. Beitr. z. path. Anat. 27: 407-430.

FORSTER, L. 1902. Note on foetal muscle spindles. Jour. Physiol. 28: 201.

FORT, W.B. 1940. An experimental study of the factors involved in the establishment of neuromuscular connections. Dissertation: University of Chicago. iii+ 88 pp. (Bufo terrestris; B. fowleri; spontaneous and experimental hyperneurotization; relation of fiber growth and establishment of peripheral connections to denervation; motor end plate regeneration; histological and physiological study.)

FRADE. 1938. Contribution a l'étude de l'origine du ganglion de Gasser chez l'embryon de Sternothoerus derbianus Gray. Arch. Biol. (Paris) 49: 617-627. (Histology; origin from ophthalmic and maxillomandibular placodes.)

FRAISSE, P. 1885. Die Regeneration von Geweben und Organen bei den Wirbelthieren, besonders Amphibien und Reptilien. Th. Fischer.

FRANCESCON, A 1929. Relation between regeneration of chorda dorsalis and regeneration of tail in anura. Boll. d. Soc. Ital. di Biol. sper. 4: 318-323.

------- 1931. Ricerche sul nervo vago e sul simpatico cervicale dei Cheloni. (The vagus nerve and the cervical sympathetic of Chelonia.) Arch. Zool. Ital. 16: 695-696. (Testudo graeca, Emys europaea; Cajal impregnation; embryos and adults; genesis of definitive relations of cervical sympathetic trunk and bulboparasymapathetic system.)

FRANCILLON, M.R. 1926. Über die Beziehungen des Phrenicus zu Pericard und Pleura pericardiaca. (Relations of the phrenic nerve to the pericardium and pericardial pleura.) Anat. Anz. 71: 235-243. (Animal??; embryos; demonstration of rami pericardiaci et pleurales of phrenic nerve in normal fetal development.)

------- 1928. Zur Topographie der Ganglien des menschlichen Herzens. (Topography of the ganglia of the human heart.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 85: 131-165. (Human embryo; reconstruction of heart; topography of conducting system and ganglia.)

FRANK, A. 1927. Výoj převodního systemu a vlákem Purkyňových v srdci holuba. (The development of the conductive system and the Purkinje fibers in the pigeon's heart.) Rozpravy České Akademie Véd a Uměni 36: 1-34. (Pigeon embryos; histogenesis of Purinje fibers as opposed to rest of conductive system.)

------- 1927. Le développement du Système de conduction et des fibres de Purkyně dans le coeur du pigeon. Acad. Tchèque Sci. Bull. Internat. Rés. Trav. Présent Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. et Méd. 28: 420-430. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

FRANK, G.M. 1925. Über Gesetzmässigkeiten in der Mitosenverteilung in den Gehirnblasen im Zusammenhange mit Formbildungsprozessen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. u. Entw.-Mech. 104: 262-272. (Chick embryo; effect of mitotic index on morphogenesis of brain - discussed in relation to Gurwitsch's theory of mitogenetic rays.)

FRASER, A. 1895. Various morphological papers. III. On various single and double monstrosities, with remarks on anencephalic and amyelic nervous systems. Trans. Roy. Acad. Med., Ireland, 12.

FRASER, J. 1929. Spina bifida. Edinburgh Med. Jour. 36: 284-310. (Discussion of commoner forms of spina bifida in man, theories of causation, description of normal development of cord and that in spina bifida.)

FRAZER, J.E. 1928 (1929?) Development of the region of the isthmus rhombencephali. Jour. Anat. 63: 7-18. (Man; embryos; fate of alar and basal laminae; morphogenesis of nuclei and tracts of 4th and 5th nerves.)

------- 1935. A curious abnormal human brain. Jour. Anat. 69: 526-527. (Fetus or infant of unknown history; fusion of cerebral hemispheres, exposure of 3rd and lateral ventricles.)

FREUDENBERGER, C.B. 1932. A comparison of the Wistar albino and the Long-Evans hybrid strain of the Norway rat. Amer. Jour. Anat. 50: 293.

FREUND, L. 1926. Erweiterung der Hirnventrikel (Hydrencephalon) und Rassenbildung. (Enlargement of the ventricle of the brain (Hydrencephalon) and the formation of breeds.) Zeitschr. Teirzücht. u. Züchtungsbiol. Tierernährung 6: 513-520. (Genetic aspects of hydrocephalus; effects on health and reproduction of animals; theoretical discussion, no new data.)

FREY, E. 1941. Studien über die Entwicklung der Zentralen optischen Bahnen des Menschen. I. Die Entwicklung des Nervus opticus und des Chiasma opticum. Schweiz. Arch. Neur. u. Psychiat. 47: 51 pp. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

FRIANT, M. 1938. Un stade embryonnaire du cerveau du Lithocranius (Antilopinae). Anat. Anz. 86: 411-414. (Gross anatomy, embryology; sulci of brain of antelope fetus.)

------- 1944. Parietal-occipital cavity of human brain. C.R. 218: 521-523. (Fetuses; morphogenesis of sulcus paracalcarinus.)

FRIEDLÄNDER, B. 1894. Beiträge zur Physiologie des Zentralnervensystems und des Berwegungsmechanismus der Regenwürmer. Arch. ges. Physiol. 58: 168.

FRIEDLANDER, H.D., I. PERLMAN and I. L. CHAIKOFF. 1941. The effects of denervation on phospholipid activity of skeletal muscle as measured with radioactive phosphorus. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 132: 24-31. (Animal??; increase in deposition of phospholipid prior to demonstrable atrophy of muscle.)

FRIEDMAN, B. 1934. The mesodermal relations of the pars buccalis of the hypophysis in the duck. Jour. Morph. 55: 611-631. (Duck embryos; morphogenesis, differential growth; relations of hypophyseal anlage to prechordal mesoderm; consideration of entodermal contributions to hypophysis.)

FRIEDRICH - FREKSA, H. 1932. Entwicklung, Bau and Bedeutung der Parietalgegend bei Teleosteen. Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. (Leipzig) 141: 52-142. (Coregonus macrophthalmus and other fish; observations on living specimen, dissection, sections; morpho- and histogenesis of pineal and parapineal bodies, central connections, vascularization; description of secretion.)

FRIES, B.A. and I.L. CHAIKOFF. 1941. The phosphorus metabolism of the brain as measured with radioactive phosphorus. Jour. Biol. Chem. 141: 479.

-------, G.W. CHANGUS and I.L. CHAIKOFF 1940. IX. The influence of age on the phospholipid metabolism of various parts of the central nervous system of the rat. The comparative phospholipid activity of various parts of the CNS of the rat. Jour. Biol. Chem. 132. 23.

-------, C. ENTEMMAN, G. W. CHANGUS and I. L. CHAIKOFF. 1941. Deposition of lipids in various parts of central nervous system of developing rat. Jour. Biol. Chem. 137: 303-310.

FRITZ, E. 1934. Ganglien in der Wand der Nabelblutader. Anat. Anz. 78: 79-81. (Ganglia around unbilical artery. fetus; man (?).)

FROHSE, E. 1898. Über die Verzweigung der Nerven zu und in den menschlichen Muskeln. Anat. Anz. 14: 321.

FRORIEP, A. 1885. Über Anlagen von Sinnesorganen am Facialis, Glossopharyngeus und Vagus. Arch. f. Anat. u. Phys., Anat. Abt.

------- 1891. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Kopfnerven. Verh. Anat. Gesell. Vers., München. 5: 55.

FROSSMAN, J. 1898. Über die Ursachen, welche die Wachthumsrichtung der peripheren Nervenfasern bei der Regeneration bestimmen. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. 24: 56.

FÜRBRINGER, M. 1874. Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Schultermuskeln. II. Jena Zeit. 8: 175.

------- 1876. Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Schultermuskeln. III. Morph. Jahr. 1: 636.

------- 1879. Zur Lehre von den Umbildungen der Nervenplexus. Morph. Jahr. 5: 324.

------- 1900. Zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Brust. Schulter-apparatus u. Schulter muskeln. IV. Jena Zeit. 34: 377.

------- 1902. Morphologische Streitfragen. Morphologisches Jahrbuch 30: 85.

FURUTA, Y. 1932. Formation of rosette observed in tissue culture of chick embryo. Tr. Jap. Path. Soc. 22: 931-932.

FUSEYIMA, O. 1934. Microchemical study of glycogen content of central nervous system in human embryo. Sci. I. Kai M. J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 1-5.

GADEAU de KERVILLE, H. 1924. Conséquences de la ligature de la tête, avec ou sans décapitation, chez les Vers a soie du Murier (Sericeria mori L.) au moment de la nymphose. Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fre. 69-70. (Very high operative mortality; effect of experimental treatment in inhbiting development of head and anterior thoracic segments of adult. Inconclusive for technical reasons.)

------- 1926. Resultats de la décapitation et greffe de la tête d'Insectes adultes de différents ordres. Bull. Soc. Entomol. Fr. 4: 47-52. (Insects from many orders; time of survival of various insects after decapitation; head grafting in different orders with no success. See work of Finkler and Kahn.)

GALEOTTI, G. and G. LEVI. 1895. Über die Neubildung der nervösen Elemente in dem wiederzeugten Muskelgewebe. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. 17: 369.

GALLERA, J. 1934. Expériences sur l'action de la pression sous-blastodermique sur les embryons d'oiseaux. Bull. Internat. Acad. Polonaise Sci. et Lettr. Cl. Sci. Math. et Nat. Sér. B.: Sci. Nat. (II) (Zool.) 1934: 73-83. (Chick embryos; injection of air bubbles under area pellucida of primitive steak and head process stages. Retardation of somite, vascular and nervous development. Experimental teratology; production of cardiocephalic, omphalocephalic, and platyneurian monsters.)

GANFINI, G. 1930. Sulla origine degli elementi che formando la bolla gelatinosa del midollo lombo-sacrale degli uccelli. (The origin of the elements composing the gelatinous vesicle of the lumbosacral spinal cord in birds.) Riv. Sperim. Freniatria 54: 484-499. (Chick embryos; origin of vesicle from "vesicular glycogenic tissue"; morpho- and histogenesis.)

------- 1933. La "cisterna magna" in embrioni di mammiferi e nell'uomo. (The cisterna magna in mammalian embryos and in man.) Riv. Sperim. Freniatria 57: 299-313. (Dog, guinea pig, rat (no direct observations on man); embryos and adults; review of theories on communication of the foramen of Magendie.)

GARLING-PALMER, R. 1926. Une anomalie de situation du nerf median au bras. (Anomaly of position of median nerve to the arm.) Ann. Anat. Path. et Med.-Chir. 5: 332-333. (Man; occurrence of median nerve posterior to its usual position.)

GAST, R. 1909. Die Entwicklung des Oculomotorius und seiner Ganglien bei Selachier-Embryonen. Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel. 19.

GASTEIGER, H. and KOHIDANO. 1928. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Entstehungsweise der angeborenen Missbildungen des Auges. Graefe's Arch. Ophthalmol. 119: 733-754. (Genetics; effects of irradiation, extirpation of adrenals, thyroids, hyperthymism, of parents on eye abnormalities of offspring. Rats and mice.)

GARTNER, S. 1941. Congenital retinal folds and microcephaly. Arch. Ophthamol. 25: 93-100. (Man; report of one case; retinal fold, microcrania, microcrania, microcephaly, subnormal mentality.)

GASSER, W.F., and J. ERLANGER. 1927. The role played by the sizes of the constitutent fibers of a nerve trunk in determining the form of its action potential wave. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 80: 522.

GAWRILENKO, A. 1924. Die anormale Entwicklung des Zentralnervensystems bei einam Hühnerembryo. Anat. Anz. 59: 12-31. (Spontaneous hyperplasia of cells of spinal cord and diencephalon affecting all cells of the latter and spongioblasts of the cord, associated with sparse ectodermal proliferations usually connected with CNS.)

GAYER, K. 1942. A study of coloboma and other abnormalities in transplants of eye primordia from normal and creeper chick embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 89: 103-131. (Homotopic gratts; genetics; relation of vascularization to production of neural abnormalities.)

------- and V. HAMBURGER. 1943. The developmental potencies of eye primordia of homozygous Creeper chick embryos tested by orthotopic transplantation. Jour. Exp. Zool. 93: 147-181. (Genetics; orthotopic transplantation; "indirect gene effects" of surrounding tissue on development of optic cup.)

GELDERN, Chr. van. 1926. Die Morphologie der Sinus durae matris. Vierter Teil. Die vergleichende Ontogenie der Hirnhäute mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lage der neurokraniellen Venen. (Morphology of the sinuses of the dura mater. Part IV. Comparative ontogeny of the meninges with special reference to the position of the neurocranial veins.) Zeitschr. Anat. Entwick. 78. 339-489. (Ontogeny of meninges throughout the Vertebrate series.)

GELMA, E. and M. ARON. 1926. Action comparee de la morphine et de la malonyluree sur le developpement des larves d'anoures. (Action of morphine and somnifene on the development of larval anura.) C.R. Soc. Biol. 95: 696-697. (Rana temporaria; arrest of development by somnifene (specific action on neurones) at time of differentiation of neurones; general intoxicating effect of morphine, no specific action.)

GEMELLI, F.A. 1906. Ricerche sperimentali sullo sviluppo dei nervi degli arti pelvici di Bufo vulgaris innestati in sede anomala. Rivista di Patologia Nervosa e Mentale. 11: 328.

GEOHAGEN, W.A. and O.J. AIDAR. 1942. Functional reorganization following preganglionectomy. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 50: 365-369. (Adult cat; preganglionectomy, skin reisitance measurements; functional reorganization.)

GEORGE, W.C. 1944. A pig embryo with bifid notochord, biaxiate brain and paired hypophyses. Anat. Rec. 89: 107-122. (Description of brain and cranial nerves.)

GEORGIEWSKI, I. W. 1935. Zu Varietäten der Ganglien des Tr. sympathicus thorac. Anat. Anz. 79: 366-375. (Man; embryos, children, adults; dissection; patterns of fusion of chain ganglia of thoracic sympathetic.)

GERARD, R. W. 1932. Nerve metabolism. Physiol. Rev. 12: 469-592. (A review, including a bibliography of 792 titles.)

------- and R. R. GRINKER. 1931. Regenerative possibilities of the central nervous system. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 26: 469-484. (Rats; transection of spinal cord in utero or post-partum; restoration of spinal function; possibilities of anatomical regeneration, physiological reorganization in the immature spinal cord.)

------- and T. KOPPANYI. 1926. Studies on spinal cord regeneration in the rat. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 76: 211-212. (Section of spinal cord of fetal rats in utero or in new-born animals; functional regeneration in both cases.)

GERLACH, E. J. and H. WEBER. 1929. Über ein menschliches Gehirn mit beiderseitiger Verdoppelung der Zentralfurche. (Human brain with a bilater doubling of the central furrow.) Anat. Anz. 67: 440-452. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

GERSH, I. and D. BODIAN. 1943. Some chemical mechanisms in chromatolysis. Jour. Cell. and Comp. Physiol. 21: 253-279.

GESSLER, H. 1883. Untersuchungen über die letzten Endigungen der motorischen Nerven im quergestreiften Muskel und ihr Verhalten nach der Durchschneidung der Nervenstämme. Deutsches. Arch. f. klin. Med. 33: 42-53

GHIDINI, G. M. 1939. Ricerche embriologiche e sperimentali sulle cellule enterocromaffini nell pollo. (Embryological and experimental investigations on the entero-chromaffine cells in the chicken.) Anat. Anz. 89: 197-204. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

GIANNELLI, A. 1932. Un caso di mancanza del corpo calloso. Eterotopia, degenerazaione dei fasci anomali. Policlinico (Sez. Med.) 39: 328-347. (Man; clinical and histological observations; congenital absence of corpus callosum, detected at age 68.)

GIBBS, E. L., W. G. LENNOX, L. F. NIMS and F. A. GIBBS. 1942. Arterial and cerebral venous blood. Jour. Biol. Chem. 144: 325-332.

GIBSON, W. C. 1940. Degeneration and regeneration of sympathetic synapses. Jour. Neurophysiol. 3: 237-247. (Cat; superior cervical ganglion; histological study boutons terminaux and boutons de passage; oscillographic study of synaptic transmission; specificity of cells and fibers on regeneration.)

GIERSBERG, H. 1924. Beitrage sur Entwicklungsphysiologie der Amphibien. I. Furchung und Gastrulation bei Rana und Triton. II. Neurulation bei Rana und Triton. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. u. Entw. Mech. 103: 368-424. (II. Role of mitosis in closure neural tube. Role of lateral pressure myotomes and ectoderm, and especially, the active migration of neural tube cells. Effect of ambient pressures on cell form. Basic role of changes in surface tension during neurulation discussed from a purely theoretical standpoint.)

GIERSBERG, H. 1926. Beitrage zur Entwicklungsphysiologie der Amphibien. III. Neue Untersuchungen zur Neurulation bei Rana und Triton. (Activity of the medullary anlage in Rana and Triton.) Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 107: 74-97. (Isolation of medullary anlage in vitro; transplantation of plate; unilateral isolation of plate in intact embryo; dynamics of closure of neural folds and role of medullary plate and surrounding ectoderm in that process.)

GIGLIO-TOS, E. 1902. Sull'origine embrionale del nervo trigemino nell'uomo. Anat. Anz. 21: 85-105.

------- 1902. Sui primordi dello sviluppo del nervo acustico-faciale nell'uomo. Anat. Anz. 21: 209-225.

GILBERT, M. S. 11935. Some factors influencing the early development of the mammalian hypophysis. Anat. Rec. 62: 337-359. (Man, rat, embryos; relation of formation of hypophysis to closure of anterior neuropore, differential growth of brain.)

------- 1935. The early development of the human diencephalon. Jour. Comp. Neur. 62: 81-115. (Differential growth of epi-, hypo-, dorsal and ventral thalami; differentiation of nuclei and fiber tracts.)

GILCHRIST, F. G. 1929. The determination of the neural plate in urodeles. Quart. Rev. Biol. 4: 544-561. (Review of literature.)

GILLETTE, R. 1944. Cell number and cell size in the ectoderm during neurulation. (Amblystoma maculatum). Jour. Exp. Zool. 96: 201-222. (Histology; no cellular hypertrophy or differential mitotic rate involved in neurulation. Quantitative.)

GIOIA, C. di. 1926. Sul processo di rigenerazione della mucosa gastrica in rapporto alla simpaticectomia periarteriosa. (Regeneration of the gastric mucosa in relation to periarterial sympathectomy.) Ann. Ital. Chir. 5: 169-194. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

GJØRUP, E. 1929. Tilf. af Meningocele og Spina bifida. (Meningocele and spina bifida) Ugeskr. Laeger 91: 700-702. (Man; report of one case.)

GLADSTONE, R. J. and H. A. COLWELL. 1933. On some effects of X-rays on the developing chick embryo. Jour. Anat. 68: 85-95. (Observations on cytology of degeneration; differential effects on various tissues of embryo. Experimental teratology.)

------- and H. A. DUNLOP. 1927. A case of hydrocephalus in an infant, with comments on the secretion, circulation, and adsorption of the cerebrospinal fluid. Jour. Anat. 61: 360-384; 387-413. (Man; description of inflammation of choroid plexi, meninges, and brain substance; discussion of normal secretion, circulation of adsorption of cerebrospinal fluid.)

------- and C. P. G. WAKELEY. 1935. Development and histogenesis of the human pineal organ. Jour. Anat. 69: 427-454. (Origin, proliferation, migration, histogenesis of pineal elements in human embryo.)

GLASER, H. 1928. Über die Cephalothoracopagen und einen Prosopothoracopagus disymmetros vom Schwein. (Cephalothoracopagi and an unsymmetrical prosopothoracopagus in swine.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 113: 601-639. (Anatomical study of double monsters in swine with particular reference to structure of brain parts and eyes.)

GLASER, O. C. 1914. On the mechanism of morphological differentiation in the nervous system. I. The transformation of a neural plate into a neural tube. Anat. Rec. 8: 525-551.

GLEES, P. 1941. The differentiation of the brain and other tissues in an implanted portion of an embryonic head. Jour. Anat. 75: 239-248. (Rabbit, embryo, and host; differentiation of embryonic nervous tissue implanted in adult brain.)

GLÜCKSMANN, A. 1940. Development and differentiation of the tadpole eye. Brit. Jour. Ophthalmol. 24: 153-178. (Decrease in yolk content; counts of resting, dividing retinal cells. Quantitative.)

GODINOV, V. M. and T. N. STAFIEVSKAIA. 1928. (Arterial system of the human brain.) (Russian with German summary.) Irkutsk Medical Jour. 6: 5-10. (Man; embryos to old adults; dependence of cerebral vascularization on depth and sinuosity of sulci, independence of brain weight, intellectual achievement. Relation of type of arterial branching to age of subject.)

GOERTTLER, K. 1925. Die Formbildung der Medullaranlage bei Urodelen im Rahmen der Verschiebungsvorgänge von Keimbezirken während der Gastrulation und also entwicklungsphysiologisches Problem. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 106: 503-541. (Extirpation presumptive medullary plate, vital staining; regulative and inductive processes in the late gastrula; reconciliation of differences in formation of neural plate between Anurans and Urodeles.)

------- 1926. Experimentell erzeugte "Spina bifida-" und "Ringembryobildungen" und ihre Bedeutung für die Entwicklungsphysiologie der Urodeleneier. (Experimental "Spina bifida-" and "Ringembryobildungen" and their importance for the physiological development of the urodele egg.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. I. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 80: 283-343. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1926. Spina Bifidabildung bei Urodelen. (Infolge von Defektoperationen im Gebiet der dorsalen Urmundlippe und nach Aufzucht der Eier in 0.6 proz. Kochsalzlösung.) (Spina bifida formation in urodeles resulting from operative interference and after raising eggs in 1.6% NaCl.) Verhandl. Anat. Ges. 1926: 77-87. (Detailed evidence that spina bifida arises not from derangement of differentiation but from injury of mechanics of structure formation.)

-------1927. Die Bedeutung der Formbildungsvorgänge am undifferenzierten Urodelenkeim für die Entstehung des Medullar-materials. (Significance of morphogenic processes in undifferentiated urodele embryos for the origin of medullary substance.) Verhandl. Anat. Ges. 36: 75-80. (See abstract of 1926 article in Roux' Archives.)

------- 1927. Die Bedeutung gestaltender Bewegunsvorgänge beim Differenzierungsgeschehen. (Transplantations experimente an Urodelenkeimen zur Frage der Differenzierung des Medullarmaterials.) (Significance of formative movement processes in differentiation. Transplantation experiments concerned with differentiation of medullary material in urodele embryos.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abts. D. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 112: 517-576. (Pleurodeles, Triton, Axolotl; gastrulae and neurulae; homo and heteroptopic, homo-and hetero-chronic transplantations of presumptive medullary plate material; relations of formative and differentiation tendencies during early development; fate of presumptive medullary plate and induction of secondary nervous systems in the light of Spemann's organizers.)

GOETSCH, W. 1929. Das Regenerationsmateriel und seine experimentelle Beeinflussung. (Versuch zur einheitlichen Beurteilung der regenerativen Erscheinungen.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 117: 211-311. (Review of experimental control of regeneration in Porifera, Coelenterata, Planaria, Nemertea, Annelida, Arthropoda, Tunicata, Reptilia, and Amphibia.)

GOETTE, A. 1914. Die Entwicklung der Kopfnerven bei Fischen und Amphibien. Arch. f. midro. Anat., I. Abt., 85: 1.

GÖGL, H. 1930. Der sekundäre und teriäre hintere Neuroporus beim Kanarienvogel. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 2, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 23: 227-235. (Canary embryos; later appearance and persistence of secondary posterior neuropore as compared to other avian embryos.)

GOLDBY, F. 1928. On the presence of a series of ectodermal placodes in the head region of a sparrow embryo. Jour. Anat. 62: 135-138. (Possible relation to acustico-lateral system of Anamniotes.)

GOLDSTEIN, 1. and D. WEXLER. 1931. Rosette formation in the eyes of irradiated human embryos. Arch. Ophthalmol. 5: 591-600. (Irradiation of mother during 2nd month pregnancy; rosette formation in ectodermal portions eyes of fetuses.)

------- ------- 1932. Eyes of irradiated human embryos; Further observations. Arch. Ophthalmol. 7:434-438. (Human embryos; X-ray irradiation; production of rosettes due to scattering of neuroepithelial cells in embryonic eyes.)

GOLUB, D. M. 1934. Über beim Embryo des Huhnes an der Peripherie des Rückenmark verlaufende Nervenfasern. Anat. Anz. 78: 53-55. (Bielchowski-Boeke technique; appearance of transitory neurofibrils in periphery of cord of young chick embryo.)

GOLOUBE, D. M. 1936. Development of suprarenals and their innervation in chick embryos. Ann. d'anat. path. 13: 1055-1066.

GOODALE, H. D. 1911. The early development of Spelerpes bilineatus (Green). Amer. Jour. Anat. 12: 173.

GOODRICH, E. S. 1930. Studies on the structure and development of vertebrates. MacMillan and Company, London.

GOOR, H. van. 1940. Die Lokalisation und die Bildung von Kohlensäureanhydrase in Hühnerembryonen. Acta Brevia Neerland 10: 37-39. (Presence of carbonic anhydrase in optic cup of chick embryo.)

GOORMAGHTIGH, N. 1921. Organogenèse et histogenèse de la capsule surrenale et du plexus coeliague. Arch. de Biol. 31: 83-172. 13 Fig. (Chick, mouse, guinea pig, Vesperugo noctula. Embryos, histo- and morphogenesis.)

------- 1924. L'origine du système nerveux sympathique des Oiseaux. C. R. Assoc. Anat. dix-neuvième réunion. Strasbourg, 149-151. (Origin of sympathetic cells from neural crest, along with Schwann cells, spinal ganglion cells, and chromaffin cells.)

GÖPPERT, E. 1929. Untersuchungen am Lateralissystem der Amphibien. Die Kopfganglien der Urodelen vor und nach der Metamorphose. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. I, Gegenbaurs Morph. Jahrb. 62: 507-542. (Salamandra maculosa; larvae and adults; effects of metamorphosis on lateralis system, VII-VIII and X-IX complexes; shrinkage in size and number peripheral nerves; atrophy of fibers and ganglion cells.)

GORODISSKAYA, G. Y. and G. V. DROBOVA. 1935. Nitrogen and phosphorus of cortex in human embryo. Fiziol. zhur. 18: 449-457.

GORONOWITSCH, N. 1893. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der sog. 'Ganglienleisten' im Kopfe der Voeglembryonen. Morph. Jahrb. 20: 187-259.

GOSTEYEVA, M. N. 1939. Differentiation of parasympathetic and sympathetic elements of autonomous system in amphibia. Bull. Biol. et Med. Exper. USSR?: 215-219.

GOZZANO, M. 1929. Ricerche sull'istogenesi della microglia. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 4: 1028-1031. (Rabbits, rats, cats, newborn and embryonic??; histogenesis of microgliablasts.)

GRABENHORST, A. 1930. Die mit der Ausbildung des Frontauges zusammemhängenden post-embryonalen Entwicklungsvorgänge in Lobus opticus einiger Ephemeridenmännchen. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. A. Morph. u. Okol. Tiere 18: 430-473. (Cloëon dipterum and Leptophlebia marginata; Ecdyonurus lateralis; morpho- and histogenesis of frontal and lateral eyes, respective ganglia, differentiation of neuroblasts.)

GRAVE, C. and G. RILEY. 1935. Development of the sense organs of the larva of Botryllus schlosseri. Jour. Morph. 57: 185-211. (Ascidian; development of statoliths, light sensitive organs, tactile papillae; central nerve connections; discussion of homologies with development of other ascidians.)

GRAY, P. 1939. Experiments with direct currents on chick embryos. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 139: 732-779. (Teratological action due to lead from electrodes rather than action of current. Physiological effects of copper.)

------- and H. WORTHING. 1941. Experiments on chemical interference with the early morphogenesis of the chick. I. The effects of tetanus toxin on the morphogenesis of the central nervous system. Jour. Exp. Zool. 86: 423-438. (Intraembryonic injection; production of generalized hypoplasia and retardation of differentiation; local CNS lesions.)

GREENMAN, M. J. 1913. Studies on the regeneration of the peroneal nerve of the albino rat: number and sectional areas of fibres: area relation of axis to sheath. Jour. Comp. Neur. 23: 479-513.

GREIG, D. M. 1926. Oxycephaly. Edinburgh Med. Jour. 33: 189-218; 280-302; 357-376. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

GREMME, A. 1930. Meroakranie und Exenzephalie. Monatsschr. Gebursh. u. Gynäkol. 86: 415-422. (Report of a case (man??) of meroacrania with exencephaly and high grade maldevelopment of the brain.)

GRENADE, A. 1941. Le développement du système nerveux de la vesicule biliaire. Les complexes neurohepatiques. Arch. Biol. 52: 419-472. (Adult and embryonic cows; histology; innervation of gall bladder.)

GRENELL, R. G. 1939. The morphogenesis of the hypophysis in Cryptobranchus allegheniensis. Anat. Rec. 73: 327-340. (Early embryo to adult; morpho- and histogenesis.)

------- and R. E. SCAMMON. 1943. An iconometrographic representation of the growth of the central nervous system in man. I. The spinal cord. II. The brain. Jour. Comp. Neur. 79: 329-354. (Quantitative description of growth of central nervous system.)

GRIGGS, L. 1910. Early stages in the development of the central nervous system in Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Morph. 21: 425.

GRIGORIEFF, L. M. 1929. Wachstum und Differenzierung des Nervengewebes und seine Beziehung zu anderen Geweben unter Bedingungen der Kultur in vitro. (Growth and differentiation of nerve tissue and its relation to other tissue cultures in vitro.) Anat. Anz. 68: 129-137. (Preliminary paper.)

------- 1931. Differenzierung des Nervengewebes ausserhalb des Organismus. I. Mitt. Arch. exper. Zellforsch. 11: 483-519.

------- 1932. Differenzierung des Nervengewebes ausserhalb des Organismus. II. Mitt. Arch. exper. Zellforsch. 13: 195-220.

GROTH, K. E. 1928. Ein Fall von Anencephalie mit Rachischisis bei einem 14 mm. langen menschlichen Embryo, rekonstruktiv untersuch. (Anencephaly with rachischisis in a human embryo of 14 mm. with reconstruction.) Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 2, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 14: 483-510. (Relation of failure of neural plate to close with development of sense organs, bony parts of head.)

GROTH, W. 1938. Der Ursprung der Riechzellen neuroblasten und ihre erste Entwicklung bis zur Ausbildung der Riechnervenanlage beim Kaninchen. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II. Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 43: 207-234. (Origin of olfactory nerves and growth into brain; origin of olfactory epithelium from displaced neural tube material.)

GRUBER, G. B. 1934. Beiträge zur Frage "gekoppelter" Missbildungen. (Akrocephalo-Syndactylie und Dysencephalie splanchnocystica.) Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path. 93: 459-476. (Man; teratology; review of literature on this malformation.)

GRÜNEBERG, H., C. S. HALLPIKE and A. LEDOUX. 1940. Observations on the structure, development and electrical reactions of the internal ear of the shaker-1 mouse (Mus musculus). Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser. B.: Biol. Sci. 129: 154-173. (Post-fetal mice; histological and electrical study; onset of genetically determined degeneration, relation of histological changes to theories of hearing.)

GRÜNWALD, P. 1935. Teratologische Untersuchungen über die mutmasslichen Beziehungen der abnormen and normalen Medullaranlage zur Entwicklung der Urwirbel beim Hühne. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 133: 664-693. (Chick embryos; relation of spontaneous supernumerary or ectopic somites on the development of the nervous system; role of medullary anlagen on induction of somites.)

------- 1941. Tissue anomalies of probable neural crest origin in a 20 mm. human embryo with myeloschisis. Arch. Path. 31: 489-500. (Teratology; myeloschisis, irregular notochord, nephric tubules induced by neural crest.)

GRÜNWALD, P. 1941. Emboli of brain tissue in fetal lungs. Amer. Jour. Path. 17: 879-884. (Human; spontaneous ectopic brain emboli; meningocoeles and brain defect; probable relation to injury in early pregnancy.)

------- 1944. Studies on developmental pathology. I. The morphogenesis of a hereditary type of micophthalmia in chick embryos. Anat. Rec. 88: 67-78. (Genetics; histology; abnormal growth and degeneration in retina.)

------- 1944. Studies on developmental pathology. II. Sporadic unilateral microphthalmia and associated malformations in chick embryos. Amer. Jour. Anat. 74: 217-254. (Histology of eye and brain in malformation.)

------- 1945. Absence of the optic nerve in cyclopia. Anat. Rec. 91: 13-20. (Chick embryo, salamander larva; histology; description.)

------- 1945. Disintegration in normal and maldeveloped embryos. Jour. Neuropath. Exp. Neurol. 4: 178-188.

GRUSS, W. 1932. Über Ganglien im Ramus Communicans. Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 97: 464-471. (Human fetuses, newborn infants; occurrence of intermediary ganglia on rami communicantes; connections with gray and white rami, interconnections by non-medullated fibers, relation to secondary tract of Rossi.)

GUARDESCHI, C. 1928. Ricerche sull'autodifferenziamento della vescicola otica trapiantata e sul differenziamento dipendente della capusula cartilaginea. (Auto-differentiation of the otic vesicle and dependent differentiation of the cartilaginous capsule.) Boll. Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Roma 6: 20-53. (Rana esculenta, axolotl; lesions, extirpations and heterotopic transplantations; demonstration of independent differentiation ear, entrance of otic nerve into abnormal regions of brain. Development of accessory otic structures.)

GUARESCHI, C. 1929. L'otocisti degli anfibi anuri considerata come un sistema a mosaico (Otocysts of tailless amphibians considered as a mosaic.) Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 9: 666-668. Nota 2. Dimostrazione sperimentale 10: 120-122. Also in: Monit. Zool. Ital. 40: 438-441. 1930. (Bufo, Rana; repetition of previous work demonstrating mosaic nature of otocyst development. Partial extirpation, transplantation. Fusion of two otocysts.

------- 1930. Primi risultati sperimentali sullo sviluppo dell'otocisti degli anfibi urodeli. Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 11: 1024-1026. (Urodele embryos; homoplastic heterotopic transplantation; failure of method to demonstrate mosaic development of ear vesicle.)

------- 1930. Studi sullo sviluppo dell'otocisti degli anfibi anuri. (Development of the otocysts of Anura.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 122: 179-203. (Bufo vulgaris, Rana esculenta; embryos; extirpation and transplantation of otocysts; regulation of ear development; species differences.)

------- 1931. Fusione di otocisti nei trapianti xenoplastici tra Nauri e Urodeli. (Fusion of otocysts in xenoplastic transplants between anurans and urodeles.) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 14: 227-228. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

GUARESCHI, C. 1935. Studi sulla determinazione dell' orecchio interno degli anfibi anuri. (Development of the internal ear in Anura.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e Embry. 35: 97-129. (Rana, Bufo; explantation of presumptive otocyst. Dependence on neural folds for differentiation, esp. presumptive acoustic ganglion.)

GUDDEN, B. von. 1870. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das peripherische und centrale Nervensystem. Arch. für Psychiat. Berlin 2: 693- 723.

------- 1889. Gesammelte und hinterlassene Abhandlungen. H. Grashey, Wiesbaden.

GUDGER, E. W. 1928. "Guillaume Rondelet's pug-headed carp, the earliest known record - A.D. 1554." Natural History 28: 102-104. (Earliest record of teratoma of head in fish.)

GURWITSCH, A. 1900. Die Histogenese der Schwannischen Sheide (?) Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. Anat. Abt. 1900: 85.

GUTHKE, E. 1907. Emb. Studien über Ganglien und Nerven. Jen. Zeitschr. Nat. 42:

GUTIERREZ VADILLO, J. 1924. Sur l'existence et l'évolution de certains éléments ganglionnaires hétérotopiques et d'autres anomalies due développement médullaire des Mammifères. Trav. du labor. de recherches de l'Univ. de Madrid. 22: 234-259. (Demonstration of heterotopic ganglion cells in capsule, roots of ganglia (See Cajal, 1906). Effect of location on morphology of neurones.)

GUTNER, I. I. 1936. Über die Entwicklung der peripheren markhaltigen Nervenfasern. Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 25: 259-282. (Human embryos and infants; laboratory animals; osmic and Weigert preparations of nerves, observations on fresh teased fibers; sequence of myelinization in relation to function; cause of artifacts in fixed preparations.)

GUTMANN, E. 1942. Factors affecting recovery of motor function after nerve lesions. Jour. Neur. Psychiat. 5: 81-95.

------- 1945. The reinnervation of muscle by sensory nerve fibers. Jour. Anat. 79: 1-8. (Rabbits; heteroreinnervation by union of central stump sural nerve with peripheral stump peroneal nerve; no effect on muscle fibrillation or atrophy. Stimulation of sural nerve produces no contraction of mm. Failure of formation of terminal branches or end plates; formation of net-like sensory endings. Specificity of trophic effect of motor nerves.)

------- and L. GUTTMANN. 1942. Factors affecting recovery of sensory function after nerve lesions. Jour. Neur. Psychiat. 5: 117-129.

------- -------, P. B. MEDAWAR and J. Z. YOUNG. 1942. The rate of regeneration of nerve. Jour. Exp. Biol. 19: 14-44.

------- and J. LANGE 1930. Dystrophic anomalies as pathogenetic and pathoplastic factors. München med. Wochenschr. 77: 1353-1354.

------- and F. K. SANDERS. 1943. Recovery of fibre numbers and diameters in the regeneration of peripheral nerves. Jour. Physiol. 101: 489-518.

GUTTMANN, L. 1943. Experimental study on nerve suture with various suture materials. Brit. Jour. Surg. 30: 370-375. (Rabbits; tibial n. section; irritation produced by and ease of handling of various materials.)

GUYENOT, E. and K. PONSE. 1930. Territoires de régénération et transplantations. Bull. Biol. France et Belgique 64: 251-287. (Lacerta; deviation of sciatic nerve into tail; regeneration of tail structure. Triton; autoplastic transplantation of tail to shoulder; regeneration of tail under influence of brachial nerves.)

------- and O. SCHOTTÉ. 1926. Le rôle du systeme dans l'édification des regénerats de pattes chez les Urodèles. (The nervous system in regeneration of the limbs of Urodeles.) C. R. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. (Genève) 43: 32-36. (Dependence of regeneration on presence of peripheral nerves; ability of central stump of nerve to induce regeneration of ectopic limb when deflected from normal position.)

------- ------- 1926. Le rôle du système dans l'édification des regénerats de pattes chez les Urodèles. (The nervous system in the building up of regenerated parts of the limbs in Urodeles.) Arch. Sci. Phys. et Nat. (Genève) 8: 32-36. (Triton; section sciatic n., implantation of central stump under skin; induction of regenerated limb at end of nerve; role of neurilemmal cells in possibly furnishing blastema material.)

------- ------- 1926. Démonstration de l'existance de territoires specifiques de dégénération par la methode de la deviation des troncs nerveux. (Demonstration of specific areas of regeneration by transplantation of nerves.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 94: 1050-1052. (Triton cristatus; section of limb nerve and transplantation beneath bony girdle; regeneration of new, completely normal limb at tip of transplanted nerve; dependence of this phenomenon on continuity of nerve with CNS.)

HADEN, H. C. 1944. Relations of developing optic nerve to recessus opticus and hypophysis in young fetuses; study of 7 human fetuses 4 mm. to 40 mm.; inclusive (deSchweinitz lecture). Ann. Jour. Ophthalmol. 27: 1-44.

HADORN, E. 1937. Hormonale Kontrolle der Puparium-bildung bei Fliegen. Naturwiss. 25: 681. (Drosophila melanogaster; genetically normal and "lethal giant" mutation; transplantation of normal ring glands to non-metamorphosing lethal larvae; successful metamorphosis. Absence of species specificity.)

HADJIOLOFF, A. and G. OUZOUNOFF. 1933. Morphologic metabolism of neutral fats in central nervous system during development of embryo. C. R. Soc. Biol. 114: 578-580.

HAFFERL, A. 1926. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der ontogenetischen Entwicklung des Prosencephalon bei Scyllium canicula. (Ontogenetic development of prosencephalon of S. canicula.). Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. 79: 395-412. (Morpho- and histogenesis of nuclei of telen- and diencephalon.)

HAFFNER, K. v. 1924. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Linguatuliden. VI. Über das Nervensystem von Porocephalus armillatus. Zool. Anz. 61: 183-186. (Histological study of larval central nervous system. Effect of rapid elongation of body on pronating mitosis in the nerve cord.

HAIMOVICI, H. and R. HODES. 1940. Preganglionic nerve regeneration in completely sympathectomized cats. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 128: 463-466. (Functional evidence of extensive regeneration.)

HALBERTSMA, K. T. A. 1927. Crater-like hole and coloboma of the disc associated with changes at the macula. Brit. Jour. Ophthalmol. 11: 11-17. (Report of a hereditary case; man??.)

HALL, E. K. 1932. Die Wirkung regionaler Verschiedenheiten im Organisationszentrum. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Org. 127: 573-574. (Animal??; production of abnormal CNS by "trunk organizer" acting on presumptive neural ectoderm as opposed to normal CNS produced by "head organizer".)

------- 1937. The determination of the axes of the embryonic ear: An experimental study by the method of 90° rotations. Jour. Exp. Zool. 75: 11-34. (Amblystoma punctatum embryo; liability of polarization of ear.)

------- 1941. Reversal of polarization in the ear primordium of Amblystoma punctatum (Lenn.) Jour. Exp. Zool. 86: 141-151. (Heterochronous transplantations; embryos, neurulae; liability of polarization otic vesicle.)

------- 1942. The mode of action of lithium salts in amphibian development. Jour. Exp. Zool. 89: 1-34. (Embryos; explantation after Li treatment, homoplastic grafts; inhibition of differentiation by chemical action.)

------- and M. A. SCHNEIDERHAN. 1943. Spinal ganglion hypoplasia after limb amputation in the fetal rat. Trans. Kentucky Acad. Sci. 11: 32. (An abstract.)

------- ------- 1945.
Spinal ganglion hypoplasia after limb amputation in the fetal rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 82: 19-34. (Extirpation; hypoplasia of cell number, tissue volume. Quantitative.)

HALLER, G. 1924. Über die Entwicklung der Hypophyse bei Reptilien. Morphol. Jahrb. 53: 305-318. (Histological study.)

------- 1929. Die Gliederung des Zwischen und Mittelheims der Wirbeltiere. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. I. Gegenbaur's Morph. Jahrb. 63: 359-407. (Selachian embryos and adults; comparison with reptiles, birds, and mamals; fate of various neuromeres in development.)

HAMBURGER, V. 1925. Über den Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Entwicklung der Extremitäten von Rana fusca. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 105: 149-201. (Two geographical races frog tadpoles; extirpation of one eye by surgery or thermal cautery; atypical development of hind limbs as a result of maldevelopment of CNS centers. See work of Durken and Luther and Peterson.)

------- 1927. Entwicklungsphysiologische Beziehungen zwischen den Extremitäten der Amphibien und ihrer Innervation. (Relations as to physiology of development between the extremities of amphibians and their innervation.) Naturwissensch. 15: 677-681. (Summary of the work of Detwiler and Harrison; animal??; experiments showing that the form of the limb plexus is largely independent of the origin and bulk of nerves at its disposal. Role of blood vessels in determining nerve patterns.)

------- 1927. Entwicklungsphysiologische Beziehungen zwischen den Extremitäten der Amphibien und ihrer Innervation. (Developmental - physiological relations between the limbs of Amphibia and their innervation.) Naturwissenschaften 15: 657-661. (Rana fusca, Bombinator pachypus; embryos; extirpation of lumbar spinal cord just prior to closure neural folds; regeneration in some animals with normal limb development; innervation of other hind limbs from other side of cord, or from 12th spinal ganglion; atypical development of bones and muscles with deficient abnormal or absent innervation. Good summary of literature on relations of innervation to limb development.)

HAMBURGER, V. 1928. Die Entwicklung experimentell erzeugter nervenloser und schwach innervierter Extremitäten von Anuren. (Embryology of experimentally produced denervated and weakly innervated extremitites in Anura.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux' Arch. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 114: 272-363. (Bombinator pachypus, Rana fusca; embryos; extirpation of spinal cord material at time of closure meduallary plate; insertion of mica between cord and limb bud; trophic effect of spinal nerves on limbs.)

------- 1929. Experimentelle Beiträge zue Entwicklungsphysiologie der Nervenbahnen in der Froschextremität (Rana temporaria). (Development of nerves into the limbs of frogs.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 119: 47-99. (Amphibia; mechanical blockage of innervation by mica implantation, removal of medullary tube; innervation by nerves of opposite side; discussion of factors directing nerves to limb, controlling branching after their arrival.)

------- 1934. The effects of wing bud extirpation on the development of the central nervous system in chick embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 68: 449-494. (Extirpation wing bud; hypoplasia of dorsal and ventral horns of corresponding segments spinal cord. Relation of hypoplasia to mass of muscles removed, influence of peripheral field on CNS.)

------- 1939. Motor and sensory hyperplasia following limb-bud transplantations in chick embryos. Physiol. Zool. 12: 268-284. (Production of spinal hyperplasia by peripheral overloading.)

------ and E. L. KEEFE. 1944. The effects of peripheral factors on the proliferation and differentiation in the spinal cord of chick embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 96: 223-242. (Wing and leg extirpation; no change in mitotic index; peripheral factors control differentiation of neuroblasts. Quantitative.)

------- and M. WAUGH. 1940. The primary development of the skeleton in nerveless and poorly innervated limb transplants of chick embryos. Physiol. Zool. 13: 364-382. (Heterotopic transplantation of limb buds; normal early morphogenesis in the absence of innervation; demonstration of the trophic effect of nerves.)

HAMILTON, A. 1901. The division of differentiated cells in the central nervous system of the white rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 11: 297-320.

HAMILTON, H. L. and H. PLOTZ. 1942. Use of biotin for stimulating growth of nerve tissue and other cells in vitro. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. N.Y. 50: 133-135.

HAMMAR, J. A. 1934. Konstitutionsanatomische Studien über die Neurotisierung des Menschenembryos. I. Zur Bildungsgeschichte des Glomus caroticum. II. Zur Histogenese der Paraganglien beim Menschen. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 35: 602-630. (Histological differentiation; degeneration and regeneration in paraganglia (spontaneous.).)

------- 1935. Konstitutionsanatomische Studien über die Neurotisierung des Menschen-embryos. III. Über den Aufbau des Plexus solaris. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 37: 519-537. (Sympathetic origin of solar plexus. No contributions seen from phrenic or vagus nn.)

HAMMAR, J. A. 1935. Konstitutionsanatomische Studien über die Neurotisierung des Menschen-embryos. IV. Über die Innervationsverhältnisse der Inkertorgane und der Thymus bis in den 4. Fötalmonat. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 38: 253-293. (Histological study; innervation of thyroid, adrenals, pancreas, pituitary, parathyroid, pineal, thymus in the human embryo; relation of innervation to secretion.)

------- 1937. Question of nervous influence in early human development. Zeitschr. f. mikr.-anat. Forsch. 41: 469-497.

HAMMOND, W. S. 1941. The development of the aortic arch bodies in the cat. Amer. Jour. Anat. 69: 265-290. (Fetuses??; cellular migration and differentiation. Origin from vagal and sympathetic sources, lack of relation to mesenchyme.)

------- J. NONIDEZ and J. C. HINSEY. 1943. Effect of various sulfonamide compounds on nerve regeneration. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. Chicago 50: 499-509.

------- and J. C. HINSEY. 1945. The diameters of the nerve fibers in normal and regenerated nerves. Jour. Comp. Neur. 83: 79-90. (Animal??; nerve section and suture; dependence of fiber size on sheath diameter.)

HANDFORD, S. W. 1941. The relation of age and temperature to the relative growth of the eyes of Amblystoma. Anat. Rec. 81: (suppl. 85). (An abstract.)

HANSEN, H. J. 1944. Några fall av perocephalus aprosopus synotus hos våra husdjur. (Some cases of Perocephalus aprosopus synopus among our domestic animals.) Skand. Vet. Tidskr. 34: 423-435. (Description of 2 calves, one lamb.)

HARDESTY, J. 1899. The number and arrangement of the fibres forming the spinal nerves of the frog (Rana virescens). Jour. Comp. Neur. 9.

------- 1900. Further observations on the conditions determining the number and arrangement of the fibres forming the spinal nerves of the frog (Rana virescens.) Jour. Comp. Neur. 10.

------- 1904. The development and nature of the neuroglia. Amer. Jour. Anat. 3: 229-268.

------- 1905. On the number and relations of the ganglion cells and medullated fibres in the spinal nerves of frogs of different ages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 5.

------- 1905. On the occurrence of sheath cells and the nature of the axone sheaths in the central nervous system. Amer. Jour. Anat. 4: 329.

HARE, R. 1943. Congenital anophthalmos, bilateral. Arch. Ophthalmol. 30: 320-330. (Man; discussion of literature and report of two cases; general physical and mental development in children.)

HARMS, J. W. 1927. Alterserscheinungen im Hirn von Affen und Menschen. (Signs of senility in the brain of monkey and man.) Zool. Anz. 74: 249-256. (Man, Pithecus fascicularis Raffl.; decrease in Purkinje cells and changes of cortex characteristic of old age.)

HARRISON, R. G. 1895. Die Entwicklung der unpaaren und paarigen Flossen der Teleostier. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 46: 500.

HARRISON, R. G. 1898. The growth and regeneration of the tail of the frog larva. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 7: 430.

------- 1901. Uber die Histogenese des peripheren Nervensystems bei Salmo salar. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 57: 354-444.

------- 1903. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Sinnesorgane der Seitenlinie bei den Amphibien. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 63: 35.

------- 1904. Neue Versuche und Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung der peripheren Nerven der Wirbeltiere. Sitz.-Ber. Niederrh. Ges. Natur. u. Heilkunde. Bonn. Sitzung vom 11: 1.

------- 1904. An experimental study of the relation of the nervous system to the developing musculature in the embryo of the frog. Amer. Jour. Anat. 3: 197.

------- 1906. Further experiments on the development of peripheral nerves. Amer. Jour. Anat. 5.

------- 1907. Experiments in transplanting limbs and their bearing upon the problems of the development of nerves. Jour. Exp. Zool. 4: 239.

------- 1907. Observations on the living developing nerve fiber. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 3.

------- 1907. Observations on the living developing nerve fiber. Anat. Rec. 1: 116.

------- 1908. Embryonic transplantation and development of the nervous system. Anat. Rec. 2: 385. (Harvey lecture for 1908 - A review.)

------- 1908. Regeneration of peripheral nerves. Anat. Rec. 1: 209. (An abstract.)

------- 1910. The outgrowth of the nerve fiber as a mode of protoplasmic movement. Jour. Exp. Zool. 9: 787-846.

------- 1910. The development of peripheral nerve fibers in altered surroundings. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. f. Org. 30:

------- 1912. The cultivation of tissues in extraneous media as a method of morphogenetic study. Anat. Rec. 6: 181-193.

------- 1914. The reaction of embryonic cells to solid structures. Jour. Exp. Zool. 17: 521-544.

------- 1915. Experiments on the development of limbs in Amphibia. Proc. Nat. Acad. 1: 539.

------- 1917. Transplantation of limbs. Proc. Nat. Acad. Scie. 3: 245.

------- 1918. Experiments on the development of the forelimb of Amblystoma, a self-differentiating equipotential system. Jour. Exp. Zool. 25: 413.

------- 1921. On the relations of symmetry in transplanted limbs. Jour. Exp. Zool. 32: 1-136. (Amblystoma embryos; heterotopic, homo- and heterolateral limb transplantation with and without rotation. Thorough study of a harmonic equipotential developmental system. The influence of environment of development of a part. - L'Année Biologique.)

HARRISON, R. G. 1924. Some unexpected results of the heteroplastic transplantation of limbs. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 10: 69-74. (Amblystoma tigrinum, A. punctatum; reciprocal heteroplastic limb transplantation; role of intrinsic growth rate of donor and hormonal regulation of host in determining final size of grafted limb. (Role of innervation??))

------- 1924. Neuroblast versus sheath cell in the development of peripheral nerves. Jour. Comp. Neur. 37: 123-201.

------- 1929. Heteroplastic transplantation in amphibian embryos. X^{e} Congr. Inter. Nat. Zool. a Budapest 1927, Part. 1. 642-650. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1929. Correlation in the development and growth of the eye studied by means of heteroplastic transplantation. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. f. Org. 120: 1-55. (Amblystoma tigrinum, A. punctatum; retention of species specific growth rates of transplanted eyeballs; regulation between heteroplastic eye and lens; relation of eye size to numbers of sensory and ganglionic cells, hyperplasia of optic regions brain.)

------- 1933-34. Heteroplastic grafting in embryology. Harvey Soc. (New York) Lectures 29: 116-157. (A review.)

------- 1935. Origin and development of nervous system studied by methods of experimental embryology. Croonian lecture. Proc. Roy. Soc. London, Ser. B. 118: 155-196.

------- 1938. Die Neuralleiste. Verhandl. Anat. Gesell. 85: 4-30. (Review of origin, development, differentiation and function of neural crest and its derivatives.)

------- 1945. Relations of symmetry in the developing embryo. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences 36: 277-330.

-------, W. T. ASTBURY and K. M. RUDALL. 1940. An attempt at an X-ray analysis of embryonic processes. Jour. Exp. Zool. 85: 339-360. (Amblystoma mexicanum, chick embryo; X-ray diffraction photographs; assorted tissues; failure to demonstrate molecular orientation of proteins.)

HARVEY, S. C., and H. S. BURR. 1926. The development of the meninges. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 15: 545-567. (Amblystoma, chick and pig embryos; contributions of ectoderm to leptomeninges; role of mesoderm in formation of pachymeninges; histological observations.)

------- ------- and E. van CAMPENHOUT. 1931. Development of the meninges in the chick. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 28: 974-976. (Preliminary paper.)

------- ------- ------- 1933. Development of the meninges: Further experiments. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 29: 683-690. (Development from neural crest (leptomeninges). Chick embryo; chorio-allantoic grafts of neural tube with and without neural crest; effects on formation of meninges. Rana sphenocephala, Amblystoma; heteroplastic grafts of neural crest; role in development of meninges.)

HATAI, S. 1902. Number and size of the spinal ganglion cells and dorsal root fibres in the white rat at different ages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 12:

------- 1902. On the origin of neuroglia tissue from the mesoblast. Jour. Comp. Neur. 12: 291-296.

HATAI, S. 1903. On the increase in the number of medullated nerve fibres in the ventral roots of the spinal nerves of the growing white rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 13.

------- 1907. A study of the diameters of the cells and the nuclei in the second spinal ganglion of the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 17.

------- 1908. Preliminary note on the size and condition of the central nervous system in albino rats experimentally stunted. Jour. Comp. Neur. 18.

------- 1915. The growth of the body and organs in albino rats - fed with a lipoid-free ration. Anat. Rec. 9.

HEAD, H. and C. S. HAM. 1903. The process that takes place in a completely isolated sensory nerve. Jour. Physiol. London 29: vi.

HEGRE, E. S. 1946. The developmental relationship between the nervous and epithelial components of the hypophysis. Jour. Exp. Zool. 101: 65-80. (Amblystoma maculatum; implantation of epithelial hypophysis with and without diencephalic tissue in sinus venosus; necessity of diencephalon for formation of pars intermedia as shown by pigmentary reactions of host.)

HELD, H. 1905. Die Entstehung der Neurofibrillen. Neur. Centralbl. 1905 (1).

------- 1906. Zur Histogenese der Nervenleitung. Verh. Anat. Ges. 20: 185.

------- 1907. Über den Begriff der Wirbeltierganglienzelle. Verh. d. Ges. deutscher. Naturf. und Ärtźe. Dresden.

------- 1907. Kritische Bermerkungen zu der Verteidigung der Neuroblasten und der Neuronentheorie durch R. Cajal. Anat. Anz. 30: 369.

------- 1909. Die Entwicklung des Nervengewebes bei den Wirbeltieren. Leipzig. J. A. Barth. 378 pp.

HELFF, O. M. and N. C. MELLICKER. 1941. Studies on amphibian metamorphosis. XIX. Development of the tongue in Rana sylvatica, including the histogenesis of "premetamorphic" and filiform papillae and the mucous glands. XX. Development of the fungiform papillae of the tongue in Rana sylvatica. Amer. Jour. Anat. 68: 339-367. (Macroscopic and histological description, relations of nerve cushion to other cells of sense organ.)

HELMHOLTZ, H. 1842. De fabrica systematis nervosi evertebratorum. Berolini.

HENSEN, H. 1946. Theoretical aspects of insect metamorphosis. Biol. Rev. 21: 1. (A review.)

HENSEN, V. 1864. Über die Entwicklung des Gewebes und der Nerven in Schwanze der Froschlarve. Virchow's Arch. 31: 51.

------- 1868. Über die Nerven im Schwanz der Froschlarven. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 4: 111.

------- 1876. Beobachtungen über die Befruchtung und Entwicklung des Kaninchens und Meerschweinchens. Zeitschr. f. Anat. u. Entwick. 1.

------- 1903. Die Entwicklungsmechanik der Nervenbahnen im Embryo der Säugetiere. Kiel u. Leipzig.

------- 1908. Über das Auswachsen der Nerven im Embryo. Münch. Med. Woch. 55 Jahrg.

HERINGA, G. C. 1917. Le développement des corpuscles de Grandry et de Herbst. Arch. néerland d. scien. exact. et natur. Série III B (Scien. natur.), 3: 235-315.

HERMANN, F. 1884. Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Geschmackorgans beim Kaninchen. Arch. f. mikr. Aran. 24: 216-229.

HERMS, E. 1884. Über die Bildungseise der Ganglienzellen im Ursprungsgebiet des Nervus acusticofacialis bei Ammocetes. Sitzungberichte d. math.-phys. Klasse d. Akad. d. Wiss. in München. 14.

HERRICK, C. J. 1914. The medulla oblongata of larval Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 24: 343.

------- 1917. The internal structure of the midbrain and thalamus of Necturus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 28: 215-348.

------- 1924. The amphibian forebrain. I. Jour. Comp. Neur. 38: 361.

------- 1924. The amphibian forebrain. II. Jour. Comp. Neur. 38: 373.

------- 1925. The amphibian forebrain. III. The optic tracts and centers of Amblystoma and the frog. Jour. Comp. Neur. 39: 433-489.

------- 1925. Morphogenetic factors in the differentiation of the nervous system. Physiol. Rev. 5: 112-130. (A review.)

------- 1926. Brains of rats and men; a survey of the origin and biological significance of the cerebral cortex. Chicago.

------- 1927. The amphibian forebrain. IV. The cerebral hemisphere of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 43: 231-325. (Morphology of adult forebrain. Compare with Herrick's papers on the larval brain.)

------- 1930. The medulla oblongata of Necturus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 50: 1-96. (Adult??, larva??; atlas of transverse, sagittal and horizontal sections with analysis of nerve cells and fibers.)

------- 1934. The amphibian forebrain. VI. Necturus. VII The architectural plan of the brain. VIII. Cerebral hemispheres and pallial primordia. IX. Neuropil and other interstitial nervous tissue. Jour. Comp. Neur. 58: 1-288; 481-505; 737-759. 1933. 59: 93-115. (Age of animals??; histological studies.)

------- 1934. The interpeduncular nucleus of the brain of Necturus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 60: 111-135. (Larva and adult; histological study of neurones, neuropil, tracts.)

------- 1934. The endocranial blood vascular system of Amblystoma. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 36: 540-544. (A. Tigrinum; larvae and adults; double portal system in relation to nodus vasculosus and saccus endolymphaticus, choroid plexi.)

------- 1935. The membranous parts of the brain, meninges and their blood vessels in Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 61: 297-346. (Origin and adult structure of choroid plexi; arterial and venous supply of brain.)

------- 1935; 1936. A topographic analysis of the thalamus and midbrain of Amblystoma and (2) Conduction pathways in the cerebral peduncle of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 62: 239-261; 63: 293-362. (A tigrinum; dissection, reconstruction, study of sections; description preliminary to detailed study of internal structure and connections. Effects of segmental and suprasegmental apparatus on composition of cerebral peduncles.)

------- 1937. Development of brain of Amblystoma in early functional stages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 67: 381-422.

------- 1938. Development of cerebrum of Amblystoma during early swimming stages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 68: 203-241.

------- 1938. Development of brain of Amblystoma punctatum from early swimming to feeding stages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 69: 13-30.

------- 1938. The brains of Amblystoma punctatum and A. tigrinum in early feeding stages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 69: 391-426. (Species differences in sulci, histological structure.)

------- 1939. The cerebrum of Amblystoma tigrinum in midlarval stages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 70: 249-266. (Cajal technique; morpho- and histogenesis.)

------- 1939. Internal structure of the thalamus and midbrain of early feeding larvae of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 70: 89-135. (Amblystoma punctatum, A. tigrinum; histological study.)

------- 1939. Cerebral fiber tracts of Amblystoma tigrinum in midlarval stages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 71:511-612. (Cajal and Golgi preparations; histological study; discussion of role of neuropil.)

------- 1941. Development of the optic nerves of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 74: 473-534. (Histogenesis; projection of retinal fibers on tectum.)

------- 1944. Apparatus of optic and visceral correlation in the brain of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Psychol. 37: 97-105. (Review and discussion of role of neuropil.)

HERREN, R. Y. and J. E. EDWARDS. 1940. Diplomyelia (duplication of the spinal cord). Arch. Path. 30: 1203-1214. (Review of human cases; discussion of embryonic causes.)

HERTLING, H. 1921. Mitteilung über Augenexstirpation und Augenregeneration bei Triton taeniatus. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 49: 545-551. ("This regeneration is accompanied by the appearance of numerous pigmented cells in the ocular region." - L'Année Biologique.)

HERTWIG, O. 1903. Über Korrelation von Zell- und Kerngrösse und ihre Bedeutung für die Differenzierung und die Teilung der Zelle. Biol. Centralb. 23. (Quoted from Cowdry.)

HESDORFFER, M. B. and R. E. SCAMMON. 1935. Growth of human nervous system. I. Growth of cerebral surface. II. Indices of relation of cerebral volume to surface in the developmental period. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 33: 415-418. (Human fetuses, infants, children, quantitative data on growth of surface and volume.)

------- ------- 1936. Studies on the growth of the human nervous system. IV. Material illustrating the postnatal growth and topography of the basal nuclei. Anat. Rec. 64: 443-452. (Reconstructions, gross anatomy; basal nuclei of newborn, children, adults.)

HEWER, E. E. 1927. Development of muscle in human foetus. Jour. Anat. London 62: 72-78

------- 1935. Development of nerve endings in human fetus. Jour. Anat. 69: 369-379.

HEYMAN, A. 1940. (Alterations of the total nitrogen and preformed ammonia content in the organs of the rabbit during ontogenesis and pregnancy. I. Water and total nitrogen content in brain, heart, lungs, muscle, liver and kidneys of rabbits in the embryonal and postnatal period. II. Preformed ammonia and proportion $N(NH_3)$: total N in brain, heart, lungs, muscle, liver and kidneys of the rabbit in the embryonal and early postnatal period. III. Total nitrogen, preformed ammonia and the proportion $N(NH_3)$; total N in the organs of the rabbit during pregnancy.) (Russian with German summary) Fiziologischeskii Zhurnal SSSR (Jour. Physiol. USSR) 28: 657-678.

HIGHET, W. B. and F. K. SANDERS. 1943. The effects of stretching nerves after suture. Brit. Jour. Surg. 30: 355-369. (Dog; external popliteal n. resection; stretching; histologic studies; independence of nerve damage and rate of stretching.)

HIGETA, T. 1940. Morphologic studies of Japanese twin fetuses; weight, size and axis of brain. Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 19: 97-112.

------- 1940. Arteries supplying base of brain in Japanese twin fetuses. Okajimas Folio anat. japon. 19: 483-509.

------- 1941. Morphologic studies on Japanese twin fetuses; weight, size and axis of brain. Okajimas Folia anat. japon. 20: 1-16.

HIKIJI, K. 1933. Zur Anatomie des Bodens der Reutengrube beim Neugeborenen. Anat. Anz. 75: 406-442. (Newborn human infant; reconstruction of medulla; description of sulci and columns; comparison with adult condition.)

HILL, J. P. 1900. Contributions to the Embryology of the Marsupialia (Parts II and III). Quart. Jour. Micro. Soc. 43: 1.

HILL, W. C. O. 1939. Spina bifida in a sacred baboon (Papio hamadryas). Ceylon Jour. Sci. Sect. D. Med. Sci. 5: 9-15. (Report of a case.)

HILLEMANN, H. H. 1943. An experimental study of the development of the pituitary gland in chick embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 93: 347-371. (Electrolytic lesions; induction of epithelial lobe by infundibulum. Lack of regeneration in neural tube.)

HILLER, St. 1924. Influence de l'alcool éthylique sur le développement de Rana fusca. Bull. intern. Acad. polon. Cracovie, Série B. 623-696. 1 pl. (Spina bifida, experimental teratology of CNS.)

HILTON, W. 1942. Nervous tissues. I. Nerve cells, terminals and sense organs. II. Neuroglia, neurons and synapses. Jour. Ent. and Zool. 34: 8-22; 42-51. (A review.)

------- 1942. Synapses, nerve growth, neurofibrillae, and nerve conduction. Jour. Ent. and Zool. 34: 75-90. (A review.)

HIMWICH, H. E., Z. BAKER and J. F. FAZEKAS. 1939. The respiratory metabolism of infant brain. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 125: 601-606.

HIMWICH, H. E., A. O. BERNSTEIN, J. F. FAZEKAS, H. C. HERRLICH and E. RICH. 1942. The metabolic effects of potassium, temperature, methylene blue and paraphenylenediamine on infant and adult brain. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 137: 327-330.

------- and A. CHESLER. 1944. Comparative studies of the rates of oxidation and glycolysis in the cerebral cortex and brain stem of the rat. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 141:513-517.

------- and J. F. FAZEKAS. 1941. Comparative studies of the metabolism of the brain of infant and adult dogs. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 132: 454-459.

------- and L. H. NAHUM. 1932. The respiratory quotient of the brain. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 101: 446-453.

------- P. SYKOWSKI and J. F. FAZEKAS. 1941. Comparative study of excised cerebral tissues of adult and infant rat. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 132: 293-296.

HINES, H. M. 1942. Effects of immobilization and activity on neuromuscular regeneration. Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc. 120: 515-517. (Rats; peripheral nerve injury; effects of immobilization, activity, axon branching and heat on rate of reinnervation.)

------- and G. C. KNOWLTON. 1933. Changes in the skeletal muscle of the rat following denervation. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 104: 379-391. (Rat gastrocnemius; section sciatic; observations on weight loss, fibrillation, and chemical changes following denervation.)

------- and G. C. KNOWLTON. 1939. The influence of fasting and environmental temperature upon the atrophy of denervated skeletal muscle. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 110: 8-13. (Rats; denervation of gastrocnemius; no effect of glycine administration on temperature; significant effect of fasting on storage fraction of muscle, anabolic synthesis.)

------- 1939. The effect of various conditions upon the rate of atrophy in denervated muscle. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 128: 97-101. (Animal??; effects of acetyl choline, parathyroid extract, passive extension, electrical stimulation nil. Comparison of atrophy due to tonotomy and denervation. Neurotropic functions.)

------- B. LAZERE, J. D. THOMPSON and C. H. CRETZMEYER. 1943. Role of vitamin E in neuromuscular atrophy, and regeneration. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 139: 183-187. (Guinea pig, rat; tibial nerve; nerve crushing, section, and regeneration; vitamin E. intake; independence of muscle atrophy, creatine concentration and regeneration rate from vitamin E intake.)

------- C. E. LEESE and G. C. KNOWLTON. 1931. The metabolism of skeletal muscle undergoing atrophy of denervation. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 98: 50-54. (Dogs; studies on blood gases and metabolites from normal and denervated limbs; effects of exercise, glucose, adrenalin; no relation between denervation and resting or stimulated metaoolism.)

------- J. D THOMPSON and B. LAZERE. 1942. Quantitative studies on muscle and nerve regeneration in the rat. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 137: 527-532. (Tibial n., gastrocnemius m.; crushing; relation of regeneration rate to age, sex, body weight; fibrillation, acetylcholine sensitivity and creatine concentration; relation of muscle strength to reinnervation; quantitative.)

HINES, H.M., J.D. THOMPSON and B. LAZERE. 1943. A comparative study of muscle atrophies caused by denervation and acute inanition. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 140: 115-118. (Rat; tibial nerve; starvation and denervation of muscle; lack of resemblance of inanition and denervation effects on muscle physiology; regeneration in fasting animals.)

HINRICHS, M. A. 1927. Modification of development on the basis of differential susceptibility to radiation. IV. Chick embryos and ultraviolet radiation. Jour. Exp. Zool. 47: 309-342. (Experimental teratology; production of abnormalities in CNS and sense organs; differential susceptibility of body regions, organs. Power of differentiation and integration lost in CNS before proliferation.)

HINSEY, J. C. 1934. The innervation of skeletal muscle. Physiol. Rev. 14: 514-585. (Review with extensive bibliography.)

------- K. HARE and R. A. PHILLIPS. 1941. Regulation of skin temperatures after lesions of spinal nerve roots. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 48: 158-163. (Adult cats; deafferentation and sympathectomy; section of ventral roots; effects of operative procedures on skin temperature, differences in fore and hind limbs.)

HIS, W. 1879. Über die Anfänge des peripherischen Nervensystem. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. Anat. Abt.

------- 1883. Zur Geschichte des Gehirns, sowie der centralen und peripherischen Nervenbahnen beim menschlichen Embryo. Abh. d. math.-phys. Kl. d. Königl. Sächsischen Gesell. d. Wiss. 14: 341-392.

------- 1886. Zur Geschichte des menschlichen Rückenmarks und der Nervenwurzeln. Abh. d. math.-phys. Kl. d. Königl. Sächsischen Gesell. d. Wiss. 13: 477.

------- 1887. Die Entwicklung der ersten Nervenbahnen beim menschlichen Embryo. Übersichtliche Darstellung. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. (Anat. Abt.) 1887: 368-378.

------- 1888. Zur Geschichte des Gehirns sowie der centralen und peripherischen Nervenbahnen beim menschlichen Embryo. Abh. d. math.-phys. Kl. d. Kgl. Sächs. Ges. d. Wiss. 14: 339.

------- 1889. Die Neuroblasten und deren Entstehung im embryonalen Mark. Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwick.

------- 1890. Histogenese und Zusammenhang der Nervenelemente. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. (Anat. Abt.), Suppl. p. 95.

------- 1904. Die Entwicklung d. menschlichen Gehirns während d. ersten Monate. Leipzig.

HOADLEY, L. 1924. The independent differentiation of isolated chick primordia in chorio-allantoic grafts. Biol. Bull. 46: 281.

------- 1925. The differentiation of isolated chick primordia in chorio-allantoic grafts. II. The effect of the presence of the spinal cord, i.e., innervation, on the differentiation of the somitic region. Jour. Exp. Zool. 42: 143-163. (Chorio-allantoic grafts; somites with or without spinal cord; differentiation of spinal ganglia from crest in absence of cord; no influence of nervous system on complete differentiation of somites. Confirmation of Harrison's work, contradiction of views of Herbst.)

------- 1925. The differentiation of isolated chick primordia in chorioallantoic grafts. III. On the specificity of nerve processes arising from mesencephalon in grafts. Jour. Exp. Zool. 42: 163-182. (Chorio-allantoic grafts of chick mesencephalon; plus somites, after puncture of limiting membrane brain; innervation of somites by mesencephalon and normal histogenesis of both brain and somitic derivatives.)

------- 1926. Developmental potencies of parts of the early blastoderm of the chick. I. The first appearance of the eye. Jour. Exp. Zool. 43: 151-178. (Chorio-allantoic grafting; time and location of eye determination.)

------- 1926. The in situ development of sectioned chick blastoderms. Arch. Biol. 36: 225-309.

------- 1929. Differentiation versus cleavage in chorio-allantoic grafts. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 116: 278-299. (Chick embryos; brain, spinal cord, ear, eye, mesonephros; histology and wax plate reconstruction; effect of age of host and donor on size and differentiation of graft. Role of mitosis.)

------- 1938. The effect of supramaximum temperatures on the development of Rana pipiens. Growth 2: 25-48. (Eggs, early embryos; experimental teratology; microcephaly.)

HOAGLAND, H. 1941. Sensitization of blood vessels to acetylcholine by sympathetic denervation. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 48: 326-330. (Cat; hind leg; plethysmographic studies; demonstration of sensitization.)

HOBSON, L. B. 1941. On the ultrastructure of the neural plate and tube of the early chick embryo, with notes on the effects of dehydration. Jour. Exp. Zool. 88: 107-134. (Analysis of birefringence of neural tube during fold closure; relation of optical properties to chemical composition; separation of partially closed neural tube by dehydration.)

HOCHSTETTER, F. 1924-1925 (1926). Zur Entwicklung des menschlichen Kleinhirns. (Development of the human cerebellum). Verhandl. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien. 74/75: 272-281. (Human embryos; morphogenesis of cerebellar lobes; discussion of relations of vermis and hemispheres.)

------- 1928. Formation and regression of cystic cavities in the cerebellum of normal human embryo. Wien klin. Wochenschr. 41: 13- 14.

------- 1929. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschlichen Gehirns. Band II, Teil 2: Die Entwicklung des Mittel- und Rautenhirns. p. 83-206. 25 pl., 21 fig. Franz Deuticke: Wien und Leipzig. (First part of study on complete development of human brain. Development of outer form of midbrain. Excellent illustrations.)

------- 1934. Über die Entwicklung und Differenzierung der Hüllen des Rückenmarkes beim Menschen. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. I. Gegenbaurs Morph. Jahrb. 74: 1-104. (Morphogenesis of human meninges, spinal cord relations to spinal ganglia.)

HODGE, C. F. 1894. Changes in ganglion cells from birth to senile death. Observations on man and honeybee. Jour. Physiol. 17.

HOFFMAN, C. K. 1899. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Selachii. Morph. Jahrb. 25: 325-414.

HOGG, I. D. 1928. The motor nuclei of the cranial nerves of Mus norvegicus albinus at birth. Jour. Comp. Neur. 44: 449-495. (Newborn and adult mice; morphogenesis of motor nuclei, histogenesis; discussion of factors causing segregation of nuclei, relation of vascularization to cytological differentiation.)

------- 1941. Sensory nerves and associated structures in the skin of human fetuses of 8 to 14 weeks of menstrual age correlated with functional capability. Jour. Comp. Neur. 75: 371-410. (Histology of sensory fibers and epidermis of reflexogenous zones.)

------- 1944. The development of the nucleus dorsalis (Clarke's column). Jour. Comp. Neur. 81: 71-95. (Fetal human; spinal cord; histology; time of appearance of cells, fibers and Nissl substance.)

------- 1945. The embryological development of the commissura posterior in the human spinal cord. Jour. Comp. Neur. 82: 255-282. (Histological description.)

HOGUE, M. J. 1932. The reaction of tissue-culture cells to barium (X-ray) sulfate. Anat. Rec. 54: 307-323. (Ingestion of granules by sympathetic nerve cells. Chick embryo; explantation; retina, other tissues??; ingestion of barium sulfate granules by sympathetic nerve cells, retinal epithelium.)

HOLLIDAY, M. and R. P. CORMACK. 1927. Notes on a case of partial duplication of the spinal cord in the lumbar region. Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. 21: 215-218. (Man; report of a case.)

HOLLINSHFAD, W. H. and H. FINKELSTEIN. 1937. Regeneration of nerves to the adrenal gland. Jour. Comp. Neur. 67: 215-220. (Removal lower thoracic and upper lumbar sympathetic chain; animal??; normal reinnervation of adrenals proved by histologic study.)

HOLMDAHL, D. E. 1925. Die erste Entwicklung des Körpers bei den Vögeln und den Säugetieren, inclusive Mensch, besonders mit Rücksicht auf die Bildung des Rückenmarks, des Cöloms und der entodermalen Kloake nebst einem Excurs über die Entstehung der Spina bifida in der lumbosacralen Region. II-V. Morph. Jahrb. 55: 112-208. (Direct development of tail from blastopore lip. Relation of closure of neuropore to formation of spina bifida.)

------- 1925. Die erste Entwicklung des Körpers bei den Vögeln und Säugetieren, inclusive Menschen, besonders mit Rücksicht auf dei Bildung des Rückenmarkes, des Coeloms und der entodermalen Kloake, nebst Excurs über die Entstehung der Spina bifida in der Lumbosacralregion. I. Morph. Jahrb. 54: 333-386. (Discussion of role of blastopore and primitive line in early embryology; role of germ layers in formation of above organs.)

------- 1928. Der Zellkeil in der dorsalen Verschlusslinie des Neuralrohres. Eine Untersuchung von Vögel- und Säugetiermaterial. (The wedge of cells at the line of closure of the meduallary tube in birds and mammals.) Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 2, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 15: 191-203. (Rabbit, Spermophilus, deer embryos; description of rests of neural crest tissue temporarily wedged in recently closed neural tubes.)

------- 1928. Ein rätselhaftes, zirbelähnliches, embryonales Organ im mittleren Teile des Daches des Rhombencephalon. Anat. Anz. 65: 428-433. (Cat embryo; description of vesicle resembling parietal organ.)

HOLMDAHL, D. E. 1928. Die Entstehung und weitere Entwicklung der Neuralleiste (Ganglienleiste) bei Vögeln und Säugetieren. (Rise and development of the neural crest in birds and mammals.) Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 2. Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 14: 99-298. (Chick, starling, rabbit; Spermophilus citellus, cat, deer embryos; origin and fate of neural crest; species variations in origin of spinal ganglia.)

------- 1929. Die Lage der sakralen und kaudalen Spinalganglien. Anat. Anz. 68: 242-247. (Cattle fetuses; location of 5th sacral ganglia with relation to dural sac and intervertebral foramen; histological study.)

------- 1934. Neural and ganglionic crest in man. Zeitschr. f. mikro.-anat. Forsch. 36: 137-178.

HOLMES, G. E. 1931. The influence of the nervous system on regeneration in Nereis virens, Sars. Jour. Exp. Zool. 60: 485-503. (Extirpation of ventral nerve cord with control of nerve regeneration; effect on posterior regeneration following subsequent amputation of segments.)

HOLMGREN, N. 1931. Note on the development of the hypophysis in Acipenser ruthenus. Acta Zool. (Stockholm) 12: 145-152. (Morphogenesis; ectodermal origin.)

HOLOBUT, W. S. and B. JALOWY. 1936. Die De- und Regeneration des peripheren motorischen Nervensystems auf einer morphologischfunktionellen Grundlage. Z. Zellforsch. 25: 541-564.

HOLT, C. M. 1917. Studies on the olfactory bulbs of the albino rat - in two parts. I. Effect of a defective diet and of exercise. II. Number of cells in bulb. Jour. Comp. Neur. 27.

HOLTFRETER, J. 1929. Über histologische Differenzierungen von isoliertem Material jüngster Amphibienkeime. (Histological differentiation of isolated parts of very young amphibian embryos.) Zool. Anz. Suppl. (Verhandl. Deutsche Zool. Ges. E. V.) 4: 174-181. (Triton, Amblystoma mexicanum, Rana, Bombinator, and Hyla; implantation of blastulae and gastrulae fragments into mesenchyme or lymphatic sinuses older larvae; independent differentiation of nervous and sensory cells.)

------- 1933. Organisierungsstufen nach regionaler Kombination von Entomesoderm mit Ektoderm. Biol. Zentralbl. 53: 404-431. (Exogastrulae, heterotopic transplantation; effects of neural tube on morphogenesis of other tissues; role of organizer and organized tissue in final form of organs.)

------- 1933. Die totale Exogastrulation, eine Selbstablösung des Ektoderms vom Entomesoderm. Entwicklung und funktionelles Verhalten nervenlöser Organe. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 129: 669-793. (Amblystoma, Rana, Hyla blastulae; production of exogastrulation in salt solutions; independent differentiation of completely denervated mesodermal and ectodermal derivatives; inception of intestinal, cardiac and ciliary movement, glandular secretion, in the complete absence of innervation.)

------- 1938. Differenzierungspotenzen isolierter Teile der Urodelengastrula. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 138: 522-656. (Triton alpestris, T. taeniatus, Amblystoma mexicanum; explantation; harmonious neural development from fragments of gastrulae.)

HOLTFRETER, J. 1938. Differenzierungspotenzen isolierter Teile der Anurengastrula. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 138: 657-738. (Rana fusca, R. esculenta; harmonious neural development from fragments of gastrulae; explantation.)

------- 1939. Gewebsaffinitat, ein Mittel der embryonalen Formbildung. Arch. exp. Zellforsch. bes. Gewebeszücht (Explantation) 23: 169-209. (Urodele gastrulae; explantation; study of specific regional affinities and repulsions of ectoderm, brain, eye, lens.)

------- 1944. Neural differentiation of ectoderm through exposure to saline solution. Jour. Exp. Zool. 95: 307-341. (Amblystoma punctatum; Triturus torosus; gastrulae; explantation in saline; relation of neuralization to partial decomposition of ectoderm.)

------- 1945. Neuralization and epidermization of gastrula ectoderm. Jour. Exp. Zool. 98: 161-209. (Amblystoma punctatum gastrulae; explantation, chemical treatment; neuralization resulting from mild protein denaturation, epidermalization from unchecked denaturation.)

------- 1945. Differential inhibition of growth and differentiation by mechanical and chemical means. Anat. Rec. 93: 59-74. (Amphibian embryos; mechanical restraint; crowding; production of microcephaly by metabolic inhibition, independence of mechanical factors.)

HOOKER, D. 1915. Studies on regeneration in the spinal cord. I. An analysis of the processes leading to its reunion after it has been completely severed in frog embryos at the stage of closed neural folds. Jour. Comp. Neur. 25: 469-495.

------- 1922. The existence of an attracting stimulus in the development of the central nervous system. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. 19: 342.

------- 1923. The nature of the division of neuroblastic cells in the regenerating spinal cord of amphibian larvae. Anat. Rec. 24: 371.

------- 1930. Studies on regeneration in the spinal cord. IV. Rotation about its longitudinal axis of a portion of the cord in Amblystoma punctatum embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 55: 23-42. (Study of regulatory activity of embryonic spinal cord; directive influence of nerve cells on fiber tracts; discussion of bioelectric orientation of nerves.)

------- and J. S. NICHOLAS. 1927. The effect of injury to the spinal cord of rats in prenatal stages. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 81: 503. (An abstract.)

------- ------- 1930. Spinal cord section in rat fetuses. Jour. Comp. Neur. 50: 413-467.

HOROWITZ, E. 1936. Über ein Fall von einseitiger Aplasie des Nervus olfactorius. Anat. Anz. 81: 353-359. (Description of human brain with congenital absence of olfactory bulb and tract. Relation to vascular defect.)

HORNING, E. S. and G. H. SCOTT. 1932. A preliminary study of the distribution and changes in the inorganic salts during embryonic development of the chick. Anat. Rec. 52: 351-366. (Chick embryo; histochemical observations; relation of Ca and Fe content to growth of brain.)

HORSLEY, V. 1897. Short note on sense organs in muscle and the preservations of muscle-spindles in condition of extreme muscular atrophy following section of the motor nerve. Brain 20: 375.

HORST, C. J. van der. 1928. The spinal nerves and segmentation. Tijdschr. Nederlands. Dierkund. Ver. I: 3-5. (A brief review.)

HORTEGA, P. del Rio. 1920. La microglia y su transformacion en celulas en bastoncito y cuerpos granulo-adiposos. Trabajos del Labor. de Inv. biolog. 18: 37-83. (Mammals, (species??) - transformations of glia cells under pathological conditions. Identity of glial cells in all mammals studied.)

------- 1924. La glie à radiations peu nombreuses et la cellule de Schwann sont elles homologables? C. R. Soc. Biol. 24. (Observations on myelin deposition and Schwann cell transformation of oligodendroglia or mesoglia cells of Robertson. Animal??.)

------- and W. PENFIELD. 1927. The reaction of neuroglia and microglia to brain wounds. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 41: 278-303. (Animal??; role of microglia, oligodendroglia, and astroglia in de- and regeneration of brain.)

HORTER, K. 1922. Ein Fall von echter Entwicklungskorrelationen aus der Natur bei Rana esculenta L. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 51: 59-66. (Spontaneous underdevelopment of left eye; corresponding hypoplasia of brain.)

HORWITZ, T. 1941. Chordal ectopia and its possible relation to chordoma. Arch. Path. 31: 354-362. (Human embryos; variations in regression of notochord.)

HOSOI, K. 1930. Teratoma and teratoid tumors of the brain. Arch. Path. 9: 1207-1219. (Man; clinical and histological study of tumors resulting from misplaced embryonic tissue in cerebellum.)

HOUCK, J. W. 1930. Hydrocephalus in lower animals. Congenital occurrence in a calf and an albino rat. Anat. Rec. 45: 83-106. (Clinical and anatomical report of two cases.)

HOUSE, E. L. 1943. The development of the hypophysis of the ox. Amer. Jour. Anat. 73: 1-24. (Calf embryo and fetus, adult; origin of epithelial hypophysis; histological differentiation of organ.)

HOWE, H. A. and D. BODIAN. 1941. Refractoriness of nerve cells to poliomyelitis virus after interruption of the axons. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 69: 92-133.

------- and R. C. MELLORS. 1945. Cytochrome oxidase in normal and regenerating neurons. Jour. Exp. Med. 81: 489-500.

HOWELL, W. H. and G. C. HUBER. 1892. A physiological, histological and clinical study of the degeneration and regeneration in peripheral nerve fibers after severance of their connection with the nerve centers. Jour. Physiol. London 13: 335-406.

HUBER, G. C. 1895. A study of the operative treatment for loss of nerve substance in peripheral nerves. Jour. Morph. 11: 629.

------- 1900. Observations on the degeneration and regeneration of motor and sensory nerve endings in voluntary muscle. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 3: 339-344.

------- 1915. The development of the albino rat, Mus norvegicus albinus. Memoirs Wistar Institute no. 5. (Also in Jour. Morph. 26: 247-386.)

------- 1919. Transplantation of peripheral nerves. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. Chicago 2: 466-480.

HUBER, G. C. 1920. Repair of peripheral nerve injuries. Surg. Gynec. Obstet. 30: 464-471.

------- 1922. Nerve degeneration and regeneration. In: Stookey, B. Surgical and mechanical treatment of peripheral nerves. Philadelphia. W. B. Saunders Co. p. 41-79.

------- 1927. Experimental observations on peripheral nerve repair. In: The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Washington Government Printing Office 11: 1091-1283.

HUGHES, H. V. and J. W. DRANSFIELD. 1940. A case of cyclopia in the foal. Vet. Jour. 46: 333-337. (Report of a case.)

HUMPHREY, T. 1940. The development of the olfactory and the accessory olfactory formations in human embryos and fetuses. Jour. Comp. Neur. 73: 431-468. (Histological differentiation and regression.)

------- 1944. Primitive neurons in the embryonic human central nervous system. Jour. Comp. Neur. 81: 1-45. (Histology; 2 types primitive sensory neurones, homologous with Rohon-Beard cells, spinal ganglion cells. 2 types primitive motor neurones, homologous with primary motor neurones of Coghill, motor neurones of adult fishes.)

HUNT, T. E. 1931. An experimental study of the independent differentiation of the isolated Hensen's node and its relation to the formation of axial and non-axial parts in the chick embryo. Jour. Exp. Zool. 59: 395-427. (Chick blastoderm area pellucida; chorio-allantoic grafting; localization of nervous and sense organ anlagen.)

HUNTER, J. J. and N. D. ROYLE. 1924. The symptomatology of complete transverse lesions of the spinal cord: An experimental study. Australian Jour. Exp. Biol. Med. Sci. 1: 57-72.

HUNTER, R. H. 1934. Extroversion of the cerebral hemispheres in a human embryo. Jour. Anat. 69: 82-85. (Spontaneous abnormality in neurulation.)

HURST, E. W. 1942. Experimental demyelination of the central nervous system. III. Poisoning with potassium cyanide, sodium azide, hydroxylamine, narcotics, carbon monoxide, etc., with some consideration of bilateral necrosis occurring in the basal nuclei. Australian Jour. Exp. Biol. Med. Sci. 20: 296-312. (Monkeys, sheep, rabbits; demyelinization with and without cortical, cerebellar and basal ganglion necrosis; relation of demyelinization to anoxia.)

HUTCHINSON, C. 1936. Reconstitution in the nervous system following unilateral reversal of the dorso-ventral axis in part of the spinal cord of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 63: 465-487. (180° rotation of dorso-ventral axis of medullary plate. Undergrowth of graft by mesenchyme, folding of resultant half neural tube in opposite of normal direction. Regulation of morphology by neural tube stage through pressure effects of somites. True inversion of Rohon-Beard cells.)

HUTT, F. B., and A. W. GREENWOOD. 1928-29. Studies in embryonic mortality in the fowl. 3. Chick monsters in relation to embryonic mortality. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh 49: 145-155. (Description and discussion of spontaneous monsters in chicks, including deformation of CNS and sense organs.)

HUXLEY, J. S. 1927. The modification of development by means of temperature gradients. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. f. Org. 112: 480-516. (Amphibians (?); chick embryos, etc.; application of temperature gradient to early stages of germ; differential development of various parts of CNS depending on time and location of application of gradient; experimental teratology.)

------- 1932. Problems of relative growth. The Dial Press, New York.

------- and A. WOLSKY. 1936. Zur Frage der entwicklungsphysiologischen Determination des Arthropodenauges. Biol. Zentralbl. 56: 571-572. (Discussion of effects of otpic tract on differentiation of arthropod eye. Work of Plagge on Ephestia kühniella and Beadle and Ephrussi on Drosophila melanogaster.)

HUZELLA, T. 1938. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Beziehungen der Nervenelemente. Verhandl. Anat. Gesell. 85: 91-100. (Description of motion picture of tissue culture of neurones.)

HYDÉN, H. 1943. Protein metabolism in the nerve cell during growth and function. Acta Physiol. Scand. 6: suppl. 17.

HYMAN, L. H. 1921. The metabolic gradients of Vertebrate embryos. Biol. Bull. 40: 32-72. (Fundulus heteroclitus, Tautogolabrus (Ctenolabrus) adspersus, Gadus morrhua. Respiratory exchange and susceptibility to poisons of various regions of embryos. Differential effects on sense organs, CNS. Relation to Child's theory of axial grandients.)

ICHIKAWA, M. 1935. Experiments on the origin of the amphibian auditory capsule. Proc. Imp. Acad. (Tokyo) 11: 389-391. (Rana japonica; extirpation of mesectoderm; formation of perfect auditory capsule; origin of capsule from mesentoderm.)

------- 1936. Experimental studies on the formation of the auditory capsule of amphibians (Japanese with English summary) Bot. and Zool. (Shakubutu Oyobi Dobutu) 4: 1211-1224. (Triturus pyrrogaster, Rana japonica; transplantation and extirpation of auditory placode; induction of capsule from cranial mesentoderm in the presence of auditory vesicle only.)

IDIMA, K. 1929. Embryological study of the nervous system of various organs of the human fetus. Part. I. The cardiac nerves of the human fetus. Jap. Jour. Obstet. Gynec. 12: 234-254. (Time of appearance; histogenesis, especially of nerve endings.)

------- 1930. Embryological study of the nervous system of the various organs of the human fetus. Part II. Cutaneous nerves of fingers and toes. Japanese Jour. Obstet. Gynec. 13: 47-49. (Histogenesis of cutaneous nerves, comparison of growth rate with cardiac nerves.)

IKEDA, Y. 1930. Hitherto unknown developmental processes in caudal segment of medullary tube in man. Wien klin. Wochenschr. 43: 45.

------- 1930. Beiträge zur normalen und abnormalen Entwicklungsgeschichte des caudalen Abschnittes des Rückenmarks bei menschlichen Embryonen. Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. I, Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 92: 380-490. (Human teratology; observations on collection of spina bifida with special reference to posterior neuropore, ventriculus terminalis, filum terminale, relative growth, etc.)

IKEDA, Y. 1931. Asymmetry of brain, kinking of cranial portion of cervical cord, and peculiar anomalies of spinal cord in human embryo of 13.2 mm. Zeitschr. f. d. Ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) 94: 345-372.

INGALLS, N. W. 1907. Beschreibung eines menschlichen Embryos von 4.9 mm. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. u. Entwickl. 70: 506.

INGEBRIGSTEN, R. 1913. Regeneration of axis cylinders "in vitro". Jour. Exp. Med. 15: 412-415.

------- 1913. Studies on the degeneration and regeneration of axis cylinders in vitro. Jour. Exp. Med. 17: 182-191.

------- 1916. A contribution to the biology of peripheral nerves in transplantation. II. Life of peripheral nerves of mammals in plasma. Jour. Exp. Med. 23: 251-264.

INGVAR, S. 1920. Reactions of cells to the galvanic current in tissue cultures. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 17: 197-199.

INUKAI, T. 1928. On the loss of Purkinje cells, with advancing age, from the cerebellar cortex of the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 45.

ISSAJEW, P. O. 1932. Ein Fall der Abwesenheit des N. olfactorius. Anat. Anz. 74: 398-400. (Man; congenital absence of olfactory nerve; description of a case.)

ITO, M. 1932. Similarity of blood groups and group specificity of organs, especially of brain, in human fetuses. Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokio. 46: 1119-1120.

JABLONSKI, W. and H. MEYER. 1938. The occurrence of wandering cells in cultures of nervous tissues in vitro, and the changes in their form in various media. Jour. Anat. 73: 130-134. (Retina, brain; explantation; observations on "macrophages" and histiocytes.)

JACKSON, J. H. 1927. (transl. by Otto Sitty, prefaced by O. Potzl.) Die Croon-Verlesungen über Aufbau und Abbau des Nervensystems. (Croonian lectures concerning the development and degeneration of the nervous system.) 137 p. S. Karger: Berlin, 1927. M. 6.60.

JACOB, H. 1936. Factors in development of cortex. Zeitschr. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. 155: 1-39.

------- 1940. Finer surface structure of cerebral convolutions, verucous formations and micropolygiria; development of sulci and gyris of human brain. Zeitschr. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. 170: 64-84.

JACOBSOHN-LASK, L. 1927. Warum liegt im Rückenmark die graue Substanz nach innen, die weisse Substanz nach aussen, und warum ist das Lageverhältnis dieser beiden Substanzen in den Hemisphären der höheren Wirbeltiere ein umgekehrtes? (Why is the gray matter central in the spinal cord, the white matter peripheral, and why is the relation reversed in the hemispheres of higher vertebrates.) Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 83: 45-104. (Discussion of effects of centripetal growth of olfactory fibers on final structure of brain.)

JACKSON, C. M., and C. A. STEWART. 1920(?). The effects of inanition in the young upon the ultimate size of the body and of the various organs in the albino rat. Jour. Exp. Zool. 30: 97-128. (Effect of nutrition on growth of brain and CNS compared to growth of other organs.)

JAEGER, L. 1945. Glycogen utilization by the amphibian gastrula in relation to invagination and induction. Jour. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 25: 97-120. (Frog; microchemistry; relation of glycogenolysis to migration and elongation of neural and blastoporal cells.)

JÄGER, O. 1926. Beschreibung eines Mikrocephalengehirns. (Description of a microcephalic brain.) Zeitschr. Konstitutionsl. 12: 728-739. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

JAŁOWY, B. 1934-35. O regeneracji i rozwoju zakonczen nerwowych we włosach zatokowych. (Regeneration and development of the nerve-endings in the sinus hairs.) Folia Morphologica 5: 251-290. (Guinea pig; section n. orbitalis; histological description of degeneration and regeneration; differentiation of nerves, nerve endings (esp. Merkel's corpuscles) in embryos and young animals.)

------- 1935. Über die De- und Regeneration der Nervenendigungen in den Fingerbeeren der oberen Extremitäten der Affen (Macacus rhesus). Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 23: 84-116. (Section of median and ulnar nn.; observations on de- and regeneration of free nerve endings, Merkel's corpuscles, Meissner's corpuscles, Dogiel's glomeruli, Ruffini and Pacinian bodies and non-medullated interpapillary nerve nets.)

JANDA, V. 1929. O vlivu nervtva na obnovu odstraněných částí těla bezobratlých. (Influence of the nervous system on regeneration in invertebrates.) Véda Přírodní 10: 17-18; 58-60. (Abstracted in Biological Abstracts 5; entry 18571.)

------- 1930. Über die Lebensdauer und reparativen Potenzen bauchstrangloser Fragmente und künstlich vereinigter dorsaler Körperhälften von Criodrilus lacuum Hoffm. (Duration of life and reparative potency in fragments from which the ventral cord had been removed and in artificially fused dorsal body halves of C. lacuum.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 122: 432-450. (Effect of nerve cord on regeneration and length of life.)

JAPANESE JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. Edited by National Research Council of Japan. Contains abstracts of a great many Japanese biological papers otherwise inaccessible to European readers.

JEENER, R. 1931. Child theory of physiologic gradients in its applications to study of morphogenesis of vertebrate nervous system. Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. d. sc. med. et nat. de Buxelles. No. 5-6; 79-90.

JEMMA, G. 1930. Le spine bifide (malformazioni congenite de fessure vertebrali). 224 pp. 57 fig. La Pediatria: Naples.

JENKINS, G. B. 1921. Relative weight and volume of the component parts of the brain of the human embryo at different stages of development. Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington. Contrib. to Embryol. 13: 43-60. (Human fetuses and embryos; differential growth of parts of brain; quantitative.)

JENSEN, P. 1910. Das Problem der "trophischen Nerven." Medizinsich Naturwissensch. Arch. 2: 459-495.

JOB, T. T., G. T. LEIBOLD and H. A. FITZMAURICE. 1935. Biological effects of Roentgen rays. The determination of critical periods in mammalian development with X-rays. Amer. Jour. Anat. 56: 97-117. (Experimental teratology; albino rat; irradiation of pregnant females; production of hydrocephalus and eye defects; differential susceptibility of sexes.)

JOHANSSON, G. 1933. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Morphologie und Entwicklung des Gehirns von Limulus polyphemus. Acta Zool. (Stockholm) 14: 1-100. (Morphogenesis of brain from trilobite to adult; homologies with other Crustacea; extensive bibliography.)

JOHNSON, G. E. 1924. Giant fibers in crustaceans, with special reference to Cambarus and Palaemonetes. Jour. Comp. Neur. 36: 323.

------- 1926. Studies on the functions of the giant nerve fibers of crustaceans, with special reference to Cambarus and Palaemonetes. Jour. Comp. Neur. 42: 19.

JOHNSON, J. B. 1905. The morphology of the vertebrate head from the viewpoint of the functional divisions of the nervous system. Jour. Comp. Neur. 15: 175.

------- 1923. Further contributions to the study of the evolution of the fore-brain. V. Survey of fore-brain morphology. Jour. Comp. Neur. 36: 143-192.

JOHNSON, M. L. 1935. Visual cells of the amphibian retina in the absence of the epithelial pigment layer. Anat. Rec. 63: 53-75. (Amblystoma punctatum; homoplastic transplants of optic vesicles and inner layer of cup; development of retinal pigment droplets in presence of rods and cones and complete absence of other pigmentation.)

JOHNSON, S. E. 1917. Structure and development of the sense organs of the lateral canal system of selachians (Mustelus canis and Squalus acanthias.) Jour. Comp. Neur. 28.

JOHNSON, T. B. 1931. Partial duplication of the notochord in a human embryo of 11 mm. greatest length. Jour. Anat. 66: 48-49. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

JOLLY, J. and C. LIEURE. 1938. Le bourgeon caudal et la chorde dans les cultures de l'oeuf du rat. C. R. Soc. Biol. 127: 595-598. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- ------- 1938. Recherches sur la culture des oeufs des Mammiferes. Arch. Anat. Microsc. (Paris) 34: 307-373. (Guinea pig, rat; explantation, culture of uterine egg; observations on early stages normal development CNS and sense organs.)

JONES, D. S. 1937. Origin of the sympathetic trunks in the chick embryo. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 36: 600-602. (Extirpation of neural crest and portions of neural tube; limits of migration of sympathetic cells, origin of sympathetic ganglia from cells migrating down ventral roots.)

------- 1937. The origin of the sympathetic trunks in the chick embryo. Anat. Rec. 70: 45-62. (Removal of neural crest and dorsal neural tube. Origin of sympathetic trunks from ventral neural tube. Migration down ventral roots.)

------- 1939. Studies on the origin of sheath cells and sympathetic ganglia in the chick. Anat. Rec. 73: 343-351. (Embryos; extirpation neural crest; ectodermal origin sheath cells, neural crest origin of sheath cells, spinal ganglia.)

------- 1941. Further studies on the origin of sympathetic ganglia in the chick embryo. Anat. Rec. 79: 7-13. (Extirpation ventral portion neural tube; histological study origin sympathetic ganglia.)

JONES, D. S. 1942. The origin of the vagi and the parasympathetic ganglion cells of the viscera of the chick. Anat. Rec. 82: 185-195. (Embryo; extirpation hind brain, neural crest, ectodermal placodes; cellular migration, origin of autonomic ganglia, vagi.)

------- 1945. The origin of the ciliary ganglia in the chick embryo. Anat. Rec. 92: 441-446. (Extirpation neural crests, midbrain, forebrain; origin of ciliary ganglia from brain.)

JONES, O. W., Jr. 1932. Cytogenesis of oligodendroglia and astrocytes. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 28: 1030-1045. (Cat fetuses and kittens; young mice; ontogenesis.)

JONES, R. W. 1939. Analysis of the development of fish embryos by means of the mitotic index. V. The processes of early differentiation of organs in Fundulus heteroclitus. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 58:1-23. (Brain??; Quantitative.)

JONES, T. 1931-32. The primitive conducting mechanisms of the vertebrate heart. An introduction to the study of their appearance and development in Lepidosiren paradoxa. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh 57: 225-240. (Larvae, wax reconstruction; genesis of innervation of heart, 6th aortic arch, ductus Botallus, pulmonary artery. Relation of development of heart to specific foci. Central connections of cardiac nerves.)

------- 1932. The connection between the cardiac "nodes". Lancet 223: 389-390. (Human embryo; wax plate reconstruction; connections between SA and AV nodes; continuity of AV node with nervous system.)

------- 1938. Neurogenesis and the development of "synapses", with particular reference to the conditions in Lepidosiren paradoxa. Jour. Ment. Sci. 84: 451-494. ("experimental study" - method??)

JONOVA, M. 1932. Étude comparative des organes de la vue chez le Siredon pisciformis et chez sa forme adulte, l'Amblystoma mexicanum. Acad. Tchèque Sci. Bull. Internat. Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. et Med. 33: 174-180. (Metamorphic changes in eye. Also published in Czech in Rozpr. Ceskeé Akad. věd a Umění, Tr. 2 42: 1-15.)

------- 1933. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Sehorgane der Larve von Siredon pisciformis und ihre erwachsene Form Amblystoma mexicanum. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Anat. u. Ont. 57: 296-350. (Metamorphic changes in nervous and accessory layers of retina, cornea and lens.)

JOY, E. A. 1939. Intra-coelomic grafts of the eye primordium of the chick. Anat. Rec. 74: 461-482. (Normal histological differentiation in an abnormal environment.)

JUBA, A. 1937. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des sympathischen Grenzstranges. Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 26: 396-406. (Chick embryos, Cajal impregnation; histological study of relations of sympathetic chain and spinal nerves.)

------- 1933. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Hortegaschen Mikroglia des Menschen. Arch. Psychiat. u. Nervenkrankh. 101: 577-592. (Human embryos; histogenesis of Hortega cells of basal ganglia and internal capsule. Possible mesodermal (hematogenous) origin.)

------- 1934. Über einem mit Cystenbildung des Gehirns, Heterotopie der Plexus choroidei und Mikrogyrie verbundenen Fall von vollständingem Balkenmangel. (A brain with cysts, heterotopia of the choroid plexus, microgyria, together with complete absence of the corpus callosum.) Arch. Psychiat. u. Nervenkrankh. 102: 731-748. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

JUBA, A. 1934. Über die Entwicklung der Mikroglia mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Cytogenese. Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. I. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 103: 245-258. (Pig embryos; histogenesis of microglia, relation of foci of differentiation to blood vessels.)

KAAN, H.W. 1926. Experiments on the development of the ear of Amblystoma punctatum. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 23: 337-338. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1926. Experiments on the development of the ear of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 46: 13-61. (Embryos; extirpation of ectoderm fragments from ear region; regenerative capacities of ear; cross transplants between differently colored animals; location of anlagen of various parts of ear in the auditory plate.)

------- 1938. Further studies on the auditory vesicle and cartilaginous capsule of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 78: 159-180. (Embryos; extirpation auditory vesicle, grafting of lens, retina, olfactory pit or brain; relation of auditory vesicle and mesenchyme to induction of ear cartilage, relation of cartilaginous defects to ear development.)

KABAT, H. 1940. The greater resistance of very young animals to arrest of the brain circulation. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 130: 588-599.

KADANOFF, D. 1925. Untersuchungen über die Regeneration der sensiblen Nervenendigungen nach Vertauschung verschieden innervierter Hautstüke. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 106: 249-277. 14 fig. (Guinea pig, rabbit; transplantation of skin from foot to muzzle; regeneration of sense organs characteristic of muzzle rather than foot; effect of innervation on determination of type of peripheral sense organs.)

------- 1928. Über die Regeneration der hypolemmal Nervenendigungen der Sinushaare nach Nervendurchschneidung. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) (Regeneration of the hypolemmal nerve endings of the sinus hairs after nerve section.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. B, Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 8: 176-185. (See Biological Abstracts 3 (4/6): Entry 6838.)

------- 1928. Über die Regeneration der hypolemmalen Nervenendigungen der Sinushaare nach Nervendurchschneidung. (Regeneration of non-medullated nerve endings of sinus hairs after nerve section.) Verhandl. Anat. Ges., Frankfurt 37: 259-263. (Rabbit; section infraorbital n.; time and histology of regeneration process.)

------- 1930. Die Wirkung der Frühkastration auf die Ausbildung von Nervenendigungen in den äusseren Genitalorganen der Säugetiere. (Versuche an weissen Mäussen.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. B, Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 10: 427-455. (Histological studies on young, adult, and castrate mice; development of penile innervation in absence of testicular hormone; diminution of number of non-capsulated nerve endings.)

KALLIUS, E. 1901. Beiträge zur Entwicklung der Zunge. 1. Theil. Amphibien und Reptilien Anat. Hefte 16: 531.

KAMIMURA, T. 1934. Über die Entwicklung der Mikroglia sowie einiges zur Frage der sog. embryonalen Fettkornchenzellen. Folia Psychiat. Neurol. Jap. 1: 263-290. (Fetal and post-fetal cats, rabbits, guinea pigs. Man; occurrence of microglia, relation of fat in brain to metabolic processes.)

KANNEGISSER, N.N. 1938. Growth and transformation in vitro of the elements of the pia mater. C.R. (Doklady) Acad. Sci. URSS. 18: 123-124. (Rabbit; explantation; observation of glial type of growth.)

------- 1940. (Growth and changes of elements in soft brain membranes in tissue cultures) (German summary.) Arkhiv. Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii 23: 135-150. (Neonatal and adult rabbits; pia mater and arachnoid; explantation; observation of growth patterns, resemblence to optic neuroglia.)

KANTOR, S. 1937. Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de la teratogenèse des Cyclocéphales et des Arhinencéphales. Arch. Anat. Hist. Emb. 24: 113-165. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

KAPPERS, C.U. 1922. Ariens (see under Ariens) Dixième contribution à la théorie de la neurobiotaxis. L'Encephale 1: 1.

KARSSEN, A. and B. Sager. 1934. Sur l'influence du courant electrique sur la croissance des neuroblastes in vitro. Arch. exp. Zellforsch. 16: 255-259.

KASAHARA, S. 1931. On the cultivation in vitro of the hypohysis. Trans. jap. path. Soc. 21: 117-121.

KATZ, B. and S.W. KUFFLER. 1941. Multiple motor innervation of the frog's sartorius muscle. Jour. Neurophysiol. 4: 209-223. (Oscillographic records of response to maximal electric stimuli; effect of position of end plates on record obtained; physiological evidence for hyperneurotization.)

KATZENSTEIN, E. 1929. Developmental, historical and pathologic-anatomic study of von Monakow's fasciculus centro-parietalis (median association fibers.) Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 25: 3-55.

KATZNELSON, Z.S. 1945. Influence of lithium chloride on histogenetic processes in Anura. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 48: 149-152. (Frog and Amblystoma eggs; effect of chemical agents on specific morphogenetic processes. CNS??)

KAUFMAN, L. 1930. Innere und Äussere Wachstumsfaktoren untersuchungen an Hühnern und. Tauben. Arch. f. Entwickl. Mech. 122: 395.

KAUTZKY, R. 1936. Über einen Fall von Missbildung im Gebiete des Endhirnes. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 106: 447-461. (Man; description of a case with confluent frontal lobes, anterior part of corpus callosum and fornix, commissura anterior and septum callosum missing.)

------- 1938. Über ependymälenliche Zellen an der Wand des Cavum septi pellucidi. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 108: 560-566. (Adult and embryonic, man; presence of pericaval cells. Histology.)

KEELER, C.E. 1927. Absence héréditaire des bâtonnets chez la souris Mus musculus. Étude histologique. (Hereditary absence of rods in the mouse.) Mem. Soc. Zool. France 28: 48-60. (Congenital absence of rods in mouse eyes with normal vascularization and optic nerves; histological description, pigment relations, reactions of retina to light and dark.)

------- 1929. The functional capacity of transplanted adult frog eyes. Jour. Exp. Zool. 54: 461-472. (Critique of methods of testing for return of function in transplanted vertebrate eyes. New data???)

KEENE, M.F.L. 1938. Connections of posterior commissure; study of its development and myelinization in human fetus and young infant; of its phylogentic development and of degenerative changes resulting from certain experimental lesions. Jour. Anat. 72: 488-501. (Cyclostomes, fish, amphibia, reptiles, mammals including monkey and man; human embryos; connections of dorsal and ventral fibers.)

------- and E.E. HEWER. 1931. Some observations on myelinization in the human central nervous system. Jour. Anat. 66: 1-13. (Human embryos; young infants; stages of development characterized by active myelinization.)

------- ------- 1933. The development and myelinization of the posterior longitudinal bundle in the human. Jour. Anat. 67: 522-535. (Embryos, infants; histogenesis of nuclei of posterior bundle; chronology of myelinization.)

------- ------- 1935. The subcommissural organ and the mesocoelic recess in the human brain, together with a note on Reisnner's fibre. Jour. Anat. 69: 501-507. (Embryos and infants; gross and microscopic development of subcommissural organ and mesocoelic recess. Time of appearance of Reisnner's fiber.)

KEIBEL, F. 1928. Beiträge zur Anatomie, zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und zur Stammesgeschichte der Sehorgane der Cyclostomen. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 2, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 12: 391-456. (Review of literature plus original material. Lampetri embryos, larvae, adults; histogenesis of eye, including changes during metamorphosis.)

KEIFFER, H. 1934. Le système nerveux de l'amnios. (Communication préliminaire.) Bull. Acad. Méd. (Paris) 111: 576-579. (Preliminary paper.)

------- 1934. Le système nerveux de l'amnios, Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique. 14: 277-285. (Guinea pig amnion; presence of unmedullated nerve fibers demonstrated with Bielschowsky's.)

KEIL, E.M. 1929. Regeneration in Polychoerus caudatus Mark. Biol. Bull. Marine Biol. Lab. (Woods Hole) 57: 225-244. (Effect of median and lateral ganglionic masses on anterior and posterior regeneration. Regeneration of statocysts.)

KELLER, W. 1941. Beiträge zur Kausalen Genese von Kopfmissbildungen bei Säugetier und Mensch unter Berücksichtigung der neuen entwicklungsmechanischen Experimente. Arch. Julius Klaus-Stift 16: 315-372. (Rabbit; spontaneous spherocephaly; morphological analysis.)

KENNARD, M.A. and L.F. NIMS. 1942. Changes in normal electroencephalogram of Macaca mulatta. Jour. Neurophysiol. 5: 321-333. (Infants and young animals; effect of age on EEG frequency, amplitude and pattern; sleep effects.)

KERR, G.J. 1904. On some points in the early development of motor nerve trunks and myotomes in Lepidosiren paradoxa (Fitz.) Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh. 41: 119.

------- 1910. The development of the peripheral nerves of vertebrates. Presidential Address Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinburgh 18.

KERSHMAN, J. 1938. Medulloblast and medulloblastoma; study of human embryos. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 40: 937-967.

------- 1939. Genesis of microglia in human brain. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 41: 24-50.

KEUNING, F.J. 1944. The development of the intramural nerve elements of the digestive tract in tissue culture. Acta Neerland. Morphol. Norm. et Path. 5: 237-247. (Chick embryo, oesophagus; explantation in perfused culture. Differentiation of peripheral autonomic nerve plexus free from vagal or sympathetic influence.)

KHOPIN, N.G. 1939. (Growth and changes of tissue elements from optic paths.) (German summary.) Arkhiv. Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii 21: 279-298. (Neonatal rabbits; explantation; fasciculus opticus, chiasma, tractus opticus; observations on growth of glial cells.)

------- 1940. (Growth and changes in tissue cultures of tissue elements of the peripheral nerves.) (German summary.) Arkhiv. Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii 23: 171-184. (Fetal and young rabbits; vagus nerve; explantation; relation of mobilization of Schwann cells to myelin; fibrinolytic action of Schwann cells; observation of growth patterns.)

KIESEWALTER, C. 1928. Zur allgemeinen und speziellen Morphogenie des Hemisphärenhirns der Tetrapoden. (General and special morphogenesis of the cerebral hemispheres of Tetrapoda.) Jenaische Zeitschr. Naturwiss. 63: 369-454. (Theoretical paper on phylogeny and ontogeny. Discussion of significance of neuromeres, neurobiotaxis, neurotropism, correlation between brain and body form, and mutual effects of skull and cerebrum, etc.)

KIKUCHI, K. 1928. Über die Altersveränderungen em Gehirn des Pferdes. (Changes in the horse brain with age.) Arch. Wiss. u. Prakt. Tierheilk. 58: 541-573. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

KIMMEL, D.L. 1940. Differentiation of the bulbar motor nuclei and the coincident development of associated root fibers in the rabbit. Jour. Comp. Neur. 72: 83-148. (Histological description.)

------- 1941. Development of the afferent components of the facial, glossopharyngeal and vagus nerves in the rabbit embryo. Jour. Comp. Neur. 74: 447-468. (Histological differentiation of neurones and fiber tracts.)

KIMURA, S. 1930. Embryological investigation of the nerve-endings distributed in the external genitals of the human fetus, especially in the clitoris and the labium minus pudendi. Japanese Jour. Obstet. Gynecol. 13: 90-101. (Time of appearance of first nerve endings.)

KINDRED, J.E. 1945. A cyclopia completa and arhinencephalia completa with umbilical hernia in a full term child. Arch. Ophthalmol. 33: 217-223. (Description.)

KING, H.D. 1916. On the postnatal growth of the body and of the central nervous system in albino rats that are undersized at birth. The Anat. Rec. 11.

KING, L.S. 1936. Hereditary defects of the corpus callosum in the mouse, Mus musculus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 64: 337-363. (Description of complete and two types of partial absence of corpus callosum; relation to cytoarchitecture of cortex, morphology of brain.)

------- and C.E. KEELER. 1932. Absence of corpus callosum, a hereditary brain anomaly of the house mouse. Preliminary report. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 18: 525-528. (Genetics; Mus musculus; congenital absence of rods in retina and corpus callosum.)

KINGSBURY, B.F. 1920. The extent of the floor plate of His and its significance. Jour. Comp. Neur. 32: 113-135.

------- 1922. The fundamental plan of the vertebrate brain. Jour. Comp. Neur. 34: 461-491.

------- 1924. The developmental significance of the notochord (chorda dorsalis). Zeitschr. f. morphol. u. Anthropol. 24: 59-73.

------- 1926. The so-called law of antero-posterior development. Anat. Rec. 33:

-------1926. Branchiomerism and the theory of head segmentation. Jour. Morph. Physiol. 42: 83-109. (Critical review and theoretical discussion of status of cranial nerves in relation to branchial arches.)

------- 1930. The developmental significance of the floor plate of the brain and spinal cord. Jour. Comp. Neur. 50: 177-208. (Theoretical discussion; relation of differential metabolic rates to brain development; relation of concresence theory to neural development.)

------- 1932. The "law" of cephalocaudal differential growth in its application to the nervous system. Jour. Comp. Neur. 56: 431-463. (Cat embryos; spinal cord and neural crest, notochord, tailbud; cephalocaudal gradient of differential growth, theoretical implications.)

------- 1934. The development of the septum medullae (mammals: cat). Jour. Comp. Neur. 60: 81-109. (Differential transformation of rhombencephalon floor plate into septum medullae; mitosis in the neural tube; role of floor plate and roof plate in differentiation; review of occurrence of glycogen in the neural tube.)

------- and H.B. ADELMANN. 1925. The morphological plan of the head. Quart. Jour. Micr. Sci. 68: 239-285. (Vertebrates; general embryological survey of development of eyes, nose, hypophysis, mouth, and cranial nerves. Significance of cyclopic and monorhinic monsters. Homologies of segments, significance of preoptic and post optic segments. See Neal.)

------- and F. J. ROEMER. 1940. The development of the hypophysis of the dog. Amer. Jour. Anat. 66: 449-476. (Embryos and young animals; histological study.)

KINGSLEY, J.S. 1912. Comperative anatomy of vertebrates. Philadelphia, P. Blakison's Son and Company.

KIRGIS, H.D. and E.A. OHLER. 1944. Regeneration of pre- and postganglionic fibers following sympathectomy of the upper extremity. An experimental study. Ann. Surg. 119: 201-210. (Cats; functional regeneration of preganglionics, failure of postganglionic.)

KIRK, E.G. and D.D. LEWIS. 1915. Fascial tubulization in the repair of nerve defects. Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc. 65: 486-492.

------- ------- 1917. Regeneration in peripheral nerves. An experimental study. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. 28: 71-80.

KISEKI, T. 1933. Statisticka esploro pri la pezo de fetaj organoj. (Statistical study of the weight of fetal organs) (Japanese with Esperanto summary.) Mitteil. Med. Ges. Tokio 47: 1971-1999. (Human fetuses; normal curves for organ weight correlated with total body weight. Brain?? Quantitative.)

KISS, F. and P. von MIHALIK. 1930. Über die Markreifung im peripherischen Nervensystem. (The development of the myelin in the peripheral nervous system.) Anat. Anz. 69: 433-444. (Fetuses; man, sheep, pig; time and order of myelinization; relation of nerve components within any one peripheral nerve. Histogenesis.)

KIYOHARA, K. 1931. Sur la consommation en oxygene de la retine chez les embryons de poule. C.R. Soc. Biol. 106: 920-923. (Chick embryo; retina; Warburg determination of oxygen consumption; relation of appearance of sensory cells in embryonic development on tissue metabolism.)

KJELLGREN, K. 1939. Das Verhalten der Neuritzenzahl in den Wurzeln der Spinalnerven während des postfötalen Lebens Felis domestica. Upsala Läkarefören. Förhandl. 44: 247-257. (Postfetal increase in neurones in cat. Quantitative??)

KLAFTEN, E. and R. WAGNER. 1934. Die galvanische Nervenerregbarkeit in der Neugeborenenperiode. Zeitschr. Kinderheilk. 56: 201-207. (Man; increase in galvanic irritability of peripheral nerves following birth; relation of irritability of child to that of mother, effects of birth weight, feeding, skull defects, maternal eclampsia.)

KLATT, B. 1933. Weitere Versuche (Hypophysenextirpationen und implantationen) an Tritonlarven. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 130: 79-108. (Triton taeniatus, T. carnifex, T. alpestris; effects of hypophyseal and 'tween brain extirpation and implantation on metamorphosis, growth and pigmentation.)

KLINKHARDT, W., 1905. Beiträge zur Entwicklung der Kopfganglien. Jen. Zeitschr. Nat. 40.

KNOBLOCH, D.V. 1936. Das subfornikale Organ des dritten Hirnventrikels in seiner embryonalen und postembryonalen Entwicklung beim Hausschwein (Sus scrofa domesticus.) Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 106: 379-397. (Morpho- and histogenesis; recent phylogenetic origin of subfornical organ.)

KNOUFF, R.A. 1925. The development of the marginal sensory zone of the neural plate in Rana. Ant. Rec. 29: 364.

------- 1927. The origin of the cranial ganglia of Rana. Jour. Comp. Neur. 44: 259-361. (Contributions of neural crest and epibranchial placodes to ganglia of general cutaneous and acoustico-lateralis systems.)

------- 1935. The developmental pattern of ectodermal placodes in Rana pipiens. Jour. Comp. Neur. 62: 17-71. (Embryos; origin, differentiation, and fate of ectodermal placodes.)

KOBY, F.E. 1929. Hydrophtalmie chez un porc, coincidant avec une microphtalmie de l'autre côte. (Hydrophthalmia in a pig, coincident with a microphthalmia on the other side.) Ann. Oculistique 166: 200-205. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

KOCH, E. 1925. Über den Längsquerschnittstrom bei Degeneration und Regeneration der peripheren Warmblüternerven. Pflüger's Arch. 207: 402-424. (Rabbit; study of resting potential of normal, degenerating and regenerating peripheral nerve. Disappearance at same time as electrical excitability. Study of wave of negativity resulting from lesions. Recovery of potential characteristic of regeneration.)

KOCH, W. and M.L. KOCH. 1913. Contributions to the chemical differentiation of the central nervous system. III. The chemical differentiation of the brain of the albino rat during growth. Jour. Biol. Chem. 15: 423-448.

KOHN, A. 1924. Anencephalie und Nebenniere. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. u. Entw.-Mech. 102: 113-129. (Spontaneous anencephalic monsters (man??); correlation between absence of posterior lobe hypophysis and atrophy of adrenals. Effect believed mediated via malfunction of anterior lobe!)

V KÖLLIKER, A. 1849. Neurologische Bermerkungen. Zeitschr. f. Wiss. Zool. 1: 135.

------- 1904. Über die Entwicklung der Nervenfasern. Anat. Anz. 25: 1.

KOLLROS, J. 1940. The disappearance of the balancer in Amblystoma larvae. Jour. Exp. Zool. 85: 35-52.

KOLMER, W. 1922. Die Replantation von Augen. V. Resultate der anatomischen Untersuchung von transplantierten Augen. Anz. d. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Wien. 10. (Rabbits, salamanders, Molge, rats; histological study of Koppanyi's eye grafts; demonstration of anatomical normality of grafted retinas following regeneration and recovery. Failure of optic nerve to regenerate in amphibia studied.)

KOLMER, W. 1923. Die Replantation von Augen: V. Histologische Untersuchungen an transplantierten Augen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 99: 64.

------- 1925. Ein Beweis für die Auswachsungstheorie der Achsenzlinder. Anat. Anz. 59: 455-458. (Chick embryo; observations on penetration of bare axis cylinders into labryinth cavity as evidence for autonomous elongation of the nerve fiber.)

------- 1926. Neue Erfahrungen am menschlichen Labyrinth. (Ductus reuniens mit Nervenrudimenten und quergestreiften Muskeln, Innervation, Glykogen, Verschwinden des grossen Wulstes in der Embryogenese.) (New observations on the human Labyrinth.) Arch. Ohren-, Nasen-, u. Kehlkopfh. 114: 225-232. (Human embryo; histological study of nerve of labyrinth, glycogen content ear, role of degeneration in morphogenesis of organ of Corti.)

------- 1926. Über Chordaverdoppelung bei einem jungen Katzenembryo. (Doubling of cord in young cat ambryo.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. 1 Abt. 79: 805-807. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1927. Das Fehlen einer Choriocapillaris im Auge des Siebenschläfers Myoxus myoxus und die Capillarversorgung von dessen Netzhaut. (Lack of a choriocapillaris in the eye of the dormouse, Myoxus myoxus, and the capillary maintenance of its retina.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 84: 171-174. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1928. Über die Entwicklung der peripheren Nerven bei jugendlichen menschlichen Embryonen. (Peripheral nerves in young human embryos.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungesch. 87: 354-366 (two embryos; histogenesis of peripheral cranial nerves.)

------- 1928. Über die Innervation der Urniere des Menschen. (Innervation of the human mesonephros.) Anat. Anz. 65: 136-139. (Human embryos; sympathetic innervation of mesonephros.)

------- and W. FLEISCHMANN. 1927 Metabolism of chorda dorsalis tissue. Arch f. d. ges. Physiol. 217: 793-796.

------- and O. MARBURG. 1929. Studien über die erste Entwicklung des Zentralkanals des Menschen. Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. I, Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 89: 54-70. (Review of literature and observations on human fetuses; mechanics of neurulation; formation of dorsal septum, role of ependyma cells.)

KOLSTER, R. 1899. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Histogenese der peripherischen Nerven, etc. Beitr. zur path. Anat. 26: 190-201.

KOLTZOFF, N.K. 1902. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kopfes von Petromyzon planeri. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre über Metamerie des Wirbeltierkopfes. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 15.

KONONOVA, E.P. 1940. Development of areas fo frontal region and variability in structure of its cortex in man. Neviopat. i. psikhiat. 9: 57-73.

KONOPACKI, M. 1931. L'analyse micromorphologique des modifications dans les oeufs et dans les embryons de la grenouille (Rana fusca s. temporaria) soumis a la centrifugation. Bull. Internat. Acad. Polonaise Sci. et Lettr. Cl. Sci. Math. et Nat. Ser. B. Sci. Nat. II (Zool.) 1931: 351-390 (Ovarian eggs through neurulae; experimental teratology; relation of abnormalities obtained to degree of displacement of lipoids, yolk, and glycogen.)

KOPEC, S. 1922. Studies on the necessity of the brain for the inception of Insect metamorphosis. Biol. 42: 323-342. (Lymantria dispar; female caterpillars; extirpation of brain; effect of time of operation (following last moult) in inhibition of metamorphosis; demonstration that metamorphosis depends on a diffusible hormone secreted by the brain.)

------- 1922. Mutual relationship in the development of the brain and eyes of Lepidoptera. Jour. Exp. Zool. 36: 459-465. (Lymantria dispar; extirpation of eyes, transplantation of eyes to belly; dependence of suboesophageal ganglion on presence of homotopic eyes for development; harmonious, independent development of heterotopic eyes.)

-------1923. The influence of the nervous system on the development and regeneration of muscles and integument in insects. Jour. Exp. Zool. 37: 15-24. (Lymantria dispar; young caterpillars; extirpation of abdominal ganglia, lack of trophic effect on musculature; extirpation of thoracic ganglia; lack of thoracic muscles following metamorphosis; no effect on thoracic integument or appendages.)

KOPPANYI, T. 1921. Über das Wachstum der replantierten Augen. Anz. d. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien, 18. (Molge, Salamandra, various mammals; heteroplastic eye grafts; retention of growth rate of donor after graft into host.)

------- 1922. Die Replantation von Augen. VI. Wechsel der Augen und Körperfarbe bei Anamniern. Anz. d. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien. 10. (Salamandra maculosa, Carassius vulgaris, Molge vulgaris, Bombinator igneus; retention of donor pigmentation in zenoplastically grafted Salamandra eyes; assumption of "blind" coloration by functionless eyes, integument of blind animals.)

KOPPANYI, T. 1922. Die Replantation von Augen. VII. Hetero- und Dysplastik. Anz. d. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien. 10. (Carassius, Alburnus, Salamandra, Molge, Siredon, Trutta fario, Mus musculus, rats. Report of successful xenoplastic eye grafts. (Return of function???))

------- 1926. Studies in the regeneration of the central nervous system. Skand. Arch. Physiol. 49: 164-165. Proc. 12th Physiol. Congr. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

KOPSCH, F. 1934. Die Lage des Materials für Kopf, Primitivstreifen und Gefässhof in der Keimscheibe des unbebrüteten Hühnereies, und seine Entwicklung während der ersten beiden Tage der Bebrütung. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 35: 254-330. (Chick embryos, electrolytic lesions; primitive streak stage; location of CNS and sense organ forming material.)

------- 1942. Grösse, Form und caudal Orenze des Bezirkes der Hirnplatte am ausgebildeten Primitivstreifen des Huhnes. Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 51: 230-308.

KORNMULLER, A.E. 1935. Die bioelectrischen Erscheinungen architektonischer Felder des Grosshirnrinde. Biol. Rev. 10: 383-426.

KÖRNYEY, S. 1926. Zur Fasernanatomie des Striatum, des Zwischen - und Mittelhirns auf Grund der Markreifung in den ersten drei Lebensmonaten. (Anatomy of fibers of the corpus striatum, 'tween and mid-brain in the light of cord formation in the first 3 postnatal months.) Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 81: 620-632. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

KORNZWEIG, A.L. 1942. Development of the human eye at five and five-tenths millimeter embryonic stage. Arch. Ophthalmol. 28: 670-678. (Histology and vascularization.)

KOROLEW, E.E. 1897. Über den Ursprung und die Bedeutung der Ganglienzellen bei der Regeneration verletzter Nerven. Centralbl. für die mediz. Wissenschaften. 35:

KORSCHELT, E. 1931. Regeneration und Transplantation. II. Band. Transplantation unter Berücksichtigung der Explantation, Pflanzenpfropfung und Parabiose. Teil 1.• 695 pp., 698 fig. Gebrüder Borntraeger: Berlin. (Encyclopedic treatment.)

KOSAKA, K. and Y. IZAWA. 1923. Über den Einfluss des elektrischen Stromes auf das zentrale Stumpfende des durchschnittenden Nerven und auf seine Urspringzellen. Okayama-Igakkai Zasshi, 1923.

KOSMAN, A.J., S.L. OSBORNE and A.C. IVY. 1946. The effect of electrical stimulation upon the course of atrophy and recovery of the gastrocnemius of the rat. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 145: 447-451. (Male albino rats; crushed sciatic nerve, AC stimulation of denervated gastrocnemius; effect on maximum tension of muscle and wet weight.)

KOSOVTSEVA-NEVSTRUEVA, M.D. 1930. Congenital hernia cerebri. (Russian) Kubanskii Nauchno-Meditsinskii Vestnik. 12/13: 91-95. (Report of a case.)

KOSTIR, W.J. 1924. An analysis of the cranial ganglia of an embryo salamander, Amblystoma jeffersonianum (Green). Ohio Jour. Science 24.

KOSTOWIECKI, M. 1935. Untersuchungen über Nervenendigungen in dem Thymus menschlicher Feten. (Vorläuf Mitteil.) Anat. Anz. 80: 231-236. (Preliminary report on innervation of the thymus in the human fetus.)

KOTRNETZ, H. 1929. Ein Fall von partieller, dorsaler Spaltung des Neuralrohrs im Bereich des Mittelhirns und Rückenmarks bei einem menschlichen Embryo von 9 mm. grösster Länge. (Dorsal clefts of the neural tube in the vicinity of the midbrain and the spinal cord in a human embryo of 9 mm.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1, Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 89: 123-138. (Report of a case.)

KRABBE, K.H. 1934. Embryonal development of parietal organs in Chameleo bitaeniatus Fischer. Psychiat. en Neurol. Bladen. 1934: 750-760. (Also C. vulgaris, morphogenesis of parietal tube.)

KRABBE, K.H. 1935. Recherches embryologiques sur les organes pariétaux chez certains reptiles. K. Danske Videnskab. Selsk. Biol. Meddelel. 12: 1-111. (Embryos of lizards, turtles, snakes, crocodile; comparative morphogenesis of epiphysis, parietal eye.)

------- 1936. Existence of paraphysis in mammalien embryos. Brain: 59: 483-493.

KRAKZIEWICZ, Z. 1926. Sur la valeur morpholologique des protosomites chez les embryons platyneuriques. C.R. Soc. Biol. 95: 97. (Animal??; transverse rather than longitudinal differentiation of somites in playtyneuric embryos; final attainment of normal mass. Neural effects??)

------- 1926. Sur la valeur morphologique des protosomites chez les embryons platyneuriques. (Morphological value of the protosomites in platyneural embryos.) C.R. Soc. Biol. 95: 97-98. (Man??; transverse differentiation in platyneural embryos as opposed to longitudinal after normal closure neural tube; relation of platyneury to mass of embryonic mesoderm.)

------- 1929. Studja nad platineurja. (Embryonal platyneury.) (Polish with French resumé.) Archiwum Nauk Biologiczych Towarzystwa Naukowego Warzawskiego (Arch. Biol. Soc. Sci. et Lettres Varsovie) 2: 3-46. (Human teratology; role of transverse, rather than longitudinal, differentiation in failure of neural tube to close.)

KRAFKA, J. Jr. 1945. Cyclopia and arhinia. Arch. Ophthalmol. 33: 128-136. (Human and cat; roentgenograms and dissection; relation of skull development to these abnormalities.)

KRASSIN, P. 1906. Zur Frage der Regeneration der peripheren Nerven. Anat. Anz. 28: 449.

KRAUS, W.M. and A. WEIL. 1926. Human adult and embryo anterior horn cells. A comparison of form in relation to the concept of neurobiotaxis. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 15: 686-701. (Changes in size end form with age.)

------- ------- 1926. Duplicité de la moëlle épinière. (Double spinal cord.) Rev. Neurol. (Paris) 2: 317-323. (Report of a case (man??) and review of literature.)

KREJCI, E. 1933. Ergosterol and repeated gravidities. Do they have any influence on the post-natal development in number of the nerve fibers? Upsala Läkarefören. Förhandl. 39: 91-96. (White mice; administration of ergosterol to pregnant females; increase in number of fibers in nerve roots of young.)

KROPP, B. 1933. Origin of regenerating brain in the earthworm. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 30: 1393-1394. (Helodrilus caliginosus; extirpation of head segments; regeneration of cerebral ganglia from dorsal body wall ectoderm, dorsal pharynx wall.)

KUDO, R. 1926. Über die Entwicklung des japanischen Riesensalamanders. II. Mit. II. Abschnitt. Über die Entwicklung der Hypophysis, Epiphysis, und Paraphysis. (Development of hypophysis, epiphysis, and paraphysis in the Japanese giant salamander.) Tokyo Iji Shinshi 2485. (Embryos; morpho- and histogenesis.)

KUDO, T. 1927. Von der Genese des Gehirns bei Riesensalamander. (Genesis of the brain in the giant salamander.) (In Japanese) Shinkei Z. 28: (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

KUHLENBECK, H. 1930. Beobachtungen über das Chordagewebe bei Vogelkeimlingen. Anat. Anz. 69: 485-520. (Duck and chick embryos, young chicks; histogenesis, vascularization and reticulation of notochord.)

------- 1935. Über die morphologische Bewertung der sekundären Neuromerie. Anat. Anz. 81: 129-148. (Chick and duck embryos; reptiles, mammals. Description of secondary neuromeres and their relation to the brain.)

------- 1937. Ontogenetic development of diencephalic centers in bird's brain (chick) and comparison with reptilian and mammalian diencephalon. Jour. Comp. Neur. 66: 23-75.

------- 1938. The ontogenetic development and phylogenetic significance of the cortex telencephali in the chick. Jour. Comp. Neur. 69: 273-295. (Chick embryo; histological differentiation of cortex and cortical nuclei; establishment of zones of cortical cells.)

------- 1939. The development and structure of the pretectal cell masses in the chick. Jour. Comp. Neur. 71: 361-385. (Embryo; differentiation of thalamic nuclei.)

KÜHN, A. and H. PIEPHO. 1936. Über hormonale Wirkungen bei der Verpuppung der Schmetterlinge. Nachrichten Ges. Will. Göttlingen Math.-Phys. Kl. VI Biol. 2: 141-154. (Ephestia kühniella larvae; extirpation brain, ligature of anterior region prepupal stages; effect of brain hormones on pupation.)

KÜHNE, W. 1863. Die Muskelspindeln. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Entwicklung der Muskel und Nervenfasern. Arch. f. Path. Anat. (Virchow) 28: 528.

KUNKEL, B.W. 1928. On an abnormal optic vesicle in a chick embryo. Anat. Rec. 37: 381-388. (Spontaneous failure of invagination in optic cup. Histology, relation to formation of lens.)

KUNTZ, A. 1922. Experimental studies on the histogenesis of the sympathetic nervous system. Jour. Comp. Neur. 34: 1.

------- 1926. The role of cells of medullary origin in the development of the sympathetic trunks. Jour. Comp. Neur. 40: 389-408. (Chick and other embryos, including man; extirpation of neural crest, portions of neural tube; origin of sympathetic chain from neural tube in the absence of spinal ganglia and dorsal nerve roots.)

------- 1927. On the occurrence of sympathetic nerve fibers in muscles of the extremities following experimental degeneration of the spinal nerves. Jour. Comp. Neur. 43: 357-370. (Dogs; section of nerves to fore or hind limb; pyridine silver staining of muscles following nerve degeneration; demonstration of unmyelinated nerves shown to be sympathetic, not regenerating peripheral nn.)

------- 1938. Histological variations in automatic ganglia and ganglion cells associated with age and disease. Amer. Jour. Path. 14: 783-797. (Man; sympathetic ganglia removed at autopsy; relation of age to chromidial content, pigmentation, capsule cell changes, infiltration with connective tissue.)

------- and O. V. BATSON. 1920. Experimental observations on the histogenesis of the sympathetic trunks in the chick. Jour. Comp. Neur. 32: 335.

V. KUPFFER C. 1894. Studien zur vergleichenden Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kopfes der Kranioten. 2 Hefte. Die Entwicklung des Kopfes von Ammocoetes planeri, München u. Leipzig.

------- 1895. Studien zur vergleichenden Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kopfes der Cranioten. 3 Heft: Die Entwicklung der Kopfnerven von Ammocoetes planeri. München.

------- 1900. Studien u.s.w. 4 Heft; Zur Kopfentwicklung von Bdellostoma. München und Leipzig.

KUTSCHEROVA, F.N. 1945. Inductive influence of forebrain on body epithelium in Amphibia C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS 47: 307-309. (Species??; transplantation of belly skin in place of olfactory placode, forebrain beneath belly skin. Induction of typical olfactory organ in both cases.)

KUX E. 1929. Der sekundäre Neuroporus und der Reissnersche Faden bei Entenembryonen. (The secondary neuropore and Reissner's fiber in duck embryos.) Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 2, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 16: 141-174. (Morphogenesis of neuropors; relation of its area to contact area between neural tube, epidermis; appearance of Reissner's fiber.)

KWAN, K. 1937. Development of Golgi apparatus in cells of anterior horn in chick embryo. Okayama Igakkai-Zasshi 49: 1657-1658.

LAIBACH, E. 1937. Das Gereuchsorgan des Aals (Anguilla vulgaris) in seinen verschiedenen Entwicklungsstadien. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Anat. u. Onto. Tiere. 63: 37-72. (Leptocephalus brevirsostris (larval eel), glass eel, adult; morphogenesis of olfactory organ, histogenesis of olfactory epithelium, size relations during ontogeny.)

LAMBERTINI, G. 1928. Sulla differenziazione del reticolo neurofibrillare nelle cellule nervose durante la vita embrionale nell'uomo e nei mammiferi. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 3: 685-692. (Human and guinea pig fetuses; histogenesis of neurofibrils. Notes on their resistance to degeneration.)

------- 1928. Ancora sulla differenziazione del reticolo neurofibrillare nelle cellule nervose embrionali d'uomo. (Further observations on the differentiation of the neurofibrillar reticulum in human embryos.) Boll. Soc. Ital. Sper. 3: 1323-1327. (Human fetuses; anterior horn cells; extension of neurofibrils from cell body into perinuclear capsule.)

LAMBERTINI, G. 1930. Experimental changes in Donaggio's neurofibrillar network in spinal nervous elements in fetus of mammals. Boll. Soc. Ital Biol. Sper. 5: 687-692.

------- and G. RUFFINI. 1932. Ricerche sulla differenziazione delle espansioni del senso cutaneo e del senso muscolars nei feti e nei neonati d'uomo. (Differentiation of the cutaneous and muscular end-organs in human fetuses and newborn infants.) Bull. Sci. Med. (Bologna) 104: 201-204. (Histogenesis of Golgi, Ruffini, Pacinian corpuscles; sensory terminations of doubtful classification.)

------- ------- 1935. Aspetti strutturali delle espansioni nervose papillare studiate nella loro differenziazione fetale nell'uomo. Monit. Zool. Ital. 46: 354-364. (Human fetus; histological differentiation of Meissner's corpuscles.)

LAMPERT, F.M. 1929. Structure of sympathetic system of neck in light of embryology and comparative anatomy. Vertnik, khir. 18: 125-135.

------- 1929. Embryology of the sympathetic nervous system. Med.-biol. jour. 5: 140-150.

LANDACRE, F.L. 1907. On the place of origin and method of distribution of taste buds in Ameiurus melas. Jour. Comp. Neur. 17: 1.

------- 1910. The origin of the crenial ganglia in Ameiurus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 20: 309-411.

------- 1912. The epibranchial placodes of Lepidosteus osseus and their relation to cerebral ganglia. Jour. Comp. Neur. 22: 1-69.

------- 1916. The cerebral ganglia and early nerves of Squalus acanthias. Jour. Comp. Neur. 22.

-------1921. The fate of the neural crest in the head of the urodeles. Jour. Comp. Neur. 33: 1-43.

------- 1926. The primitive lines of Amblystoma jeffersonianum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 40: 471-495. (Morphogenesis of lateral line system; role of acousticolateralis placode in formation, comparison with other amphibia, fishes.)

------- 1927. The differentiation of the preauditory and postauditory primitive lines into preauditory and postauditory placodes, lateralis ganglia, and migratory lateral-line placodes in Amblystoma jeffersonianum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 44: 29-59. (Morpho- and histogenesis.)

------- 1931. Data on the relative time of formation of the cerebral ganglia of Amblystoma jeffersonianum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 53: 205-223. (Embryos; neural crest, epibranchial and dorsolateral placodes; origin and growth.)

------- 1931. The epibranchial ganglion of the glossopharyngeal nerve in Amblystoma jeffersonianum. Ohio Jour. Sci. 31: 335-345. (Embryos; origin, migration, and fate of ganglion as shown by histological methods; morpho- and histogenesis.)

------- 1932. The epibranchial placode of the facial nerve of the rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 56: 215-255. (Embryos; mitosis, migration of cells, fate of epibranchial placode of facial placode.)

------- 1933. The epibranchial placode of the facial nerve in Amblystoma jeffersonianum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 58: 289-309. (Origin, migration and fate of placode; relation to facialis ganglion.)

------- 1913. The origin of the lateral line primordia in Lepidosteus osseus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 23:

------- and M.F. McLELLAN. 1912. The cerebral ganglia of the embryo of Rana pipiens. Jour. Comp. Neur. 22.

LANDAUER, W. 1932. Studies on the Creeper fowl. III. The early development and lethal expression of homozygous Creeper embryos. Jour. Genetics 25: 367-394. (Genetics; chick embryos; observations on spontaneous deficiency in morpho- and histogenesis of optic and optic vesicles.)

------- 1932. Über die entwicklungsmechanischen und genetischen Ursachen des Colobome und anderer embryonaler Augenmissbildungen. Graefes Arch. Ophthalmol. 129: 268-274. (Genetics; chick; description of deformities of eye and skull in homozygous embryos; relation to coloboma in man.)

------- 1933. Untersuchungen über das Krüperhuhn. IV. Die Missbildungen hemozygoter Krüperembryonen auf späteren Entwicklungsstadien. (Phokomelie und Chondrodystrophie). Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 32: 359-412. (Genetics; description of congenital retinal abnormalities in creeper chick.)

LANGLEY, J.N. and H.K. ANDERSON. 1904. On ontogenetic regeneration in the nerves of the limbs. Jour. Phys. Lond., 31: 418.

LANGWORTHY, O.R. 1929. Correlated study of development of reflex activity in fetal and young kittens and myelinization of tracts in nervous system. Contrib. Embryol. 20: 127-171.

------- 1930. Medullated tracts in brain stem of seventh-month human fetus. Contrib. Embryol. 21: 37-52.

------- 1932. Development of behavior patterns and myelinization of tracts in nervous system. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 28: 1365-1382.

------- 1935. The brain of the whalebone whale, Balaenoptera physalus. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 57: 143-147. (Morphological and histological only, including study of fetal ear.)

LANZ, T.V. 1929. Über die Rückenmarkshäute. II. Die beziehungskausale Entwicklungs mechanik primitiver Rückenmarkshäute, dargestellt an Hypogeophis anternans und rostratus. (Zugleich XII. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gymnophionen.) (The spinal meninges. II. The developmental mechanics of primitive spinal meninges in H. alternans and rostratus. (XII. Contribution to the study of Gymnophiona) Verhandl. Anat. Ges. 38: 130-139. (Morphogenesis; relation to growth of vertebrae.)

LAPICQUE, L. 1943. Essais de lois fondamentales pour les grandeurs nerveuses en fonction du poids corporel. (Suggested fundamental laws for nerve size as a function of body weight.) C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 216: 655-657. (Not in Biological Abstracts.)

LARCHER, A. 1926. Influenza dell avitaminosi sulla rigenerazione dei tessuti. Boll. della Soc. di Biol. Sperim. 2: 160-162. (Pigeon nerve and muscle; vitamin deficiency not specified. No differences in rate of regeneration in avitaminotic animals, occasional superiority in regeneration in deficient birds.)

LARSELL, O. 1925. The development of the cerebellum in the frog (Hyla regilla) in relation to the vestibular and lateral-line system. Jour. Comp. Neur. 39: 249-289.

------- 1929. The nerve terminations in the lateral-line organs of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 48: 465-470. (Larvae; histogenesis of neuromasts and nerve endings; no functional data.)

------- 1929. The effect of experimental excision of one eye on the development of the optic lobe and opticus layer in larvae of the tree-frog (Hyla regilla.) Jour. Comp. Neur. 48: 331-353. (Hypoplasia of CNS resulting from reduction of peripheral field.)

------- 1930. The effect of experimental excision of one eye on the development of the optic lobe and opticus layer in larvae of the tree frog (Hyla regilla.) II. The effect on cell size and differentiation of cell processes. Jour. Exp. Zool. 58: 1-20, (Unilateral eye extirpation in embryo; hypoplasia of corresponding optic lobe; reduction in neurone size and number.)

------- 1932. The development of the cerebellum in Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 54: 357-435. (Embryos and larvae; description of fiber tracts and histogenesis of cells, especially Rohon-Beard cells.)

------- 1932. The cerebellum of reptiles; chelonians and alligator. Jour. Comp. Neur. 56: 299-345. (Morpho- and histogenesis.)

------- 1933. Morphological studies on the cerebellum I. In Amblystoma; II. In Chelonians and alligator. 127 p. 3 pl. 103 fig. Wistar Institute. Philadelphia. (Morpho- and histogenesis; embryonic through late larval stages.)

------- 1934. The differentiation of the peripheral and central acoustic apparatus in the frog. Jour. Comp. Neur. 60: 473-527. (Larval and adult Rana pipiens, R. catesbiana, Hyla regilla. Morpho- and histogenesis of central and peripheral 8th nerve, homologies with lateral lemniscus of mammals; neurobiotaxis.)

------- 1935. The development and morphology of the cerebellum in the opossum. I. early development. Jour. Comp. Neur. 63: 65-94.

------- 1936. The development and morphology of the cerebellum in the opossum. II. Later development and adult. Jour. Comp. Neur. 63: 251-291. (Pouch young and adult; morpho- and histogenesis of cerebellum, development of fiver tracts and nuclei.)

------- and R.S. DOW. 1935. The development of the cerebellum in the bat (Cocynochinus sp.) and certain other mammals. Jour. Comp. Neur. 62: 443-468. (Bat, mole (Scapanus townsendii Bachman), rat; embryos; morphogenesis of fissures and lobes of cerebellum)

------- and R.A. FENTON. 1928. The embryology and neurohistology of sphenoplatine ganglion connections; a contribution to the study of otalgia. Laryngoscope 38: 371-389. (Human embryos; morpho- and histogenesis; relation of great superficial petrosal-facial connections to pain in mastoid with spheno-palatine irritation.)

LASSEK, A.M. and W.L. HARD. 1945. Acid phosphatase in growing axons and degenerated nerve tissue. Science 102: 123-124. (Neonatal, young and adult cats; biochemical development, excision motor cortex, severed nerve tracts; relation of ontogeny and phylogeny to enzyme development.)

------- and G.L. RASMUSSEN. 1938. A quantitative study of the newborn and adult spinal cords of man. Jour. Comp. Neur. 69: 371-379. (Effect of age on length, total volume, regional differences, and volume of gray and white matter. Quantitative.)

------- ------- 1939. A regional volumetric study of the gray and white matter of the human prenatal spinal cord. Jour. Comp. Neur. 70: 137-151. (Relation of age to length, total volume, and volume of gray and white matter. Quantitative.)

LATIMER, H.B. 1938. The prenatal growth of the cat. VII. The growth of the brain and of its parts, of the spinal cord and of the eyebells. Jour. Comp. Neur. 68: 381-394. (Fetal and neonatal cats; growth of eyes and parts of brain in relation to increase in total body weight. Quantitative.)

LAUBMANN, W. 1927. Über die Morphogenese von Gehirn und Geruchosorgan der Gymophionen. (Morphogenesis of the brain and olfactory organ of Gymnophiona.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. I. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 84: 597-637. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1931. Anatomische Studie über den Halssympathicus des Menschen. Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. I. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 96: 787-805. (Embryos and fetuses; dissection; morphogenesis.)

LADOWSKY, M. 1887. Über die Entwicklung und Regeneration der Nervengewebe. Mikrosk. Anat. des Menschen und der Tiere. 1.

LAWRENCE, A.S.C., M. MIALL, J. NEEDHAM and S.C. SHEN. 1944. II. On dilute solutions of proteins from embryonic and other tissues. Jour. Gen. Physiol. 27: 233-271.

LAZARENKO, T. 1931. Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie des Wachstums von embryonalem Nervengewebe in vitro. Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. bes. Gewebezücht (Explantation) 11: 555-590. (Chick embryo, brain; explantation in rabbit plasma; vital staining, fixed sections, direct observation; growth patterns of neurones and glial cells, degeneration and replacement by epithelial tissue.)

------- and M BENNENSON. 1932. Zur Frage über den Einfluss der ultravioletten Strahlen auf Wachstum der Nervenfasern in vitro. Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. bes. Gewebezücht. (Explantation) 13: 412-429. (Chick embryos; explantation of bladder into rabbit plasma, growth from autonomic ganglia; inhibitory effects of irradiation on nerve growth, stimulation produced by prior irradiation of medium alone.)

LAZERE, B. and H.M. HINES. 1943. Oxygen consumption of regenerating skeletal muscle. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 54: 41-42. (Rat soleus; denervation and regeneration; in vitro 0_2 consumption; independence of muscle 0_2 consumption of innervation; relation to weight loss.)

------- J. D. THOMSON and H. M. HINES. 1943. Studies on muscle and nerve in biotin deficient rats. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. N.Y., 53: 81-82.

------- ------- ------- 1943 Studies on the glycogen metabolism of atrophic and regenerating muscle. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 138: 357-363. (Adult rats; denervation, immobilization, tenotomy; relation of glycogen concentration to atrophy, muscle strength, creatin concentration. Effect of adrenalectomy, fibrillary activity, pharmacological activity of quinidine.)

LEA PLAZA, H., R. NUNEZ and A. ROA. 1943. Embryologic development of diencephalon. Rev. med. de Chile 71: 1165-1177.

LEBEDINSKY, N.G. 1924. Entwicklungsmechanische Untersuchungen an Amphibien. I. Eine neue Methode zum Erzielen nervenloser Extremitätentransplantate bei Anurenlarven. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. u. Entw.-Mech. 102: 101-112. (Pelobates fuscus; technical directions for transplantation of early limb bud into flank so that original limb nerves degenerate and further differentiation occurs without nervous influence.)

LEBEDKIN, S. 1930. Die Entwicklung der Bogengänge bei den Vertebrata. Biulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva I spytatelei Prirody (Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, Sect. Biol) 39: 3-100. (Embryogenesis; semicircular canals of vertebrates.)

LEBOUCQ, G. 1929. Le rapport entre le poids et la surface de l'hemisphere cerebral chez l'homme et les singes. (The relation between the weight and the surface of the cerebral hemisphere in man and apes.) Mem. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Coll. 8° 10: 3-56. (Adults and fetuses; man and apes; chemical determination of surface area; weight and volume brain; effect of myelinization on weight and surface; sex and age differences.)

LEE, F.C. 1929. The regeneration of nervous tissue. Physiol. Rev. 9: 575-623. (A review with extensive bibliography.)

LEHMANN, F.E. 1926. Entwicklungsstörungen in der Medullarenlage von Triton als Folge von Defekten im unterlagernden Mesoderm. (Disturbances of neural development in Triton as result of defects in the underlying mesoderm.) Zool. Anz. Suppl. 2: 168-172. (Triton embryos; extirpation parts of chordo-mesodermal plate; resulting defects in medullary plate; effects of mesoderm on development of lateral masses and basal plate. Lack of effect of notochord per se.)

------- 1926. Entwicklungsstörungen in der Medullaranlage von Triton, erzeugt durch Unterlagerungsdefekte. (Developmental disturbances in the medullary anlage of Triton caused by injuries to the substratum.) Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 108: 242-282. (Triton taeniatus; removal of dorsal or lateral piece of blastoporelip; relation to age at operation and location of defect of resulting defects in medullary plate. Description of normal neurulation.)

------- 1927. Further studies on the morphogenetic role of the somites in the development of the nervous system of amphibians. The differentiation and arrangement of the spinal ganglia in Pleurodelss waltli. Jour. Exp. Zool. 49: 93-131. (Unilateral extirpation of somites; failure of differentiation of spinal ganglia except in the presence of median pt. somites, cartilaginous skeleton. Inhibition of ganglia by lateral surface somites.)

------- 1927. Entwicklungsstörungen in der Bildung der Spinalganglien von Pleurodeles, erzeugt durch Defekte des umgebenden Mesoderms. (Deranged development in formation of spinal ganglia in Pleurodeles produced by defects of surrounding mesoderm.) Rev. Suisse Zool. 34: 155-159. (German summary of English 1927 paper.)

------- 1928. Die Entwicklung der Differenzierungspotenzen im Ectoderm der Triton gastrula (Differentiation in ectoderm of Triton gastrula.) Zool. Anz. Suppl. 3: 267-272. (Autotransplants of presumptive neural and presumptive epidermal ectoderm with 180° rotation; time of determination of medullary plate.)

------- 1928. Die Bedeutung der Unterlagerung für die Entwicklung der Medullarplatte von Triton. (Significance of the underlying material in the development of the nerve tube in Triton.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 113: 123-171. (Normal development of neural tube; effects of defects in underlying mesoderm on morphogenesis; regional differences in susceptibility.)

------- 1928. Neuere experimentelle Forschungen über Wirbeltiere. (Morphogenesis of the central nervous system of vertebrates.) Zeitschr. Ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. 115: 768-783. (Animals??; effects of chordal defects on medullary anlagen; effects of invading fibers on cell formation, influence of myotomes on spinal ganglion formation; factors controlling development of the peripheral nerve paths.)

------- 1929. Die Entwicklung des Anlagenmusters im Extoderm der Tritongastrula. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 117: 312-383. (Vital staining, rotation of portions of germ; localization of anlagen of medullary plate, sense organs, entoderm and mesoderm. Role of environment in the development of organs.)

------- 1932. Die Beteiligung von Implantats und Wirtsgewebe bei der Gastrulation und Neurulation in duzierter Embryonalanlagen. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 125: 566-639. (Triton gastulae; implantation of ectopic organizers, vital staining; effects of primary and secondary organizers on neural tube formation; observations on cell form during morphogenetic movements.)

------- 1933. Die Augen- und Linsenbildung von Amphibienembryonen unter dem Einfluss chemischer Mittel. Rev. Suisse Zool. 40: 251-264. (Effect of chloretone and phenol on differentiation and size regulation of optic cup, lens formation.)

------- 1938. Regionale Verschiedenheiten des Organizators von Triton; insbesondere in der vorderen und hinteren Kopfregion, nachgewiesen durch phasenspezifische Regionaldefekten. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 138: 106-158. (Review of Lehmann's earlier work, plus new data. LiCl treatment of amphibian gastrulae; inductive effect of prechordal plate on medullary plate; effect of mesentoderm and chorda mesoderm on differentiation of medullary plate into neural tube.)

------- 1938. Gelten die Befunde von T. Detloff am Gastrulaektoderm der Anuren auch für das Gestrulaektoderm der Urodelen? Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 137: 591-593. (Rana, Triton alpestris; gastrulae; presence of epidermal and neural ectoderm in Rana, single layered ectoderm in Triton.)

------- 1941. Special position of diencephalon in comparative and experimental embryology. Schweiz. med. Wochenschr. 71: 379-380.

v. LENHOSSEK, M. 1892. Beobachtungen an den Spinalganglien und dem Rückenmark von Pristiurusembryonen. Anat. Anz. 7: 519.

------- 1906. Zur Frage nach der Entwicklung der peripheren Nervenfasern. Anat. Anz. 28: 287.

LEPLAT, G. 1922. Recherches sur la développement du cone papillaire de l'oeil des Reptiles. C.R. Associa de Anat. 17: 195-199. (Origin of papillary cone from glial cells of optic nerve guided by hyaloid artery. Vascularization from suborbital artery and regression of hyaloid. Embryos.)

LESNE, E., R. CLÉMENT and G. DREYFUS. 1929. Acrocéphalo-syndactylie avec dysostose faciale. (Acrocephalosyndactly with facial dysostosis.) Bull. Soc. Pédiatrie Paris 26: 488-495. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

LEULIER, A., B. POMMÉ and A. RICHARD. 1932. Potassium et chronaxie dans la dégénérescence musculaire expérimentale. C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 194: 1280-1282. (Rabbit; section sciatic, degeneration of extensor communis and flexor superficialis mm.; decrease in K and increase in chronaxie proportional to lapse of time after nerve section.)

LEVANTOVSKII, M.I. 1928. (Spina bifida) (Russian with German summary) (Arb. Ukran. Staats-Psychoneurol. Inst.) 7: 149-160. (Man; report of 9 cases.)

LEVI, G. ??? Intorno alla considetta rigeneratzine collaterale dei neuroniradicolari posteriori. Monit. Zool. Ital. 18.

------- 1907. Struttura et istogenesi dei gangli cerebrospinali dei Mammiferi. Anat. Anz. 30.

------- 1917. Connessioni e struttura degli elementi nervosi sviluppati fuori dell' organismo. Mem. Accad. Lincei 12 4: 6-46.

------- 1925. Accrescimento autonomo per movimento ameboide di frammenti di neuriti separati dal centro trofico. Atti R. Accad. Lincei (ser. 6) 2: 160-164. (Chick embryo, mesen- or rhomben-cephalon; explantation; microdissection; survival and growth of peripheral segment of sectioned axon for 8 hours at rate comparable to that of intact nerve fibre.)

------- 1925. Ricerche sperimentali sovra elementi nervosi sviluppati "in vitro". Arch. exper. Zellforsch. 2: 244-272.

------- 1926. Ricerche sperimentali sovra alementi nervosi sviluppati "in vitro". (Experiments on nerve elements developed "in vitro".) Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. 2: 244-272. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts. From L'Année Biologique: Micro-manipulation of embryonic axons in vitro; observations on reactions of axoplasm to pressure, wounds. Direct observations on motility and degeneration of proximal and distal ends after axon section.)

------- 1929. Sulla differenziazione delle cellule nervose. R. Accad. Lincei 9: 942-945.

------- 1930. Il contributo portado dal metodo della coltivazione in vitro alla conoscenze della struttura del tessuto nervoso. (Method of cultivation in vitro for the study of structure of nervous tissues.) Monit. Zool. Ital. 40: 302-313. (Summary of Levi's and other workers' recent studies on tissue culture of the nervous system.)

------- 1934. Explantation, besonders die Struktur und die biologischen Eigenschaften der in vitro gezüchteten Zellen und Gewebe. Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. III. Ergeb. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 31: 125-707. (Very extensive review of problems of tissue culture, including nervous tissue.)

------- 1939. Phénomènes réactifs et régéneratifs dans les neurones cultivés in vitro à la suite de lésions par le micromanipulator. C.R. Soc. Biol. 131: 821-822. (Embryo chick; brain; explantation; interdependancy of parts of neurone; regeneration per primum; neurone as a cellular unit.)

------- and L. BUCCIANTE. 1929. Sulla natura delle colorazioni vitali studiata sulle cellule coltivate in vitro. Arch. exper. Zellforsch. 7: 355-386.

------- and E. DELORENZI. 1934. Trasformazioni degli elementi dei gangli spinali e simpatici coltivati in vitro. (Transformation of the nervous elements following culture in vitro of spinal and sympathetic ganglia.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e Embriol. 33: 443-517. (Description of growth patterns of nerves in tissue culture; conclusion that it cannot be made to imitate that in vivo with present tissue culture methods; formation of plexi and anastomoses, amoeboid migration of neurones, changes in cell number and volume with cultivation.)

------- and H. MEYER. 1934. Growth of embryonal tissue in vitro. Psychiat. en Neurol. 38: 761-777.

------- and H. MEYER. 1937. Die Struktur der lebenden Neuronen. Anat. Anz. 83: 401-422. (Chick embryo, spinal ganglia; explantation; vital staining with janus black, methylene blues; observations on neurofibrils, mitochondria, tigroid bodies.)

------- ------- 1938. Il destino dei neuroni sensitivi coltivati in vitro. (Fate of sensitive neurones cultivated in vitro.) Monit. Zool. Ital. Suppl. 48: 73-77. (Effects of micromanipulation of nerve cells in vitro; neurofibrils, Nissl flakes, nucleus.)

------- ------- 1941. Nouvelles recherches sur le tissue nerveux cultivé in vitro. Morphologie, croissance et rélations réciproques des neurones. Arch. Biol. 52: 133-278. (Chick; spinal ganglia, brain; explantation; observations on regeneration, branching and bundle-formation of nerve fibers, effects of consistency of medium.)

------- ------- 1945. Reactive, regressive, and regenerative processes of neurones, cultivated in vitro, and injured with micromanipulator. Jour. Exp. Zool. 99: 141-174. (Chick; spinal ganglia; explantation; micromanipulation; degeneration and regeneration, effects of plexus formation.)

------- and OLIVO. 1928. Le proprieta strutturali delle cellule e dei tessuti coltivati in vitro. (The properties of cells and tissues cultivated in vitro.) (Summary of recent work on explantation and microdissection. May contain material on nerves???)

LEVI, S. 1933. Osservazioni sullo sviluppo delle Terminazioni nervose intraepiteliali, corpuscoli del Meissner e corpuscoli del Pacini. (The development of the intraepithelial nerve end organs, and Meissner's and Pacini's corpuscles.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e Emb. 32: 149-170. (Human fetuses; histogenesis of end organs, myelinization of sensory nerves.)

LEVINE, R., O. HECHTER and S. SOSKIN. 1941. Biochemical characteristics of denervated skeletal muscle, at rest and after direct stimulation. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 132: 336-345. (Rat gastrocnemius; study of fibrillation, glycogen, creatine phosphate, ATP, lactic acid, inorganic, hexose mono-, di-, and total acid sol. phosphate, oxygen consumption, enzyme activity, etc.)

LEWIS, M.R. 1920. Muscular contraction in tissue cultures. Contrib. Embry. Carnegie Institute. 9: 191-212.

LEWIS, W.H. 1902. The development of the arm in man. Amer. Jour. Anat. 1: 145.

------- 1906. Experimental evidence in support of the outgrowth theory of the axis cylinder. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Anat., Ann Arbor, Dec. 1905. Amer. Jour. Anat. 5.

LEWIS, W. H. 1910. The relation of the myotomes to the ventro-lateral musculature and to the anterior limbs in Amblystoma. Anat. Rec. 4: 183.

LEWIS, W.H., and M.R. LEWIS. 1912. The cultivation of sympathetic nerves from the intestine of chick embryos in saline solutions. Anat. Rec. 6: 7.

LICHTENSTEIN, B.W. 1943. Maldevelopments of cerebellum; pathologic study with remarks on associated degeneration of olivary bodies and pontine and dentate nuclei. Jour. Neuropath. Exper. Neur. 2: 164-177.

LILLIE, R.S. 1923. Protoplasmic action and nervous action. Chicago.

------- 1924. The physico-chemical conditions of morphogenesis. Amer. Nat. 58: 219.

LINDSLEY, D.B. 1942. Heart and brain potentials of human fetuses in utero. Amer. Jour. Psychol. 55: 412-416.

LINELL, E.A. 1929. The histology of neurological changes following cerebral trauma. An experimental investigation. Arch. Neur. u. Psychiat. 22: 926-948. (Rabbits; brain injury; degeneration and regeneration; microglial phagocytic reaction; astrocytic glial reaction.)

LISSAK, K., E. W. DEMPSEY and A. ROSENBLUETH. 1939. The failure of transmission of motor nerve impulses in the course of Wallerian degeneration. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 128: 45-56. (Cat; time sequence of gradual failure of transmission; role of acetyl choline in transmission.)

LITWILLER, R. 1938. Quantitative studies on nerve regeneration in Amphibia. II. Factors controlling nerve regeneration in regenerating limbs. Jour. Exp. Zool. 79: 377-397. (Adult Triturus pyrrhogaster, axolotls; amputation forelimbs, regeneration, relation of level of regenerate to number of fibers; effects of peripheral field on reinnervation; quantitative.)

------- 1938. Quantitative studies on nerve regeneration in Amphibia. I. Factors controlling nerve regeneration in adult limbs. Jour. Comp. Neur. 69: 427-447. (Triturus gyrrhogaster; transection brachial plexus with and without reducing nerve supply or removing nerve trunk; effect of limb pattern and size of nerve source on regeneration. Histological, quantitative.)

------- 1939. Mitotic index and size in regenerating amphibian limbs. Jour. Exp. Zool. 82: 273-286.

------- 1940. Mitotic indices in regenerating Urodele limbs. II. A study of the diurnal distribution of cell divisions. Growth 4: 169-172.

LLORGA, F. 1937. Le système nerveux d'un embryon humain pathologique du premier mois. Arch. Anat. Hist. et Embr. 24: 279-294. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

LOCATELLI, P. 1924. L'influenza del sistemo nervoso sui processi di rigenerazione. Arch. di Scienze biolog. 5: 362-376. (Triton; amputation of leg or tail; effect of partial or total ablation of spinal ganglia in preventing regeneration of appendage.)

------- 1924. Ulteriori ricerche sull'influenza del sistema nervoso sui processi regenerativi. Rendiconti d. R. Istit. Lomb. di Sc. e L. Ser. II. 57: 329-335. (Postembryonic Tritons; amputation hind legs with or without removal of lumbar ganglia or section of sciatic in such a manner as to sever sympathetics from spinal cord. Importance of spinal ganglia for limb regeneration. - See Schotté.)

------- 1926. Influenza del sistema nervoso sulla rigenerazione dei tessuti. (Influence of the nervous system upon the regeneration of tissues.) Arch. Sci. Biol. (Napoli) 8: 80-98. (Rabbits, dogs; excision of various portions of cerebrospinal and sympathetic nervous system, cuts in epidermis, muscle, bone; lack of influence of nervous system on skin and bone regeneration; effect of spinal ganglia on regeneration of muscle; beneficial effect of sympathectomy on regeneration due to increased blood supply.)

------- 1926. Rôle du système nerveux dans les phénomènes de régénération. (Role of the nervous system in regeneration.) C.R. Soc. Biol. 95: 3-28. (Triton; amputation foot, extirpation and/or blocking of nerve supply; influence of spinal ganglia on promoting regeneration; deterrent influence of sympathetic system.)

------- 1929. Der Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Regeneration. (Influence of the nervous system on regeneration.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 114: 686-770. (Triton cristatus, T. taeniatus; amputation hind foot with and without section sciatic n., extirpation lumbo-sacral plexus; effects of sympathetic and somatic nerves, vertebrae, on regeneration of foot.)

LOCY, W.A. 1895. Contributions to the structure and development of the vertebrate head. Jour. Morph. 11: 497.

LOO, Y.T. 1929. Formation of human cortex; ontogentic study with discussion on function of different cortical layers. Anat. Anz. 68: 305-324.

LOPASCHOV, G. 1935. Die Entwicklungsleistungen des Gastrulamesoderms in Abhängigheit von Veränderungen seiner Masse. Biol. Zentralbl. 55: 606-615. (Urodele gastrulae; explantation of varying numbers of tissue fragments; dependence of development of CNS and sense organs on number of fragments present in one culture.)

LORENTE de NO, R. 1921. La regeneracion de la medula espinal en las larvas de batracio. Trav. Lab. Investig. Biol., Madrid 19: 147-183. (Frog tadpoles; partial transection of spinal cord; histological study of regeneration of meninges and cord; role of ependymal cells in regeneration; failure of neuroblasts to divide; irregular course of regenerated nerve fibers; studies on regeneration from injured spinal ganglia.)

LOVELL, H.B. 1931. Innervation and function of grafted hind limbs in Amblystoma punctatum. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 29: 180.

LÖWENBERG, K. 1930. Histological studies on the brain of a craniopagus. Amer. Jour. Path. 6: 469-476. (Man; report of a case; fetal brain retained into childhood.)

LOWRY, O. and A.B. HASTINGS. 1942. Problems of aging. 2nd ed. Williams and Wilkins.

LUBBERHUIZEN, H.W. 1927. Die Entwicklung der Hypophysis cerebri beim Schaf. Dissertation. University of Leiden. Leiden. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

LUBBERHUIZEN, H. W. 1927. Der Entwicklung der Hypophysis cerebri beim Schaf (Ovis aries). Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1, Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungagesch. 96: 1-53. (Sheep embryos; histological study.)

LUBINSKAYA, L. 1945. O skorosti voctanavlania funkzii provezhdonnikh nervov. (The rate of restoration of the function of injured nerves.) Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii (Achievements in Modern Biol.) 18: 225-235. (A review.)

LUCAS, C. 1934. Coalesced kidneys in a rabbit, and the associated anomalies in the circulatory and nervous systems. Jour. Anat. 68: 270-279. (Secondary abnormalities of sympathetic innervation of kidneys in consequence of malformation.)

LUGARO, E. 1905. Zur Frage der antogenen Regeneration der Nervenfasern. Neur. Centralb. 24: 1143.

------- 1906. Sul neurotropismo e sui trapianti dei nervi. Riv. Patol. nerv. ment. 11: 320-327.

LUNA, E. 1921. Le curvature dell'asse encefalico negli embrioni dei chirotteri. Monit. Zool. Ital. 32: 1-2, 12-19. (Role of differential growth, changes in relative position and volume in formation of flexures of brain.)

------- 1922?? Lo sviluppo dei centri nervosi in Rhinolophus hipposideros. Monit. Zool. Ital. 32: 3-4. ("First stages of development of the nervous centers from the closure of the medullary tube to the formation of the cerebral hemispheres." - L'Année Biologique.)

------- 1934. Nuclei dei nervi encefali e loro connessioni nei Chirotheri. III. Il nucleo del nervo oculomotore. (Nuclei of the cranial nerves and their connections in the Chiroptera. III. The nucleus of the oculomotor nerve.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e Embriol. 32: 349-362. (Vesperugo kuhli, fetal, newborn and adult; Morpho- and histogenesis of cranial nuclei.)

LURIA, S. 1935. La grandezza delle cellule nervose in animali ad accrescimento artificialmente arrestato. (Size of nerve cells in animals whose growth has been artificially arrested.) Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk.-Anat. 22: 724-734. (Correlation between size of spinal ganglion cells and total body size in albino rats.)

LYMAN, C. P. 1942. Penetration of radioactive potassium in denervated muscle. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 137: 392-395. (Rats; gastrocnemius; relation of denervation to increased permeability.)

LYNN, W. G. 1942. The embryology of Eleutherodactylus nubicola, an anuran which has no tadpole stage. Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 541 (Contrib. Embryol. 30): 27-62. (Precocious differentiation of CNS, absence of lateral line organs; possible relation of development to thyroid gland.)

LYSSENKOW, N. K. 1931. Über Aplasia palaeocerebellaris. Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. u. Physiol. 280: 611-625. (Man; macro- and microscopic description of a case)

MacARTHUR, C. G. and E. A. DOISY. 1918. Quantitative chemical changes in the human brain during growth. Jour. Comp. Neur. 30: 445-486.

McCALL, J. O. Jr. 1943. A case of duplication of the hypophysis in a 10 mm. pig embryo. Anat. Rec. 87: 215-218. (Descriptive; duplication of diencephalon; patent anterior neuropore.)

McCARRISON, R. and G. SANKARAN. 1933. Effect of plasma from a case of polyneuritis gallinarum on growth of tissues in vitro. Preliminary note. Indian Jour. med. Res. 21: 187-188.

McCONNELL, C. H. 1932. The development of the actodermal nerve net in the buds of Hydra. Quart. Jour. Microsc. Sci. 75: 495-509. (Chlorohydra viridessima and Pelmatohydra oligactis; histogenesis of ganglion and sensory cells, connections with nerve net.)

MacCREIGHT, J. 1924. Regeneration of the spinal cord in the tail of Diemyctylus viridescens. Anat. Rec. 27: 210.

------- 1931. The regeneration of the spinal cord in adult Triturus viridescens. Univ. Pittsburgh Bull. 28: 112-118. (Amputation tail; morpho- and histogenesis of regenerating spinal cord and ganglia.)

MACHIDA, K. 1929. Observations of the degeneration and regeneration of post-ganglionic nerve fibers. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 45: 247-263. (Cats; section left cervical post-ganglionic sympathetic fibers; histological and physiological study of de- and regeneration.)

McKINNISS, M. E. 1936. The number of ganglion cells in the dorsal root ganglia of the second and third cervical nerves in human fetuses of various ages. Anat. Rec. 65: 255-259. (Relation of age to number ganglion cells, effects of mitosis; quantitative.)

MacLEAN, B. L. 1932. Growth responses in caudally grafted brachial segments of the embryonic spinal cord of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 64: 71-108. (Amblystoma punctatum; heterotopic transplantation of reversed or normally oriented brachial spinal cord retention of high inherent growth rate of brachial cord, stimulation of proliferation in adjacent regions.)

McROBERTS, D. D. 1934. A study of the development of the cochlea and cochlearis in the fetal albino rat. Jour. Morph. 56: 243-265. (Observations on morpho- and histogenesis in normal embryos; cochlea, scalae, organ of Corti.)

McVEIGH, J. F. 1923. Experimental cord crushes with special reference to the mechanical factors involved and subsequent changes in the areas of cord affected. Arch. Surg. 7: 573-600.

MAGLADERY, J. W. and D. Y. SOLANDT. 1942. Relation of fibrillation to acetylcholine and potassium sensitivity in denervated skeletal muscle. Jour. Neurophysiol. 5: 357-362. (Relation of denervation to KCl and ACh sensitivity; possible relation to fibrillation.)

MAGLIO, C. 1926. Experienze di rigenerazione nei teleostei. (Experiments on regeneration in teleosts.) Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. e Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Milano 65: 85-103. (Squalius cavendanus, Cobitis taenia, Amiurus nebulosus; includes observations on regeneration of vertebral column, spinal cord, and spinal medulla.)

------- 1926. Rigenerazione del midollo spinale nella ceca (Anguilla vulgaris). (Regeneration of spinal cord in the eel.) Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. e Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Milano 65: 123-130. (Report of anatomical regeneration of fiber tracts and of nerve cell bodies. Possible origin of latter from ependymal cells.)

MAGLIULO, A. 1928. La simpatectomia periarteriosa sul mancata attecchimento degi innesti cutanei autoplastici. (Effects of periarterial sympathectomy on the growth of autoplastic cutaneous transplants.) Sperimentale 82: 685-707. (Rabbits; skin grafts following thermocautery and periarterial sympathectomy. Effect of vasodilation following denervation in promoting rapid healing.)

MAGNUS, R. 1924. Körperstellung. 740 pages. Berlin. Springer

MAKUSHOK, M. E. 1928. Peripheral nerves of the mitotic region of the head of the Teleosts. (Russian with German summary) Rev. Zool. Russe 8: 3-36. (Esox lucius, Ameiurus nebulosus, Salmo salar, S. fario.; embryos; morphogenesis of mitotic cranial and occipito-spinal nerves; relation to myotomes of head region.)

MANCHOT, E. 1929. Delimitation of eye parts in medullary plate. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 116: 689-708.

MANGILI, C. 1932. Sul contenuto in gliocogeno dei plessi corioidei durante la vita fetale. (The glycogen content of the choroid plexuses during fetal life.) Riv. Sperim. Freniatria 56: 732-743. (Human fetuses.)

MANGOLD, O. 1926. Über formative Reize in der Entwicklung der Amphibien. (Formative stimuli in the development of amphibians.) Naturwissenschaften 14: 1169-1175. (Triton taeniatus; transplantation of medullary plate plus eye anlagen to blastocoele of early gastrula; differentiation of eye, lens, in ectopic location, induction of secondary medullary plate by graft; confirmation in heteroplastic T. taeniatus and T. alpestris experiments.)

------- 1928. Probleme der Entwicklungsmechanik. (Problems of developmental mechanics.) Naturwissenschaften 16: 661-665. (Theoretical discussion of factors underlying the determination of nervous system and sense organs.)

------- 1928. Das Determinations problem. Ergeb. Biol. 3: 152-227. (Discussion of problems of morphogenesis. Part 1. Nervous system and sense organs.)

------- 1929. Das Determinations problem. Ergeb. Biol. 5: 290-404. (Discussion of problems of morphogenesis. Part 2. Paired extremities of vertebrates.)

------- 1929. Analysis of determination and induction of medullary plate. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 117: 586-696.

------- 1929. Die Induktionsfähigkeit der Medullarplatte und ihrer Bezirke. (The inductive capacity of the medullary plate and its surroundings.) Zool. Anz. Suppl. (Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. E. V. 1929) 4: 166-173. (Triton taeniatus; implantation of medullary plate into blastocoele; induction of sense organs; role of implant and of host in determination of induced structures.)

------- 1937. Isolationsversuche zur Analyse der Entwicklung der Gehör-Kiemen- und Extremitätenregion bei Urodelen. Acta Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica 60: 3-44. (Isolation and explantation of ear, gill, limb regions neurula Triton. Necessary tissues for induction of otic vesicle, cranial placodes, sense buds.)

------- 1931. Das Determinationsproblem. 3. Das Wirbeltierauge in der Entwicklung und Regeneration. (The determination problem. 3. The development and regeneration of the vertebrate eye.) Ergebnisse der Biologie 7: 193-403. (A comprehensive review with an extensive list of literature.)

------- and F. SEIDEL. 1927. Homoplastische und heteroplastische Verschmelzung ganzer Tritonkeime. (Homoplastic and heteroplastic fusion of entire Triton embryos.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 111: 593-665. (Crosswise fusion of embryos of T. taeniatus, T. alpestris; regulatory ability of neural tube.)

MANN, I. C. 1927. The developing third nerve nucleus in human embryos. Jour. Anat. 61: 424-438. (Morphogenesis of median and Edinger-Westphal nuclei in relation to phylogeny, development of sphincter muscle of eye.)

------- 1927. The process of retinal differentiation in man. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 21: 110. (Embryology of the retina.)

------- 1928. The process of differentiation of the retinal layer of vertebrates. Brit. Jour. Ophthalmol. 12: 449-478. (Animals??; order of histogenesis of various retinal layers.)

------- 1928. The regional differentiation of the vertebrate retina. Amer. Jour. Ophthalmol. 11: 515-526. (Ontogeny, phylogeny and structure of the various layers of the retina throughout the vertebrate series.)

MAPELLI, P. 1931. Processi regenerativi del tessuto nervoso dell'Astacus saxatilis. (French, English, and German summaries.) Arch. Zool. Ital. 15: 127-156. (Lesions in abdominal ganglia and commissures; amitotic division and repair of ganglion cells; de- and regeneration of peripheral nerves.)

MARCHAND, L. 1902. Développement des papilles gustatives chez le foetus humain. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 54: 910-912.

MARCINIAK, T. 1928 (1929) Über das sogenannte Aufsteigen des Rückenmarkes bei menschlichen Föten. (The ascensus of the spinal cord in human fetuses.) Bull. Internat. Acad. Polonaise Sci. et Lett. Cl. Sci. Math. et Nat. No. 3B. Zool. 1928: 277-292. (Growth of spinal cord in relation to age, growth of vertebral column. Role of atrophy in formation of filum terminale.)

MARCUS, H. 1910. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gymnophionen. III. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kopfes. Morph. Jahrb. 40: 105-183.

MARINESCO, G. 1905. Recherches sur la régénérescence antogéne. Rev. Neur. 13: 1125.

------- 1906. Études sur le mechanisme de la régénérescence des fibres nerveuses der nerfs périphériques. Jour. f. Psychol. u. Neur. 7: 140.

------- and S. DRAGANESCO. 1929. Spina bifida lombaire. Rachischisis sacré. Anomalies multiples de la moëlle lombosacrée (dyasthématomyélie, moëlle double, prolongement anormal de la moëlle) kyste épidermoïde spinal. (Etude histopathologique.) (Lumbar spina bifida.) Ann. Anat. Path. Méd.-Chir. 6: 353-374. (Report of a case, man.)

------- and M. GOLDSTEIN. 1927. Nouvelles contributions à l'étude de l'insula de Reil. (The island of Reil) Bull. Acad. Roumaine Sec. Sci. 10: 1-19. (Fetal and adult human brains; morphogenesis of insular cortex. Discussion of probable functions of different areas.)

------- and M. GOLDSTEIN. 1931. Development of cerebral cortex. Bull. sect. scient. Acad. roumaine 14: 1-18.

-------, and MINEA. 1906. Sur la régénérescence de la moëlle chez l'homme. Semaine médicale.

------- ------- 1910. Nouvelles recherches sur l'influence qu'exerce l'ablation du corps thyroide sur la dégénérescence et la régénérescence des nerfs. C. R. Soc. Biol. 48: 188.

------- ------- 1913. Sur le rejeunissement des cultures des ganglions spinaux. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 74: 299-301.

MARINESCO, G. and MINEA. 1914. Sur la production expérimentale des lésions neurofibrillaires semblables à la lesion d'Alzheimer dans les cultures du tissu nerveux in vitro. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 77: 455-457.

MARSHALL, W.S. 1935. The development and structure of the eyes, ocelli, of the female black scale, Saissetia oleae Bern. Jour. Morph. 57: 571-595. (Morpho- and histogenesis of eye; changes at ecdysis, disintegration of ocelli at metamorphosis.)

MARTÍNEZ-GARCIA, M. 1934. Origin of neural tube from primitive streak. Rev. méd. de Barcelona 21: 224-234.

------- 1935. Origin of cephalic mesenchyme. Rev. méd. de Barcelona 23: 219-228.

MARTÍNEZ ROBIRA, J.L. 1940. Malformation of canalis centralis of nervous system of human embryo CN, 16 mm.; importance in etiology of syringomyelia. Rev. clín. espan. 1: 504-508.

MARTINO, G. 1931. Sul comportamento della fosfocreatina nei muscoli enervati. (Phosphocreatine in denervated muscles.) Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 6: 168-170. (Rabbits, toads; diminution of phosphocreatine following denervation; relation to degeneration of motor endings.)

MARTINOVIC, P.N. 1930. Migration and survival in vitro of the nerve cells cultivated in the cerebrospinal fluid of the embryo and the young animal. Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. Bes. Gewebezücht. (Explantation) 10: 145-156. (Rat embryos; newborn cats; explantation brain; migration of neuroblasts on coverslips, cultures of heart or liver; role of environment on pattern of "growth"; effect of cutting vs. sucking as method for removing explant.)

------- 1932. Survival in vitro of explants of the cerebral cortex of the cat cultivated in the cerebrospinal fluid of the young animal. II. Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. bes. Gewebezücht. (Explantation) 12: 249-273. (Observations of growth, migration, and degeneration of cortical tissue.)

MARUI, K. 1918. On the finer structure of the synapse of the Mauthner cell, with especial consideration of the "Golgi Net" of Bethe, nervous terminal feet, and the "nervous pericellular terminal net" of Held. Jour. Comp. Neur. 30: 127.

------- 1918. The effect of overactivity on the morphological structure of the synapse. Jour. Comp. Neur. 30: 253.

MARZA, V. 1929. Chemical ontogenesis and historeaction of lecithin during evolution of nervous system in embryo of birds. C.R. Soc. Biol. 102: 195-196.

MASIUS, V. 1880. De la régénération de la moëlle épinière. Arch. Biol. 1: 696-717.

------- and C. VANLAIR. 1869. Anatomische und functionelle Wiederherstellung des Rückenmarks beim Frosch. Centralbl. f. d. med. Wiss. 7: 609-610.

------- ------- 1870. Experimental researches on the anatomical and functional regeneration of the spinal cord. Monthly Micr. Jour. 3: 236-240.

MASSAZZA, A. 1929. L'istologia del sistema nervoso alla luce ultra-violetta. I. La struttura della fibra nervosa a fresco. Arch. Ital. Anat. e Embriol. 26: 89-114. (Photographs with ultra-violet light and quartz lenses; normal structure of nerve fibers and processes of degeneration.)

------- 1930. L'istologia del sistema nervoso alla luce ultravioletta. II. La struttura della cellula nervosa a fresco. (Histology of nervous system with ultraviolet light. II. Structure of fresh nerve cells.) Neuropsichiatria Ann. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale Genova 26: 3-7. (Photographs made with ultraviolet light, quartz lenses; observations on Nissl granules and other inclusions, nuclei of neurones.)

MASSONS, P. 1942. Tumeurs encapsulées et benignes des nerfs. Rev. Canadienne Biol. 1: 209-243. (Discussion of relation of neurofibroma to embryonic Schwannoglia. No data.)

MATHIS, J. 1929. Acht Bilder zur Entwicklung des sekundären hinteren Neuroporus beim Huhn (Schumacher), bei der Ente (Kux) und bei der Gans (Mathis). (Eight views of the development of the secondary posterior neuropore in the domestic fowl, the duck, and the goose. Verhandl. Anat. Ges. (Kiel) No. 38: 239. (An abstract.)

------- 1931. Gibt es bei Reptilien einen sekrundären hinteren Neuroporus? Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II. Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 26: 269-280. (Anguis fragilis, Natrix natrix; embryos; histological evidence of the existence of a secondary posterior neuropore.)

------- 1935. Besonderes Verhalten des kaudalen Endstückes der Reissner'schen Fadens bei einem Taubenkeimling. Anat. Anz. 81: 37-46. (pigeon embryo, thread related to caudal end neural tube and neuropore.)

MATSUI, Y. 1926. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Anatomie des sympathischen Nervensystems. IV. Mitteilung: Truncus sympathicus cervicalis bei Neugeborenen und Föten. (Anatomy of the sympathetic nervous system. IV. The cervical sympathetic trunk in newborn and fetuses.) Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kyoto 8: 397-424. (Man; gross anatomy of sympathetic in early development as compared with the situation in the adult.)

MATSUMOTO, S. 1920. The granules, vacuoles and mitochondria in the sympathetic nerve fibres cultivated in vitro. Bull. Hopkins Hosp. 31: 91-93.

MATTHEWS, S.A. 1933. Changes in the retina of Fundulus after cutting the optic nerve and the blood vessels running to the eye. Jour. Exp. Zool. 66: 175-191. (Regeneration of non-functional neuroma following nerve section. De- and regeneration of entire retina following section of blood vessels.)

------- 1937. The development of the pituitary gland in Fundulus. Biol. Bull. 73: 93-98. (Genesis of epithelial and neural portions of pituitary in Fundulus embryos.)

MATTHEY, R. 1926. La greffe de l'oeil. (Transplantation of the eye.) Rev. Suisse Zool. 33: 317-334. (Salamander larvae; replantation and heterotopic transplantation of eyes; de- and regeneration of retina; relation of vascularization to mitosis; successful regeneration of optic nerve.)

MAY, R.M. 1925. The relation of nerves to degenerating and regenerating taste-buds. Jour. Exp. Zool. 42: 371-410. (Ameiurus nebulosus; section gustatory nerves; histological study with Golgi impregnation; centripetal course of degeneration; transformation of epithelial cells into sensory cells on regeneration of nerve; effect of temperature on rate of regeneration; discussion of factors concerned in orientation of regenerating nerves. - L'Année Biologiques.)

MAY R. M. 1925. Rapport des nerfs avec la dégénérescence et la régénération des papilles gustatives. C. R. Acad. Sci. 180: 547. (Ameiurus nebulosus; section of gustatory nerves; centripetal degeneration of taste organs and nerves; regeneration of nerves then end organs under trophic influence; effect of temperature on process.)

------- 1927. Modifications des centres nerveux dues à la transplantation de l'oeil et de l'organe olfactif chez les embryons d'Anoures. Arch. Biol. 37: 335.

------- 1927. Modifications of nerve centers due to the transplantation of the eye and olfactory organ in anuran embryos. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 13: 372-374. (Rana temporaria, Bufo vulgaris; homoplastic transplantation of optic vesicle, olfactory placode, telencephalon; synchronous development of grafts with hosts; effects of peripheral field on central hyperplasia; connections of grafts with CNS.)

------- 1930. La greffe chez l'embryon d'oiseau et de mammifere. Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris. 19: 19-36. (A general review of transplantations in avian and mammalian embryos.)

------- 1930. Répercussions de la greffe de moelle sur le système nerveux chez l'embryon de l'Anoure, Discoglossus pictus, Otth. Bull. Biol. France et Belgique. 64: 355-387. (Homoplastic, heterotopic transplantation of spinal cord; hypoplasia (sensory and motor) of primary spinal cord produced by usurpation of its function by graft.)

------- 1930. La greffe dans l'oeil de rat blanc adulte du tissu cerebral de rat nouveau-né. Arch. Anat. Microsc. 26: 433-445. (White rats; implantation of neonatal brain into anterior chamber eye of adult; vascularization and adaptation of graft. Persistence of neural differentiation.)

------- 1930. Embryolic grafts. Ann. de Physiol. 6: 206-231.

------- 1932. Répercussions de la transplantation nerveuse chez le porte-greffe. Encéphale 27: 885-902. (Discoglossus; deficiencies in limb nerves produced by limb transplantation; hypoplasia of corresponding segments cord. Transplantation of infant rat brain into eye of rabbit; vascularization and persistence of tissue, no dedifferentiation.)

------- 1933. Réactions neurogéniques de la moelle à la greffe en surnombre, ou à l'ablation d'une ébauche de patte postérierue chez l'embryon de l'anoures, Discoglossus pictus, Otth. Bull. Biol. France et Belgique. 57: 327-349. (Tail bud stages; heterotopic transplantation of limb bud; non-specific innervation of supernumerary limb from cord; motor hyperplasia of cord. Extirpation of limb-bud; lack of formation of limb plexus; motor hypoplasia of cord. Effect of peripheral field on central nervous system.)

------- 1933. Modifications observées dans la moelle épinière dans des cas de greffe en surnombre, ou d'ablation d'une ébauche de patte postérieure chez l'embryon de l'Anoure. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 196: 567-569. (Discoglossus pictus; tail bud; transplantation of supernumerary limbs to flank; hyperplasia of corresponding segments of cord. Motor hypoplasia following limb extirpation. Effect of peripheral fields on CNS.)

------- and S. R. DETWILER. 1925. The relation of transplanted eyes to developing nerve centers. Jour. Exp. Zool. 43: 83-103. (Amblystoma embryos; heteroplastic eye grafts; hypoplasia of retina in many cases; hyperplastic effect of optic nerve fibres invading brain centers; discussion of results in light of neurotropic and neurobiotactic hypothesis. - L'Année Biologique.)

MAY, R. M. and A. FRANK. 1936. Le remplacement de la patte antérieure par un bulbe greffe chez l'embryon de l'Anoure Discoglossus, et ses rapports avec la loi de la symétrie bilatèrale des neurones. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 202: 2106-2108. (D. pictus, tail bud stage; transplantation of optic vesicle to site of anterior limb bud; hypoplasia of brachial plexus due to absence of limb; innervation of shoulder muscles, cord by outgrowing optic nerve. Reduction of total cell count of cord, motor cell count.)

MAYER, B. 1935. Über das Regulations-und Unduktionsvermögen der halbseitigen oberen Urmundlippe von Triton. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 133: 518-581. (Homo- and heteroplastic transplants of dorsal lip. Triton taeniatus, T. cristatus. Induction of asymmetrical medullary plate with increasing age of the host at time of transplantation.)

MAYER, S. 1872. Beobachtungen und Reflexionen über den Bau und die Verrichtungen des sympatischen Nervensystems. Sitzungsber. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. 65.

------- 1876. Die peripherische Nervenzelle und das sympatische Nervensystem. Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkrankh. 6.

------- 1881?? Über Vorgänge der Degeneration und Regeneration im unverzehrten peripherischen Nervensystem. (Prager) Zeitschr. f. Heilkunde 2 (Auch als besondere Schrift, Prag 1881).

------- 1907. Wachstumsendkügeln und Ganglienzellen. Anat. Anz. 30.

MAYS, K. 1884. Histo-physiologische Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Nerven in den Muskeln. Zeitschr. f. Biol. 20: 249.

------- 1892. Über die Entwicklung der motorischen Nervenendigung. Zeitschr. f. Biol. 29: 41.

MERCIER, L. and R. POISSON. 1927. À propos d'un cas de macrophthalmie chez une Anguille. (Macrophthalmy in the eel.) C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 184: 123-125. (A discussion of possible causes.)

MERK, L. 1886. Die Mitosen im Centralnervensystem. Denkschr. d. math. naturw. Klasse d. kaiserl. Akad. Wiss. 53: Wien.

MENG, T. H. 1933. The internal ear of the shaker, Mus musculus. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 7: 355-360. (Abnormal development of ganglion cells of ear. Genetics, young mice; degeneration of spiral ganglion, demyelinization, degeneration of hair cells. No explanation of "shaking".)

MENNER, E. 1938. Die Bedeutung des Pecten im Auge des Vogels für die Wahrnehmung von Bewegungen, nebst Bermerkungen über seine Ontogenie und Histologie. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. Tiere. 58: 481-538. (Origin from mesenchyme and glial cells, relation to nervous elements, functional significance.)

METTLER, F. A. 1931. Extension of the chorioid plexus into the olfactory ventricles. Anat. Rec. 51: 251-252. (Embryos of 9-handed armadillo; record of extension of plexus into ventricles.)

------- and C. C. METTLER. 1937. Description of the brain of a human cyclopian monster. Anat. Rec. 68: 411-416. (Anatomical and histological description of full-term specimen acquired by Paris museum in 1832.)

MEYER, A. 1939. Histologische Untersuchungen an normalen und operativ veränderten Triton vulgaris-Hypophysen. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 139: 309-362. (Embryos; histological differentiation of hypophysis; effects of extirpation on pigmentation and metamorphosis.)

MEYER, H. 1930. Linsenmyopie durch kongenitale Mikrophakie. (Myopia from congenital microphakia.) Klin. Monatsbl. Augenheilk. 84: 525-531. (Man; report of a case.)

------- 1936. I. Züchtung der Retina des Huhnes in vitro. II. Kulturen von Ciliarund dris-muskeln bei Hühnerembryonen. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 2. Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 39: 151-160. (I. Chick embryo, explantation; mitosis of neurones in tissue culture; growth patterns of retinal neurones. II. Observations on intrinsic eye muscles in vitro.)

------- 1937. Mass and surface development of brain. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. 300: 202-224.

------- and W. JABLONSKI. 1938. Coltivazione protratta di cellule nervose "in vitro". (Protracted cultivation of nerve cells in vitro.) Monit. Zool. Ital. Suppl. 48: 70-73. (Observations on increase in size, lack of multiplication of nerve cells in tissue culture.)

MICHAILOV, V.P. 1938. Growth and transformation in vitro of the covering cells of the vascular plexuses of the brain. C.R. Acad. Sci. (Doklady) URSS 18: 121-122. (Rabbit; explantation; observations on glial type of growth.)

MICHAILOW, S. 1911. Die Regeneration des Neuron, Nervenzellen, Wachstumskügeln, oder Nervenendapparate? Jour. f. Psychol. u. Neurol. 18: 6.

MIDANA, A. 1930. L'influenza dell'età sulla rigenerazione dei nervi periferici. (The influence of age on regeneration of peripheral nerves.) Arch. Sci. Med. 54: 774-780. (Rats; relation of rate of regeneration to growth and senescence.)

MIHÁLIK, P. 1932. The effect of the media and of the pH on embryonic brain cultures. Anat. Rec. 54: 149-156. (Relation of dextrose and peptone content, physical consistency, on rate of migration, preservation of neurones. Formation of synapses in vitro. Effect of pH on culture and of culture on pH.)

------- 1932. Macrophages in cultures of the brain. Anat. Rec. 52: (suppl.) 26

------- 1932. Macrophages in cultures of chick embryo brain. Anat. Rec. 54: 157-171. (Explantation; identity of wandering cells and Gluge cells, third element of Cajal.)

------- 1932. Cerebral tissue of chicken cultivated in vitro. Magyar orvosi arch. 33: 219-234.

------- 1937. Embryotopographische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Sympathicus. Verhandl. der. Anat. Gessell. Ergäzungsheft 83· Anat. Anz. 169-176. (Rabbit embryos; origin of sympathoblasts; migration of cells and relation of sympathetic chain to internal carotid and spheno-palatine nerves.)

------- 1940. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des sympathischen Nervensystems. Anat. Anz. 89: 241-296. (Rabbit embryos; silver stains; origin and migration of sympathetic cells.)

v. MIHALKOWITZ, V. 1877. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Gehirns. Leipzig.

MIKHAILOFF, S. 1920. Influence de l'ablation des centres nerveux sur la régénération des organes innervés par ces centres. Bull. Inst. Océan. Monanco, No. 376: 1-8. (Ciona intestinalis; extirpation of ganglion; lack of effect of innervation on regeneration of oral siphon per se; necessity for harmonious regeneration.)

MILLAR, R.E. and G. ROBERTSON. 1929. An interesting case of spina bifida occulta in a young adult. Brit. Jour. Surg. 16: 681-683. (man.)

MILLER, F.E., Jr. 1936. A histological study of the eye and brain of a one-eyed bee. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. 29: 66-69. (Italian honeybee; fusion of eyes, single frontal lobe of brain, displacement of ganglia.)

MILLER, J.A. 1944. The relationships of the notochord to other structures in the pharyngeal roof of the early guinea pig embryo. Anat. Rec. 89: 6. (An abstract.)

MILLER, R.A. and S.R. DETWILER. 1936. Comparative studies upon the origin and development of the branchial plexus. Anat. Rec. 65: 273-292. (Embryos of fish, amphibia, birds, laboratory mammals and man; plurisegmental origin of plexus studied by dissection of specimens.)

MILLOT, J. 1931. Cicatrisation et regeneration. (Collection Armand Colin, Sect. Biol. 141) 202 ppg. 32 fig. Armand Colin. Paris. (Review. Contains some material on regeneration of nerves, especially as related to environmental and physiological factors.)

MINEA, I. 1924. Culture in vitro de cellules nerveuses isolées. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 90: 1353-1354. (Animal??; failure of isolated nerve cells to survive in tissue culture when removed from other nerve and satellite cells.)

------- 1930. Rapports des fibroblastes et des fibres nerveuses néoformées dans les cultures in vitro des ganglions spinaux. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 103: 1354-1356.

MINKOWSKI, M. 1928. Neurobiologische Studien am menschlichen Foetus. Handb. biol. Arb. Meth. Abt. 5, Teil 5 B: 511-618.

MINTZ, B. and L.S. STONE. 1934. Transplantation of taste organs in adult Triturus viridescens. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 31: 1080-1082. (Preliminary paper.)

MIRAMOND de LAROQUETTE. 1925. Expériences sur l'action de diverses quantités et diverses qualités de rayons X sur la vie et le développement des larves de Rana temporaria. Assoc. fr. Avanc. de Sci. 48° session, Liége, 1924: 639-543. (Irradiation of frog eggs; experimental teratology and developmental arrests.)

MISKOLCZY, D. 1924. Contributions à l'histopathologie de la régénérescence du neurone. Trav. du labor. de recherches biolog, de l'Université de Madrid. 22: 23-49. 26 fig. (Man; histological study of pathological regeneration in war wounds of peripheral nerves; role of Schwann cells in directing regeneration; study of neuromas, unorganized regeneration, badly oriented fibers, etc.)

MITCHELL, S.W. 1872. Injuries of nerves and their consequences. Philadelphia, J.B. Lippincott and Co. 377. pp.

MIURA, R. 1933. Über die Differenzierung der Grundbestandteile im Zwischenhirn des Kaninchens. (Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Homologien der Zellmassen im Saugetierzwischenhirn.) Anat. Anz. 77: 1-65. (Fetal rabbit; morphogenesis of diencephalon. Divisions and nuclei.)

MIZUNO, B. 1935. Morphologic development and microscopic studies in bird embryos, especially in Anas domestica. Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 1287-1289.

MODENA, G. 1905. Die Degeneration und Regeneration des peripheren Nerven Nach Lösion desselben. Arbeiten a . d. Neurol. Inst. Wien Univ. 12: 243.

MÖLLER, P. 1928. Heteroplastic tissue grafts in the brain. Acta Path. et Microb. Scandinavica 5: 70-71. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

MOLLIER, S. 1893. Die paarigen Extremitäten der Wirbeltiere. I. Das Ichtyopterygium. Anat. Hefte 3: 1.

MONAKOW, C. 1885. von Einiges über die Ursprungscentren des N. opticus und über die Verbindungen derselbe mit der Sehsphare. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Physiol. Abt. 329.

MÖNCKEBERG, G. and A. BETHE. 1899. Die Degeneration der markhaltigen Nervenfasern der Wirbeltiere unter hauptsachlicher Berücksichtigung des Verhaltens der Primitivefibrillen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 54: 135-183.

MONROY, A. 1937. Development of medullary plate studied in explants. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 136: 580-592.

------- 1938. Fenomeni regolativi e rigenerativi nei trapianti di iride. (Richerche in Anfibi anuri ed urodeli.) (Regulative and regenerative phenomena in iris transplants. Studies in anuran and urodele amphibians.) Monit. Zool. Ital. Suppl. 48: 158-161. (Larvae and adults; Triton and Discoglossus transplantation of iris and retina in enucleated orbits; homotopic; regeneration of retina and nerve fibers to diencephalon.)

MONTALENTI, G. 1932. Sull'embriogenesi degli ibridi fra Bufo vulgaris e Bufo Viridis. Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 15: 994-1000. (Genetics; experimental teratology; offspring of Bufo viridis x B. vulgaris; abnormalities of CNS, death prior to metamorphosis.)

MONTEIRO, H. and RODRIGUES, A. 1929. Origine anormale du neft vertebral. (Abnormal origin of vertebral nerve.) Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Med.-Chir. 6: 449-450. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

MOOG, F. 1943. Distribution of phosphates in embryos of one to eight days incubation. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 29: 176-183.

------- The Chloretone sensitivity of frog's eggs in relation to respiration and development. Jour. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 23: 131-155. (Pregastrular stages; genesis of respiratory enzyme systems; relation of chloretone to developmental arrests in CNS.)

------- and H.B. STEINBACH. 1945. Adenylpyrophosphatase in chick embryos. Jour. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 25: 133.

MORATO, X. 1939. Sur le mecanisme de la formation de l'ebauche dienćephalique de l'hypophyse. C.R. Soc. Biol. 131: 662-664. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

MORGAN, L.O. and H.S. GREGORY. 1930. Pathological changes in the region of the tuber cinereum in idiopathic epilepsy. Amer. Jour. Psychiat. 9: 805-816. (Dogs (man??); relation of experimental or congenital lesions in region of tuber cinereum to epileptic seizures. Histology.)

MORGAN, T.H. 1900. Regeneration in teleosts. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 10: 120-134.

MORRISON, H. 1927. Case of hypiloid (dicephalus monosomus). Canad. Med. Assoc. Jour. 17: 217-218. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

MOROSOW, B.D. 1930. Weitere Explantationsversuche an getrokneten Geweben der Wirbeltiere (Gehirn, Herz, Milz, Testikel und Haut.) Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. Bes. Gewebezücht. (Explantation) 10: 157-173. (Adult axolotl, young Rana temporaria; dehydration of above tissues over sulfuric acid; successful growth of tissues in vitro following 40 to 90% weight loss.)

MORPURGO, B. 1899. Über die Regeneration des quergestreiften Muskelgewebes bei neugeborenen weissen Ratten. Anat. Anz. 16.

------- 1923. Nerve regeneration from one into the other of two rats united in siamese pairs. Jour. Physiol. 58: 98-100. (Successful regeneration of proximal sciatic stump of one twin into distal sciatic stump of other. Persistence of muscular atrophy in second rat, failure of voluntary control of second rat's leg by first. Regenerated sciatic of second rat responded to electrical stimulation of first.)

------- 1924. Sur la greffe des nerfs entre Rats siamois. C.R. Assoc. des Anat., dix-neuvieme ŕeunion, Strasbourg. 228-231. (Reciprocal heterografts of sciatic nerves in Siamese twin rats, followed by anatomical and physiological regeneration of nerves and eventual neuro muscular dystrophy (development of tissue reaction?))

MOSER, F. 1939. The differentiation of isolated rudiments of the Amblystoma punctatum embryo. Biol. Bull. 77: 299. (An abstract.)

MOSKOFF, M. 1937. Mengen- und Formbestimmungen der grauen Substanz am wachsenden Rückenmark. Verhand. der anat. Gesell. Ergäzungs. zum 83 der Anat. Anz. 141-145. (Man??; growth in thickness of spinal cord during fetal and postnatal life.)

MOSSA, S. 1926. La Vitesse d'accroissement des fibres nerveuses cultivees in vitro en fonction de la temperature. (Speed of growth of nerve fibers in vitro in relation to temperature.) Ann. Anat. Path. Med.-Chir. 3: 837. (An Abstract.)

------- 1926. Les caracteres optiques des fibres nerveuses poussees in vitro á l'observation dans l' éclairage à fond noir. C.R. Assoc. Anat. 21 Reun. 408-412.

------- 1926. La vitesse d'accroissement des fibres nerveuses cultivées en vitro en fonction de la témpérature. C.R. Assoc. Anat. 21 Réun. 403-407.

------- 192 . Sulla resistenza della fibre nervose cresciute "in vitro" alle temperature elevate. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 1:519-520.

MOSSA, S. 1927. Ulteriori studi sulla velocita di accrescimento dei neuriti coltivati "in vitro" in funzione della temperatura ambiente. Arch. f. exp. Zellforsch. 4: 188-205.

------- 1927. La structura del citoplasma degli elementi viventi coltivati in vitro studiata all'osservazione in campo oscuro. Arch. f. exp. Zellforsch. 4: 447-461.

------- 1928. Origin and development of axis cylinder processes studied in living extravital cultures in investigations on origin of nervous reticular tissue. Boll. d. Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. 3:1035-1037.

------- 1929. Ulteriori studi sulla rigenerazione dei neuriti sulle modificazioni dei neuroblasti dei gangli spinali di embrione di pollo coltivati "in vitro". Arch. f. exp. Zellforsch. 7:413-443.

MORI, K. 1936. Ontogenetic and phylogenetic importance of fat during development of central nervous system. Tr. Soc. Path. Jap. 26: 544-546.

MOTAS, C. and G.T. DORNESCO. 1926. Un cas de microphthalmie congenitale unilaterale chez un embryon de Lacerta viridis. (Congenital unilateral microphthalmia in an embryo of L. viridis.) Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy 13: 400-408. (Detailed histological description, including relations in retina, optic nerve, and optic tracts of brain. Neoplastic complications.)

MOTOMURA, I. 1930. On the presumptive position of the material of the medullary plate in the frog's egg, Rhacophorus schlegelii var arborea (Okada et Kawano). Sci. Rept. Tohoku Imp. Univ. 4th Ser. Biol. 5: 591-605. (Vital staining blastula by Vogt's technique; localization of medullary plate anlagen.)

------- 1931. Note on the effect of centrifugal force on the frog's egg. Sci. Rept. Tohoku Imp. Univ. IV. 6: 251-258. (Rana japonica G.; embryos; differential effects of centrifugal force on head and tail; cyclopia, atrophy of telencephalon; relation of head and trunk deformities to strength of centrifugal force.)

------- 1932. Über den Anlageplan und die Kinematik der Frühentwicklung bei Hynobius, Sci. Rept. Tohoku Imp. Univ. IV. (Biol.) 7:383-410. (Location of presumptive medullary plate in egg - Vogt technique.)

MOTT, F.W., W.D. HALLIBURTON and A. EDMUNDS 1904. Regeneration of nerves. Jour. Physiol. Lond. 31: 7.

MOULONGUET, A. and P. COLLIN. 1929. Quelques expériences sur le rôle trophique due ganglion spenopalatin. Ann. Malad. Oreille, Larynx, Nez et Pharynx 48: 197-204. (Dogs; extirpation of sphenlopalatine ganglion; lack of trophic effect on nasal epithelium; relation to ozena.)

MÜHLMANN, M. 1901. Die Veränderungen der Nervenzellen im verschiedenen Alter beim Menschen. Anat. Anz. 19:

------- 1901. Weitere Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der Nervenzellen im verschiedenen Alter beim Menschen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 58.

------- 1911. Studien über den Bau und das Wachstum der Nervenzellen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 77:

MULLENIX, R.C. 1909. The peripheral terminations of the eighth cranial nerve in vertebrates, especially fishes. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 53: 213.

MÜLLER, E. 1920. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des autonomen Nervensystems. I. Über die entwicklung des Sympathicus und des Vagus bei den Selachiern. Arch. mikr. Anat. 94: (Squalus acanthias; embryos; histological development of intestinal sympathetic system.)

------- and S. INGVAR. 1921. Über den Ursprung des sympathicus bei den Amphibien. Upsala Lakaforenings förhandlingar. Ny följd, 26.

------- ------- 1923. Über den Urspring des Sympathicus beim Hünchen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. u. Entw.-Mech. 99: 650.

MULLER, J. 1927. Closure of neural tube in mammals. Nedrl. Tijdschr. v. Beneesk. 2: 469-471.

MUNCH, H. 1938. Über Regeneration in der Frühentwicklung. Defektoperationen im Gebiet der Frühembryonalen Schwanzanlage bei Amphibien. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 137: 597-635. (Amphibian embryos; extirpation tail; influence of spinal cord and notochord on regeneration. Lack of interval between regulative and regenerative stages.)

MÜNZER, E. 1902. Giebt es eine autogenetische Regeneration der Nervenfasern? Neurol. Centralbl. 21: 1090.

von MURALT, A. 1944. Role of acetylcholine and vitamin-B_1 in nervous excitation. Nature 154: 767-768. (Frog vago sympathetic; stimulation; production of aneurin as well as ACh; interpretation of role of B_1 as accessory substance dealing with disappearance of ACh; ACh as chemical mediator of nerve impulse.)

------- and G. von SCHULTHESS. 1944. Acetylcholine content of peripheral nerve during degeneration. Helv. Physiol. Pharm. 2: 435-443. (Guinea pig; section sciatic nerve; rapid decrease in ACh content nerve soon after section; relation to impulse conduction, Wallerian degeneration.)

------- and F. WYSS. 1944. Aneurin content of peripheral nerve during degeneration. Helv. Physiol. Pharm. Acta 2: 445-448. (Guinea pig, section sciatic nerve; decrease in vitamin B_1 content.)

MURATORI, G. 1932. 1. Contributo all'innervazione del tessuto paragangliare annesso al sistema del vaga (glomo carotico, paragangli estravagali ed intravagali) e all) innervazione del senocarotidee. (Innervation of the paraganglionic tissue associated with the vagus (the glomus caroticum the extra- and the intra- vagal paraganglia) and the innervation of the thoracic carotid.) Anat. Anz. 75: 115-123. (Embryonic and adult birds, fetal rabbits, newborn kittens, rats; Cajal impregnation; histological study of paraganglia; effects of excision of vagal trunk. Differentiation of paraganglionic and true chromaffin tissue.)

------- 1933. Osservazioni sulla base istologica dei riflessi sortico e carotideo. (The histologic basis of the aortic and carotid reflexes.) Atti Soc. Med.-Chir. Padova. 11: 213-217. (New born human infants, cattle fetuses, adult cats, guinea pigs, rabbits, young chick, quail embryos; histological study and innervation of aortic and carotid bodies.)

------- 1934. 2. Contributo istologica all'innervazione della zona arteriosa glomocarotidea. (Histology of the innervation of the carotid arterial zone.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e Embriol. 33: 421-442,

MURISIER, P. 1928. Contribution á l'étude de la greffe de l'oeil chez les poissons. (Eye grafts in fishes.) Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sci. Nat. 56: 489-515. (Trutta lacustris L.; embryos; adelpho-plastic unilateral eye grafts; successful vascularization and persistence of grafts, failure of return of function.)

MURNAGHAN, D. P. 1941. Studies on living spinal ganglion cells. Anat. Rec. 81: 183-200. (Chick embryos, newborn mice; explanation spinal ganglia; vital stains; observations on growth patterns and morphology.

MURRAY, M. R. 1931. In vitro studies of planarian parenchyma. Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. Bes. Gewebezücht. (Explanation) 11: 656-668. (Tissue culture planaria parenchyma; growth patterns. Possible origin of regenerating nerve cells from common parenchyma.)

------- and A. P. STOUT. 1940. Schwann cell versus fibroblast as the origin of the specific nerve sheath tumor. Observations upon normal nerve sheaths and neurilemmas in vitro. Amer. Jour. Path. 16: 41-60. (Normal peripheral nn. man and rat; amputation neuromas rat; explanation; fetuses, young and adult individuals. Origin of neurilemmas from Schwann cells, liquefying action of tumor cells on plasma clot.)

MURRAY, M. R. and A. P. STOUT. 1942. Characteristics of human Schwann cells in vitro. Anat. Rec. 84: 275-289. (12 week embryo; spinal nerves; effects of myelinization; description of morphology, Wallerian degeneration in vitro.)

------- ------- 1942. Characteristics of human sympathetic ganglion cells cultivated in vitro. Anat. Rec. 84: 492. (An abstract.)

MURRAY, P. D. F. 1926. An experimental study of the development of the limbs of the chick. Proc. Linnean Soc. N. S. Wales 51 (206, pt. 2): 187-263. (Chorioallantoic grafting of limb buds; demonstration of independent morphogenesis of limb in complete absence of nervous system.)

------- and D. SELBY. 1930. Chorioallantoic grafts of entire and fragmented blastodem of the chick. Jour. Exp. Biol. 7: 404-415. (Normal morphogenesis of neural tube in abnormal environment; effects of fragmentation of blastoderm on differentiation of parts.)

MUTRUX, S. 1937. Lésions nucléaires par le chor de type anaphylactique dans l'ébauche nerveuse d'embryons de poulets. Arch. Anat. Micro sc. (Paris) 33: 265-277. (Injection of human serum in egg; specific damaging effect on neural tube; vulnerability of metaphase in dividing cells.)

MYLES, T. 1894. Laminectomy in certain cases of spinal injury, with notes of a case. Trans. R. Acad. Med. Ireland, 12: 130-141. (also in Med. Press and Circ. N. S., 57: 4-7. 1894.)

NACHMANSOHN, D. 1938. Cholinestérase dans les tissue embryonnaires. C. R. Soc. Biol. 127: 670-673. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1940. On the physiological significance of choline esterase. Yale Jour. Biol. Med. 12: 565-589.

------- 1940. Choline esterase in brain and spinal cord of sheep embryos. Jour. Neurophysiol. 3: 396-402.

NAGEOTTE, J. 1906. Régeńeration collatérale des fibres nerveuses terminées par des massues de croissance etc. Nouv. Iconogr. de la Salpêtrieńé, No. 3.

------- 1906. Note sur la régénération amielinique des racines postérieurs dans le tabers et sur les massues de l'acroissement qui terminent les fibres neoformés. C. R. Soc. Biol. 60:

------- 1907. Greffe de ganglions rachidiens, survie des élements nobles et transformation des cellules unipolaires en cellules multipolaires. C. R. Soc. Bull. 62.

------- 1907. Deuxième note sur la greffe des ganglions rachidiens. C. R. Soc. Biol. 62.

------- 1907. Recherches expérimentales sur la morphologie des cellules et des fibres des ganglions rachidiens. Rev. Neurol. 15.

------- 1915. Le processus de la cicatrisation des nerfs. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 78: 249-254.

------- 1915. Action à distance exercée par les macrophages sur le développement des travées névrogliques et sur la myelinisation des neurites dans les cicatrices nerveuses. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 78: 711-714.

------- 1922. L'organisation de la matière dans ses rapports avec la vie. Paris. Librairie Felix Alcan vi: 560 pp.

------- 1932. Sheaths of the peripheral nerves. Nerve degeneration and regeneration. In: Cytology and cellular pathology of the nervous system. W. Penfield, Ed. New York. P. B. Hoeber i: 189-239 pp.

------- and L. GUYON. 1918. Différences physiologiques entre la névroglie des fibres motrices et celle des fibres sensitives, dans les nerfs périphériques, misés en évidence par la régénération. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 81: 571-574.

NAKAGAWA, A. 1935. Experimentelle Studien über die trophische Innervation des Spinalparasympathicus. Mitteil. Med. Ges. Tokyo (Tokyo Igakkai Zasshi) 49: 379-408. (Cats; section of posterior roots lumber cord; crushing of spinal ganglion; dystrophy of quadriceps trophic function of motor nerves in absence of degeneration of sensory nerves.)

NAKAMURA, T. 1936. Development of cerebellar cortex, especially of Purkinje cells, Fukuoka Acta med. (Abst. Sect.) 29: 110.

------- 1936. Development and unfolding of cerebellar convolution. Fukuoka Acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 29: 109.

NEAL, H. V. 1903. The development of ventral nerves. Mark Anniversary volume, p. 291.

------- 1914. The morphology of the eye-muscle nerves Jour. Morph. 25: 1.

------- 1921. Nerve and plasmodesma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 33: 65.

NEEDHAM, A. E. 1945. Nerve supply and regeneration in crustacea. Jour. Exp. Biol. 21: 144-147. (Asellus aquaticus; amputation thoracic limbs; section of peripheral nerve proximal to the level of amputation retards regeneration.)

NEEDHAM, J. 1931. Chemical embryology. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England.

------- 1934. Chemical heteropony and the groundplan of animal growth. Biol. Rev. 2: 79-108.

------- 1934. A history of embryology. Cambridge.

------- 1935. Limiting factors in the advancement of science as observed in the history of embryology. Yale Jour. Biol. Med. 8: 1-18.

NEEDHAM, J. 1936. New advances in the chemistry and biology of organized growth. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 29: 1577-1626. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1942. Biochemistry and morphogenesis. Cambridge, Univ. Press. 787 pp. 1942.

------- and E.J. BOELL. 1938. Metabolic properties of the regions of the amphibian gastrula. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 39: 287-290. (Oxygen consumption of dorsal and ventral regions of germ through gastrulation and neurulation. Anaerobic glycolysis and R.Q. Quantitative.)

-------, V. ROGERS and S.C. SHEN. 1939. Aerobic glycolysis measurements on regions of the amphibian gastrual. Proc. Roy. Soc. (B), 127: 576.

NELSON, W.O. 1933. Studies on the anterior hypophysis. I. The development of the hypophysis in the pig (Sus scrofa). II. The cytological differentiation in the anterior hypophysis of the foetal pig. Amer. Jour. Anat. 52: 307-332. (Morpho- and histogenesis.)

NESSA, N. J. 1929. Roentgenologic diagnosis of anencephalus. Radiology 12: 66-68. (Man; diagnosis of anencephaly by X-rays before birth.)

NEUKOMM, S. 1941. Le centre organisateur dans la régénération des Amphibiens. Rev. Suisse Zool. 48: 519-522. (Brief discussion of role of histogenesis and metabolic gradients in regeneration derived from operative and in vitro experiments.)

NEUMAYER, L. 1906. Histo- und Morphogenese des peripheren Nervensystems, der spinalganglien und des Nervus sympathicus. In Hertwig, O.: Handb. vergl. u. exp. Entw. der Wirbeltiere 2: 513-626. (Jena)

------- 1932. Studie über die Entwicklung des Kopfes Acipenser. I. Vom Beginn der Entwicklung der Hirnganglien bis zum Auftreten des Kopfskelettes. Acta Zool. 12: 305-404. (Wax reconstructions; origin of cranial nerves, hypophysis, sense organs, morphogenesis of brain and cerebral vessels.)

NEUSCHÜLER, I. 1929. Encefalocele e cataratta congenita. (Encephaloceol and congenital cataract -- associated congenital malformations.) Riv. Oto-Neuro-Oftalmologica 6: 19-30. (Man; report of 6 cases, relation to heredity, syphilitic infection.)

NGOWYANG, G. 1930. On the growth of the motor cells, from birth to maturity, at four levels in the spinal cord of the albino mouse. Jour. Comp. Neur. 51: 231-245. (Studies on nuclear diameter, nucleoplasma ration, sex differences in cell size. Quantitative.)

NICHOLAS, J. S. 1925. Notes on the application of experimental methods upon mammalian embryos. Anat. Rec. 31: 385-394.

------- 1926. Extirpation experiments upon the embryonic forelimb of the rat. Proc. Exp. Biol. Med. 23: 436-439.

-------- 1927. The application of experimental methods to the study of developing Fundulus embryos. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 13: 695-698.

------- 1929. Transplantation of tissues in foetal rats. Proc. Exp. Biol. Med. 26: 731-732.

------- 1930. The effects of the separation of the medulla and spinal cord from the cerebral mechanism by the extirpation of the embryonic mesencephalon. Jour. Exp. Zool. 55: 1-22. (Amblystoma punctatum; extirpation of mesencephalon, block with limb graft; no effect on cellular proliferation in cord; effects of increased cranial content on regulatory processes of brain.)

------- 1931. Effect of medulla transplantation. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 28: 1018-1019. (Preliminary paper; urodele embryos; transplantation of additional medulla posterior to normal.)

NICHOLESCO, I. and M. NICHOLESCO. 1929. Relation between sympathetic nerve centers of tuber cinereum and border between interbrain and end brain in embryo. Rev. Neurol. 2: 289-317.

NICHOLSON, F.M. 1923. The changes in amount and distribution of the iron-containing proteins of nerve cells following injury to their axones. Jour. Comp. Neur. 36: 37-38.

NIKITSKII, B.A. 1926. (Two cases of microcephaly in children.) (Russian with French resume.) Anthrop. Ukraine. 1: 177-181.

NIKOLAEV, I. I. and J. G. RUBINSTEIN. 1928. (Experimental study of the effect of peripheral nerve lesions upon bone regeneration.) (In Russian with German summary.) (Arb. Ukrain. Statts. - Psychol-neurol. Inst.) 7: 138-148. (Dogs; resection fibula with or without simultaneous section of N. ischiadicus; trophic effect of innervation on bone regeneration.)

NIKOLAJEW, N.A. 1927. Zur Frage der Implantation von Nerven in Muskeln (Nervenüberpflanzung auf Kehlkopfmuskeln.) (Implantation of nerves in muscle.) Monat. Ohrenheilk. u. Laryngo-Rhinol. 61: 923-937; 1005-1031. (Dogs; denervation of m. Thyreoarytaenoideus by section n. inferior laryngeal; implantation of ramus ext. n. access. Willisii or ramus descend. n. hypoglossi. Successful regeneration of nerve fibers and contraction of muscle on stimulation of implanted nerve.)

NILSSON, F. 1926 Die Segmentierung des Gehirns bei Menschenembryonen. (Brain segmentation in the human embryo.) Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 2 Abt. 7: 191-230. (Wax plate reconstruction; morphogenesis and fate of neuromeres of brain.)

NISSL, F. 1899. Über einige Beziehungen zeischen Nervenzellenkrankungen und gliosen Erscheinungen bei verschiedenen Psychosen. Arch. f. Psychiat. 32: 656-676.

------- 1903. Die Neuronlehre und ihre Anhanger. Jena.

NITTONO, K. 1920. On the growth of the neurons composing the Gasserian ganglion of the albino rat between birth and maturity. Jour. Comp. Neur. 32.

NONNE, F. 1925. Versuche über den Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Regeneration der Augen bei Pulmonaten. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 105: 430-469. (Helix pomatia, Tachea hortensis; extirpation of eye and tentacle with or without corresponding cerebral ganglion; regeneration of normal eye in absence of ganglion, effect of CNS on rate of regeneration, connection of regenerated optic nerve with suboesophageal ganglion in absence of cerebral ganglion.)

NOONAN, T.R., W.O. FENN and L. HAEGE. 1941. The effects of denervation and of stimulation on exchange of radioactive potassium in the muscle. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 132: 612-621. (Relation of denervation and stimulation to blood supply, permeability, of muscle.)

NORRIS, H.W. 1908. The cranial nerves of Amphiuma means. Jour. Comp. Neur. 18.

------- 1913. The cranial nerves of Siren lacertina. Jour. Morph. 24: 245.

NORTHFIELD, D.W.C. and D.S. RUSSEL. 1939. False diverticulum of a lateral ventricle causing hemiplegia in chronic internal hydrocephalus. Brain 62: 311-320. (Report of two cases, man; pressure on pyramidal tracts.)

NOWINSKI, W.W. 1943. Biochemical problems of development of Vertebrates. Medicina, Buenos Aires 3: 235-249.

NUSSBAUM, M. 1895. Über den Verlauf und die Endigung peripherer Nerven. Verhandl. d. anat. Gesell. 1895: 26.

------- 1896. Nerve und Muskel. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 47: 416-446.

------- 1898. Nerve und Muskel. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 52: 367-501.

------- 1901. Nerve and Muskel. Ergeb. d. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgeschichte 11: 228.

NUSSMANN, T.C. 1930 (1931??) Further observations on the influence of transplanted eyes on the development of spinal nerves in Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 58: 21-30. (Extirpation of one limb bud, transplantation of eye to its site (embryo); failure of eye to influence hypoplasia of cord resulting from reduction in peripheral field. Specificity of spinal nerve connections.)

NUZUM, M.F. and H.W. RAND. 1924. Can the earthworm pharynx epithelium produce central nervous tissue? Biol. Bull. 47: 213-222. (Ablation of brain with as little as possible disturbance of other tissues; regeneration from cells furnished by pharyngeal epithelium. Analogy to regeneration of crystalline lens in Urodeles.)

O'CONNELL, J.E.A. 1934. Some observations on the cerebral veins. Brain 57: 484-503. (Man; fetuses and adults; morphogenesis of venous pattern, role of growth of hemisphere, observations on arachnoid granulations.)

------- 1936. The intraneural plexus and its significance. Jour. Anat. 70: 468-497. (Human fetus and adult; dissection; presence of plexus in peripheral motor nerves, origin and practical significance.)

ODGERS, P.N.B. 1941. A presomite human embryo with a neurenteric canal (Embryo R.S.) Jour. Anat. 75: 381-389. (Description of relations of CNS.)

OGAWA, C. 1926. Einige Experimente zur Entwicklungsmechanik der Amphibienhörblaschen. (Development of the amphibian ear vesicle.) Folia Anat. Japonica 4: 413-431. (Rana; embryo; partial extirpation of ear vesicle, rotation of remainder; reorientation of partial anlagen, reparation without regeneration. Effect of ear vesicle on development of cartilaginous capsule.)

OGILVIE, A.G. and M.M. POSEL. 1927. Scaphocephaly, oxycephaly, and hypertelorism. With reports of cases. Arch. Dis. Childhood 2: 146-154. 1927. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

OGNEW, B.W. 1930. Die Zyklopie im Zusammenhang mit Anomalien anderer Organe. Anat. Anz. 70:241-246. (Human fetus; report of case with single cyclopic eye and optic nerve, underdeveloped cerebrum, other anomalies.)

OHASHI, Y. 1927. Über die Sehzellen der Retina der Cyclostomen. (Visual cells of the retina of cyclostomes.) (In Japanese.) Tohoku Igaku Zasshi 10: (Histogenesis.)

OSAKI, T. 1926. Über die Neubildung des Augapfels nach Exstirpation bei den Amphibien. (Regeneration of the amphibian eyeball after extirpation.) (In Japanese.) Nihon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 30: (Bufo bufo jap., Rana nigromaculata, R. temporaria; embryos; extirpation eyeball; regeneration and eventual degeneration of regenerate.)

------- 1927. Über die Regeneration des Augapfels bei den Fischen und die Beziehung seiner Entwicklung mit den umgebendend Geweben. (Regeneration of the eyeball in fish and the relation of its development to the surrounding tissues.) (In Japanese.) Nihon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 31: (Oncorhunchus Masou; failure of regeneration of sensory elements; replacement of extirpated eye by cartilage, pigment, and connective tissue.)

------- 1927. Über die Regeneration des Augapfels aus der ausseren Wand des Augenbechers bei den Amphibien. (Regeneration of the eyeball from the external wall of the optic cup in amphibia.) (In Japanese.) Nihon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi 31: (Rana nigromaculata, Bufo vulgaris, Hyla arborea; time of anatomical regeneration. Embryos.)

OIYE, T. 1928. Experimentelle Studien über die Regeneration des Gehirnwebes. (Experimental studies on regeneration of brain tissue.) Mitteil. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. 5: 19-90. (Rabbit; effect of foreign bodies on regeneration of brain; times of regeneration and myelinization; replacement of connective tissue scars by glia.)

OKADO, Y.K. 1938. Neural induction by inorganic matters, with special reference to the mechanism of induction through the introduction of a foreign object into the blastocoel. Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ. Ser. B. 14: 301-320. (Role of contraction of archenteron and proliferation of activated ectoderm in morphogenesis of neural plate.)

OLDHAM, F.K. 1941. The development of the hypophysis of the armadillo. Amer. Jour. Anat. 68: 293-312. (Embryos; histological study of origin of different lobes.)

O'LEARY, J.L. 1933. Abnormalities in the brain stem associated with malformation of the ear. Anat. Rec. 55: 223-232. (Human premature infant; spontaneous hypoplasia of 7th and 8th nerves correlated with maldevelopment of external, middle, and internal ear.)

OLIVO, O.M. 1925. Sui caratteri morfologici di un ceppo di elementi del miocardio di pulcino, coltivati "in vitro" per 5 mesi. Biorn. Accad. Med. Torino 88: 120-124.

------- 1925. Sui caratteri morfologici di un ceppo di elementi del miocardio embrionale di pollo, coltivati "in vitro" per 6 mesi. Monit. Zool. Ital. 36: 171-174.

------- 1926. Sulla migrazione di neuroblasti coltivati "in vitro". (Migration of neuroblasts cultivated in vitro.) Boll. Soc. Biol. Sperim. 1: 90-92. (Chick, guinea pig; neuroblasts cultured in vitro; observations on active migration of cells, passive migration due to tensions in medium. - L'Année Biologique.).

OLIVO, O. M. 1926. Comportamento del tessuto nervoso embrionale di pollo coltivato per piu settimane in vitro. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 1: 509-512.

------- 1927. Migrazione di elementi nervosi coltivati in vitro. Arch. exper. Zellforsch. 4: 43-63.

------- 1927. Differenziazione e sdifferenziazione del tessuto nervoso embrionale di pollo coltivato per piu settimane "in vitro". (Differentiation and dedifferentiation of embryonic nervous tissue of the chick cultured for several weeks in vitro.) Arch. exper. Zellforsch. 5: 46-76. (Optic lobes; explantation; degeneration of differentiated neuroblasts; differentiation and eventual dedifferentiation into epithelium of undifferentiated neuroblasts.)

------- 1931. Das qualitative und quantitative Wachstum der Gewebe "in vitro" und dessen Faktoren. Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. bes. Gewebezücht (Explantation) 11: 272-294. (Discussion of growth and dedifferntiation of fibroblasts, connective tissue, heart, striated mm., epithelium, and nervous tissue.)

------- 1939. Coefficienti di dispersione delle grandezze cellulari nei gangli spinali di specie differenti. (Dispersion coefficients of cellular size in the spinal ganglia of different species.) Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 14: 84-87. (Chickens, mice; relative indices of variability of nuclear size of spinal ganglion cells in relation to age of animal. Quantitative.)

-------, E. PORTA and L. BARBERIS. 1932. Ricerche sulla velocita di accrescimento delle cellule e degli organi. IV. Modalita di accrescimento delle cellule dei gangli spinali nel pollo durante la vita embrionale e postnatale. (Rapidity of growth of cells and organs. IV. Mode of growth of cells of the spinal ganglia of the chick during embryonic and postnatal life.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e. Embriol. 30: 34-71. (Chicks of various ages; statistical study of size of cells of 4th cervical spinal ganglion in relation to age. Quantitative.)

OLMSTED, J. M. D. 1920. The nerve as a formative influence in the development of tastebuds. Jour. Comp. Neur. 31: 465.

------- 1922. The role of the nervous system in the regeneration of polyclad Turbellaria. Jour. Exp. Zool. 36: 49-57. (Planocera californica, Phylloplana littoricola, Leptoplana laxicola; necessity of cephalic ganglion for normal regeneration.)

------- and R. R. PINGER. 1936. Regeneration of taste buds after suture of the lingual and hypoglossal nerves. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 116: 225-227. (Dogs; section of lingual nerve, suture of peripheral stump to hypoglossal; regeneration of taste buds on fungiform papillae.)

OSAKI, T. 1926. Uber die Entwicklung des Augapfels von der äusseren Wend des Augenbechers bei Amphibien. (Development of the eyeball from the outer wall of the optic cup in Amphibia.) (In Japanese.) Nihon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi. 30: (Rana nigromaculata; extirpation lens anlage and optic cup; histogenesis and sequence of retinal and lens regeneration.)

OPPENHEIMER, J. M. 1936. Processes of localization in developing Fundulus. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 21: 551-553. (Vital staining; localization of anlagen of brain and sense organs in blastoderm; observations on cellular migration.)

------- 1936. Processes of localization in developing Fundulus. Jour. Exp. Zool. 73: 405-444. (Vital staining; eggs through gastrulae; localization of presumptive nervous tissue.)

-------1939. The capacity for differentiation of fish embryonic tissues implanted into amphibian embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 80: 391-416. (Epiplatus fasciolatus donor, A. punctatum or T. torosus host; differentiation of brain, spinal cord, notochord, ear, eye; innervation of fish grafts by amphibian nerves; failure of vascularization; description of absorption.)

------- 1941. The anatomical relationships of abnormal located Mauthner's cells in Fundulus embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 74: 131-163. (Implantation of ectopic, supernumerary Mauthner's cells; histological study of relationships; relation of specific central factors to growth pattern.)

------- 1942. The decussation of Mauthner's fibers in Fundulus embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 77: 577-587. (Implantation; medulla; relation of space-time factors in development to laterality of fibers.)

ORTS, L. F. 1937. Nervous system of pathologic human embryo one month old. Arch. d'anat., d'histol. et d'embryol. 24: 277-294.

------- and H. STERNBERG. 1934. Unusual connections of chords dorsalis with medullary tube in young human embryos. Anat. Anz. 78: 335-341.

OSBORNE, W. A. and B. KILVINGTON. 1908. Axon bifurcation in regenerated nerves. Jour. Physiol. London 38: 268.

OSHIMA, T. 1938. Zahlenverhältnis zwischen den Muskel- und Nervenfasern bei der Innervation des Muskel-individuums. Jap. Jour. Med. Sci. I. Anat. 7: 59-76. (Quantitative; review and compilation of data on neurotization of muscle fibers. Some original material.)

OSHKADEROV, V. I. 1927. (Anatomic changes in the organs of an acephalus with a rudimentary heart.) (Russian) Trudy Voronezhskogo Universiteta (Acta Universitatis Vornegiensis) 4: 175-212. (Report of a case.)

OTT, M. D. 1924. Changes in the weights of the various organs and parts of the leopard Frog (Rana pipiens), at different stages of inanition. Amer. Jour. Anat. 33: 17-56. (Studies during and after normal period of hibernation. (Effect of starvation on CNS??))

OTT, N. 1894. Über peri- und endoneurale Wucherungen in den Nervenstämmen einiger Tierspezies. Virchows Arch. 136.

OTTONELLO, P. and G. BIGNAMI. 1932. Clinical expressions of dysraphia in spinal column. Riv. di pat. nerv. 40: 36-93.

OTSUKA, I. 1940. Micrometric study of myelogenesis. Acta med. Nagasak. 2: 5-18.

PAGE, I. 1937. Chemistry of the brain. Charles C. Thomas, Baltimore, Maryland.

PALADINO, G. 1914. Les cellules nerveuses sont-elles des eléments perpétuels de l'organisme, et le pouvoire germinatif de l'épendyme est il limité à la période embryonaire?? Arch. Ital. Biol. 61.

PALMER, A.H. and M. LEVY. 1940. Chemistry of the chick embryo. III. Distribution of dipeptidase in the cephalic region of the three day embryo. Jour. Biol. Chem. 136: 629-635. (Partition of dipeptidase in ectoderm, mesenchyme and cephalic fluid.)

PANKRATZ, D.S. 1936. Neurofibrillar development in the spinal cord of rabbit embryos (pyridine silver.) Anat. Rec. 64: 36 (suppl.)

PAPILIAN, V. and AUREL NANA. 1932. Die an Vögelembryonen durch Versuche erhaltenen Missbildungen. Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. u. Physiol. 287: 5-9. (Hen's eggs; centrifugation; experimental teratology; production of ectopias, thickenings of brain and heart due to increased cell division.)

PAPPENHEIM, P. 1929. Anomalien in der Ausbildung der Seitenlinie (Linea lateralis) bei Lichia amia (L) (Carangidae). (Anomalies of the lateral line in L. amia.) Sitzungber. Ges. Naturforsch. Freunde, Berlin 1928: 226-228. (1928) (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

PAPPENHEIMER, A.M. and M. GOETTSCH. 1940. Effect of nerve section upon development of nutritional muscular dystrophy in young rats. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 43: 313-316. (Young rats; prevention of muscle necrosis due to vitamin E deficiency by section of sciatic nerve.)

PAPEZ, J.W., A.V. JENSEN and H.H. DUKES. 1945. Degree and nature of regeneration of splanchnic innervation of the adrenal gland two years following complete bilateral sympathectomy in dogs, Jour. Neurophysiol. 8: 1-14. (Adult dogs; histological study of regeneration; failure of adequate innervation.)

PARDI, F. 1930. Di un caso di mancanza unilaterale del bulbo del peduncolo e delle strie olfattive nella specie umana. (A case of unilateral absence of the bulb of the peduncle and of the olfactory striae in man.) Monit. Zool. Ital. 40: 516-518. (Man; report of a case.)

PARHON, C.T., L. BALLIF et N. LAVERENCO. 1929. Microcephalie familiale. Acromicrie ed syndrome adipeux-genital. Rev. Franc. Endocrin. 7: 308-318. (Report of two cases; man.)

------- M. KAHANE and S. MARZA. 1926. Sur la teneur en eau du bout central des nerfs rampus ou sectionnes, ainsi que des muscles enervès; phénomènes de dedifferenciation chez les Mammiferes. (Water content of proximal end of torn or cut nerves and denervated muscles; phenomena of dedifferentiation in mammals.) C.R. Soc. Biol. 94: 711-713. (Rabbit, dog, cat; increase in water content of proximal end sectioned nerve, denervated muscle; interpreted as rejuvenation phenomena.)

PARKER, G.H. 1900. The neurone theory in the light of recent discoveries. Amer. Nat. 34: 457.

------- 1908. Structure and functions of the ear of the squeteague. Bull. Bur. Fish. U.S.A. 28: 1213.

------- 1919. The elementary nervous system. Philadelphia.

------- 1929. What are neurofibrils?Amer. Nat. 63: 97-117.

------- 1929. The neurofibril hypothesis. Quart. Rev. Biol. 4: 155-178. (Review of literature and theories on existence and significance of neurofibrils.)

------- 1932. Humoral agents in nervous activity. Cambridge University Press.

------- 1933. The progressive degeneration of frog nerve. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 106: 398-403. (Sciatic; physiological study; conduction; evidence of centrifugal degeneration.)

------- 1941. Hypersensitization of catfish melanophores to adrenaline by denervation. Biol. Bull. 81: 302. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1942. Sensitization of melanophores by nerve cutting. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 28: 164-170. (Ameirus nebulosus (catfish); relation of denervation to melanophore sensitization to Acetylcholine, intermedin, adrenaline.)

------- and V.L. PAINE. 1931. Progressive degeneration of the lateral-line nerve in the catfish. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 17: 589-591. (Ameiurus; section of lateral - line nerve; progressive peripheral degeneration as shown by changes in medullary sheath.)

------- and H. PORTER. 1933. Regeneration of chromatophore nerves. Jour. Exp. Zool. 66: 303-309. (Fundulus heroclitus; rate of regeneration, regeneration from central stumps.)

PASQUINI, P. 1927. Trapianti omeoplastici degli abbozzi oculari negli embrioni di Pleurodeles waltli. (Homoplastic grafts of ocular anlage of P. waltli embryos.) Atti. R. Accad. Naz. Lincei. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 5: 453-456. (Brief description of normal development of transplanted eyes, fusion of supernumerary eyes.)

------- 1927. Ricerche di embriologia sperimentale sui trapianti omeoplastici della vescicola ottica primaria in Pleurodeles waltli (I processi di regolazione e differenziamento nella fusione degli abbozzi oculari e l'origine della lente.) (Homeoplastic transplantation of the optic vesicle in P. waltlii, regulation and differentiation processes in the fusion of the optic anlagen and the origin of the lens.) Boll. Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Roma 5: 1-83. (Continuation of paper in Riv. Biologie. Some new data.)

------- 1927. Sul trapianto dell'occhio nei Vertebrati (risultati di ricerche sperimentali sull'abbozzo oculare di anfibi Urodeli). (Experimental results on transplantation of the anlage of the eye in Urodeles.) Riv. Biologia 9: 1-12. (Pleurodeles waltlii; embryos; homoplastic orthotopic transplantation of supernumerary eye vesicles; regulatory phenomena.)

------- 1929. La vescicola ottica primaria sistema equipotenziale autodifferenziabile. Risultati di esperimenti sulla meccanica dello sviluppo dell'occhio degli Anfibi Anuri e Urodeli. (The primary optic vesicle as a self-differentiating equipotential system. Results of experiments on the mechanics of eye development in anurans and urodeles.) Atti Pontificia Accad. Sci. Nuovi Lincei 82: 103-115. (Pleurodeles, axolotl, Triton, Rana; Fusion experiments involving parts or whole eyes; demonstration of harmonious equipotential development of eye.)

PASQUINI, P. 1929. A proposito di trapianti embrionali. Monit. Zool. Ital. 40: 263-269. (Pleurodeles, Axolotl, Triton, Rana. Embryos; fusion of optic cups; equipotentiality and regulatory capacity of eye anlagen.)

------- 1929. Fenomeni di regolazione e di riparazione nello sviluppo dell'occhio degli Anfibi (risultati di nuovi esperimenti di asportazione e trapianto della vesicola ottica in Pleurodeles, Axolotl e Rana. (Regulation and regeneration in the development of the eye in Amphibia.) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei. Ren. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 9: 99-104. (Rana; Pleurodeles, Triton, Axolotl; embryos; transplantation and extirpation experiments; the eye as an equipotential, self-differentiating system.)

------- 1929. Relazioni nervose dell'occhio e organo olfattorio trapiantati, come abbozzi primari, in embrioni di Axolotl. (Nerve relations of the transplanted eye and olfactory organ, as primary anomalies, in embryos of axolotl.) Atti. R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 10: 680-687. (Honoplastic heterotopic transplants of sense organs; resultant hyperplasia of CNS receiving supernumerary fibers.)

------- 1931. Sui recenti studi dalla determinazione nello sviluppo degli anfibi. (I resultati degli esperimenti di radiosuscettibilita differenziale e della centrifugazione.) (Determination in the development of Amphibia. (Differential radium-susceptibility and centrifugation.)) Arch. Zool. Ital. 16: 501-505. (Experimental teratology; production of anencephaly by radon emanations.)

------- 1931. Intorno ad alcuni fenomeni della radiosuscettibilita differenziale nelle uova di Rana esculenta e sull'origine di alcune malformazioni. (Some phenomena of differential susceptibility of frog eggs to radium; and the origin of certain malformations.) Arch. Zool. Ital. 15: 325-330. (Rana esculenta eggs; radon irradiation; experimental teratology, CNS; relation between inhibition of organogenesis and abnormal histological differentiation.)

------- 1931. Equipotentiality of the amphibian eye primordia. Nature (London) 127: 163-164. (Rana catesbiana; transplantation of optic vesicles in embryo.)

------- 1932. Sull'influenza della emanazione (radon) sullo sviluppo delle uova di Rana esculenta. (Analisi sperimentale della radiosuscettibilita differenziale) (Influence of radon emanations on the development of the eggs of R. esculenta.) Atti Pontifici Accad. Sci. Nuovi Lincei 85: 424-486. (Experimental teratology; inhibition of cephalic differentiation by radiation from morula to tailbud stages; increase in susceptibility of CNS with age.)

------- and G. MELDOLESI. 1930. Ricerche sulla radio-sensibilita nello sviluppo delle ova d'anfibi. I. Radiosuscettibilita differenziale dei vari stadi embrionali (Anuri). II. Alterazioni specifiche e malformazioni secondarie da radiosuscettibilita differenziale in Rana esculenta. (Action of radium on amphibian eggs. I. Differential susceptibility in the various stages of development. II. Specific alterations and malformations secondarily due to differential susceptibility in R. esculenta.) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl, Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 10: 298-306. 1929. 11: 705-712. (Inhibition of cephalogenesis by irradiation of early germ. Experimental teratology.)

------- and G. REVERBERI. 1929. Studi sulla determinazione nello sviluppo degli Anfibi. (Analisi sperimentale degli effetti della centrifugazione sui primi stadi di Rana esculenta.) Boll. Ist. Zool. Roma 7: 1-55. (Differential susceptibility of medullary tube, head, and blastopore region to effects of centrifugation. Experimental teratology.)

PASTEELS, J. 1932. Étude des localisations germinales de l'oeuf insegmente des amphibiens anoures. Arch. Biol. 43: 521-574. (Eggs; Rana fusca, Bufo vulgaris, Bombinator pachypus; production of local lesions in fertilized eggs; location of organ-forming regions, esp. CNS and sense organs.)

PASTEGA, G. 1932. Potenze di ricupero e di accrescimento di occhi ciclopi di embrioni "a litio" di Rana esculenta. (Power of recovery and growth of cyclopean eyes of lithium-treated embryos of R. esculenta.) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 16: 170-172. (Transplantation of cyclopean eye of Li-treated embryo to normal host; development as a function of original mass of donor's eye field and of host nutrition.)

PASTORI, G. 1927. Pineali accessorie e relazioni tra gli organi pineale e subcommessurale (Accessory pineal bodies and relations between the pineal and subcommissural organs.) Cervello 6: 1-16. (Calf, sheep, goat, horse, dog; embryos??; study of serial sections diencephalon; relation of pineal-subcommissural organ anatomy to circulation of cerebrospinal fluid. Development of region.)

------- 1928. Pineali accessorie e relazioni tra gli organi pineale e subcommessurale. (Accessory pineals and relations between the pineal and subcommissural organs.) Publ. Univ. Cattclica Sacro Cuore Sci. Biol. 4: 97-115. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1930-1931. Development of diencephalon in mammals. Monit. Zool. Ital. (suppl.) 41: 218-220.

PATERSON, N.F. 1939. The head of Xenopus laevis. Quart. Jour. Microsc. Sci. 81: 161-234. (Larval and metamorphosed specimens; detailed study of cranial nerves. Anatomy, effects of metamorphosis.)

PEARCY, J.F., and T. KOPPANYI. 1924. A further note on regeneration of the cut spinal cord in fish. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 22: 17-19.

PEARSON, A.A. 1938. The spinal accessory nerve in human embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 68: 243-266. (Silver, hematoxylin and toluidin blue stains; differentiation of neurones and fiber tracts.)

------- 1939. The hypoglossal nerve in human embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 71: 21-39. (Histological differentiation of neurones and fiber tracts.)

------- 1941. The development of the nervus terminalis in man. Jour. Comp. Neur. 75: 39-66. (Histology, origin and differentiation.)

------- 1941. The development of the olfactory nerve in man. Jour. Comp. Neur. 75: 199-217. (Fetus; morphogenesis of olfactory bulb, differentiation of tracts. Cellular migration.)

------- 1943. Sensory type neurons in the hypoglossal nerve. Anat. Rec. 85: 365-373. (Human fetuses; histology; presence of bipolar sensory type neurones in hypoglossal nerve.)

PEARSON, A. A. 1943. The trochlear nerve in human fetuses., Jour. Comp. Neur. 78: 29-43. (Histology, differentiation of neurones and fiber tracts.)

------- 1944. The oculomotor nucleus in the human fetus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 80: 47-63. (Histology of oculomotor nucleus and tract and Edinger-Westphal nucleus.)

------- 1945. Further observations on intramedullary sensory type neurones along the hypoglossal nerve. Jour. Comp. Neur. 82: 93-100. (Human fetuses; infants, adults; observations on histogenesis of unipolar sensory neurones near inferior olivary nucleus of hypoglossal nerve.)

PEDASCHENKO, D. 1914. Die Entwicklung der Augenmuskelnerven. Anat. Anz. 47: 145.

PENFIELD, W. and R. C. BUCKLEY. 1928. Punctures of the brain; the factors concerned in gliosis and in cicatricial contractions. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 20: 1-13. (Dogs; puncture of brain with blunt needle, removal of brain core with sharp instrument; effect of type of injury on scar formation, vascularization, gliosis, deformation; practical bearing on methods of biopsy of brain tissue.)

PENNERS, A. 1931. Vergleichende Entwicklungsmechanik. (Referat) Zool. Anz. suppl. (Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Ges. E. V.) 5: 67-98. (A review of research on the mechanics of development in all animal groups.)

PENTA, P. 1931. La colorazione vitale e la permeabilita della barriera emato-encefalica negli animali neonati. (Vital coloration and permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier in the newborn.) Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 6: 711-714. (Newborn cats, rabbits; vital staining; relation of dye penetration to affinity for and presence of microglia in hemato-encephalic barrier.)

PERRI, T. 1933. Sul comportamento dell'abbozzo oculare di Anfibi in condizioni di espianto. (The behavior of explanted amphibian eye rudiments.) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis., Mat. e Nat. 17: 856-861. (Explantation of anuran eye cups plus ectoderm; complete self-differentiation and induction of a lens.)

------- 1933. Espianto dell'abbozzo dell'occhio di Anfibi Anuri. (Explantation of anuran eye rudiments.) Ricerca Scientifica Anno 4, 2: 244-248. (Harmonious, complete differentiation of isolated anuran eye cups.)

------- 1934. Ricerche sul comportamento dell'-abbozzo oculare di Anfibi in condizioni di espianto. (The behavior of explanted amphibian eye rudiments.) Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 131: 113-134. (Bufo vulgaris, Rana esculenta; harmonious self-differentiation of primarily optic vesicle in isolation. Relation to development of lens.)

PERRONCITO, A. 1908. Zur Frage der Nervenregeneration. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. 44: 574.

------- 1909. Über die Zellen beim Degenerationsvorgang der Nerven. Folia Neuro-biol. 3: 185.

------- 1927. Le rigenerazioni. Atti Soc. Ital. Prog. Sci. (Roma) (Riunione 15, Roma) 1926: 317-336. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts - a review??)

PETER, K. 1936. Untersuchungen über Zelluntergang in der Embryogenese. I. Prolegomena: Über die Wertung des physiologischen Zelluntergangs im Allgemeinen. II. Die vermeintliche morphogenetische Zelldegeneration. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 105: 409-428. (Critical analysis of theories of Kallius, Erst, and Glücksmann; cellular degeneration in embryogenesis- role in formation of optic cup, cavitation of neural tube. Role of proliferation and degeneration in embryonic folding.)

------ 1939. Gastrulation und Chordaentwicklung bei Reptilien. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 109: 493-512. (Lizard, chameleon, and snake embryos; fomation of the notochord.)

PÉTERFI, T. 1927. Das leitende Element. Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie 9. Allgemeine Physiologie der Nerven und des Zentralnervensystems. (E. T. II, 1, 2, a--c), 79, 170.

------- and O. KAPEL. 1928. Die Wirkung des Anstechens auf das Protoplasma der in vitro gezüchteten Gewebezellen. III. Anstichversuche an den Nervenzellen. Arch. f. exp. Zellforsch. 5: 341-348.

PEYTON, W. T. 1933. A study of developmental cranio-cerebral topography as determined by the orthoscopic method. Jour. Nerv. Ment. Dis. 78: 232-249; 381-399. (Man; fetus to adult; changes in cerebral silhouette area with maturation; correlation with changes in sulci and fissures. Quantitative??)

PFEIFFER, C. 1925. Phénomènes méchaniques dans le développement de l'hypophyse chez les Oiseaux. C. R. Soc. Biol. 93: 761. (Chick, duck; role of perichordal cartilage in determining the contributions of ecto- and hypo-blast to the hypophysis in different species.)

------- 1925. Note sur le développement de l'hypohyse des Oiseaux. C. R. Soc. Biol. 92: 1091. (Gallus, Anas, species differences in origin of various lobes of hypophysis in embryos.)

------- 1926. Note sur l'infundibulum diencéphalique du Poulet. C. R. Soc. Biol. 95: 104. (See Collin, R., Ibid, 105.) (Embryo; morphogenesis of infundibulum and relation to Seesel's and Ratheke's pouch.)

PFLUGFELDER, O. 1929. Histogenetische und organogenetische Prozesse bei der Regeneration polychaeter Anneliden. I. Regeneration des Vorderendes von Diopatra amboinensis Aud. et M. Edw. Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. 133: 121-210. (Effect of fluid pressure, cell accumulations, and fiber orientation on the regeneration of nervous system, free nerve endings, and sense organs in Diopatra.)

------- 1932. Über den feineren Bau der Augen freilebender Polychäten. Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. (Leipzig) 142: 540-586. (Relation of eye structure to type of life; formation of eyes in embryo, degeneration at metamorphosis in Diopatra. Histological study.)

------- 1937. Die Entwicklung der optischen Ganglien von Culex pipiens. Zool. Anz. 117: 31-36. (Development of larval and imaginal ganglia, neuropil.)

PHILIPS, F. S. 1942. Comparison of the respiratory rates of different regions of the chick blastoderm during early stages of development. Jour. Exp. Zool. 90: 83-100.

PHILLIPS, W. H., J. R. DIRION and G. O. GRAVES. 1932. Congenital bilateral palsy of the abducens. Arch. Ophthalmol. 8: 355-364. (Man; congenital absence of abducens nerves; hypoplasia of corresponding nuclei.)

PIATT, J. 1937-38. A study of nerve-muscle specificity in the forelimb of Triturus phyrrhogaster. Jour. Morph. 65: 155-181. (Adults; amputation hand and division of nerves in forearm; variations in specificity of regeneration as related to nerve patterns.)

------ 1940. Nerve-muscle specificity in Amblystoma, studied by means of heterotopic cord grafts. Jour. Exp. Zool. 85: 211-239. (Amblystoma punctatum embryos; lack of intrinsic nerve-muscle specificity in development.)

------- 1942. Transplantation of aneurogenic forelimbs in Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 91: 79-96. (Larvae; spinal cord extirpation; parabiosis; homoplastic grafts of limb buds; production of normal innervation pattern in absence of intimate contact between nerve and end organ early.)

------ 1943. The course and decussation of ectopic Mauthner's fibers in Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 79: 165-180. (Larvae; homoplastic grafts of medulla; relation of fiber pattern to environment.)

------ 1943. Experiments on the embryological origin of the mesencephalic V root cells in Amblystoma. Anat. Rec. 87: 37. (An abstract.)

------ 1944. Experiments on the decussation and course of Mauthner's fibers in Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 80: 335-350. (Embryos; medulla; excision and homoplastic graft; independence of growth from guidance of medial longitudinal fasciculus.)

------ 1945. Origin of the mesencephalic V root cells in Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 82: 35-51. (Amblystoma punctatum; embryos; extirpation and isolation; neural fold and neural crest; multiple origins of cells of mesencephalic root.)

PIEPHO, H. 1938. Über Oxydation-Reductionsvorgänge in Amphibienkeim, Biol. Zentralbl. 58: 90-117. (Gastrulae, neurulae, whole germs and explants; decolorization of cresyl blue in vivo; demonstration of high redox level of neural tissue.)

PIIPER, E. 1933. The development of Rana temporaria under the influence of cane sugar solution. Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) B 112: 359-365. (Experimental teratology; production of hydrocephalic and anomalous CNS in frog.)

PILATI, L. 1935. Ricerche sull'accrescimento delle cellule nervose dei gangli spinali nell'uomo prima della nascita. (Growth of the nerve cells of the spinal ganglia in man before birth.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e. Embr. 35: 130-145. (Human fetus; quantitative studies on fifth thoracic ganglion during embryonic life; cell diameters, numbers, volume; rate of growth in relation to age of embryo.)

PINES, L. and R. MAIMAN. 1928. Subfornical organ of third ventricle in mammals. Anat. Anz. 64: 424-437.

PING, C. 1921. On the growth of the largest nerve cells in the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion of the albino rat - from birth to maturity. Jour. Comp. Neur. 33:

------ 1921. On the growth of the largest nerve cells in the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion of the Norway rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 33.

PINTUS, G. 1932. Connessioni bianche dell'antimuro umano. (Connections of the human claustrum.) Arch. Gen. Neur. Psichiat. e Psicoanal. 13: 9-20. (Adult and fetal brain; connections of claustrum to speech centers.)

PLÁ MAJÓ, B. 1933. Anastomoses of the vagus nerve in the human embryo. Rev. méd. de Barcelona. 20: 406-451.

PLATT, J. B. 1896. Ontogenetic differentiations of the ectoderm in Necturus. II. On the development of the peripheral nervous system. Quart. Jour. Micr. Sci. 38: 485-547.

POLAYES, S. H. and J. D. SOIFER. 1931. A case of nosencephalus with eventration of the abdominal and chest organs, polyhydramnios, and other anomalies. Amer. Jour. Obstet. Gyn. 21: 109-112. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

POLITZER, G. 1929. Teratologische Untersuchungen zur Entwicklungsmechanik der Schwanzknospe. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. d, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 115: 636-650. (Salamandra larvae, relation of notochord defects to failure of tail development; median unpaired spinal ganglia, muscle between spinal cord and notochord, other characters of siren monsters. Teratology.)

POLLACK, L. J. 1943. The clinical signs of nerve regeneration. Dis. Nerv. System. 4: 229-235. (Human; accidental injury, peripheral nerve; clinical signs of sensory and motor regeneration.)

------ and L. DAVIS. 1933. Peripheral nerve injuries. 678 pp. 312 fig. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. New York City, 1933.

------, J. G. GOLSETH and A. Jarieff. 1945. Changes in chronaxie during degeneration and regeneration of experimentally produced lesions of sciatic nerve of cat. Surg., Gyn., Obstet. 81: 451-454. (Lengthening of chronaxie up to 100 x in the course of degeneration, shortening with regeneration. Low galvanic tetanus ratio and short chronaxie as characteristic of spontaneous recovery from nerve lesions.)

------ ------ ------ 1945. Strength-frequency curves in electrodiagnosis of experimentally produced peripheral nerve lesions in the cat. Surg., Gyn. Obstet. 80: 235-242. (Variations of threshold amperate and optimum frequency of excitation in de- and regenerating denervated muscle.)

POLYAKOV, G. I. 1940. Early ontogenesis of cortex in man. Nevropat. i. psikhiat. 9: 55-56.

POPA, G. T. 1924. Structure fonctionnélle de la duremère craniénne, avec considérations génerales sur les facteurs mechaniques craniéns chez les Vertèbres en général et chez l'Homme en particulier. Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy 13: 119-192. (Mechanical structure of brain, skull and blood vessels and resulting tensions as determining factors in orienting the fibrillar structure of the dura mater.)

POPOWSKY. 1895. Zur Entwicklungschichte des N. facialis beim Menschen. Morph. Jahrb. 22: 329-374.

POSCHARISSKY, J. 1907. Über die histologischen Vorgänge an den peripherischen Nerven nach Kontinuitätstrenung. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. 41: 52.

POTH, E. J., E. B. FERNANDEZ and G. A. DRAGER. 1945. Prevention of formation of end-bulb neuromata. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 60: 200-207. (Human amputation cases; relation of nerve regeneration to pressure of surrounding cap or to fibrous tissue; mechanical capping, injections of gentian violet, tannic acid.)

POTTER, V. R., W. C. SCHNEIDER and G. J. LIEBL. 1945. Enzyme changes during growth and differentiation in the tissues of the newborn rat. Cancer Res. 5: 21-24.

POWER, M. E. 1943. The effect of reduction in numbers of ommatidia upon the brain of Drosophila melanogaster. Jour. Exp. Zool. 94: 33-68. (Genetics, histology; linear relation of differentiation and volume of optic glomeruli of brain to eye size.)

PREYER, W. 1885. Spezielle Physiologie des Embryos. Leipzig.

PRIESEL, A. 1927. Über die Dystopie der Neurohypophyse. Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. u. Physiol. 266: 407-415. (Man; report of a case in which the neural lobe lay outside the sella at the base of the brain.)

PROESTBRING, G. 1924. Zellenzahl und Zellgrösse im Labyrinthorgan der Tritonen, nebst anderen damit zusammenhängenden Fragen. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. f. Physiol. 41: 425-479. (Triton alpestris, T. cristatus, T. vulgaris; species differences and constancy of cell number in papilla basilaris and papilla neglecta of ear attained just after or prior to metamorphosis; variations in size of rest of ear attained by variation in cell number rather than cell size.)

PRZIBRAM, H. 1924. Chimaeras Dire; Transplantation of heads of insects. Nature, Sept. 1924, 347. (No new data; objections to article of Calman, Nature, 1924.)

------- 1926. Tierpfropfund. Die Transplantation der Körperabschnitte, Organe und Keime. (Animal grafting; the transplantation of parts of the body, organs, and germ glands.) 303 p. 163 illus. Friedr. Vieweg & Sohn Adt. Ges. Braunschweig. (Bibliography of 665 titles.)

------ 1926. Transplantation and regeneration; their bearing on developmental mechanics. A review of the experiments and conclusions of the last ten years. (1915-1924) Brit. Jour. Exp. Biol. 3: 313-330. (A review.)

------ 1926. Möglichkeit der Augentransplantation. (Antwort an Emil Abderhalden.) (Possibility of eye transplantation. Reply to Emil Abderhalden.) Pflüger's Arch. Ges. Physiol. 214: 302-304. (Reply to Abderhalden's criticism of Koppanyi's observations on eye transplantation.)

PUJIULA, J. 1927. Interpretacion del organo de Jacobson en los embriones. (Function of Jacobson's organ in embryos.) Congreso Cientifico Cadiz V. Ciencias Nat. 1927: 103-108. (Man; Rhinolophus; embryos; histogenesis of Jacobson's organ; discussion of possible olfactory function in embryo.)

PUSHKIN, B. 1932. Ontogenetic development of layers of calcarine cortex; preliminary report. Arb. a. d. Neur. Inst. a. d. Wien. Univ. 34: 48-53.

PUZANOV, S. M. 1940. (Some new data on the morphology of the nerve scar.) (In Russian) Arkhiv Biologischeskikh Nauk (Arch. Sci. Biol.) (Leningrad) 60: 114-122. (Adult dogs; sciatic nerve; microscopic study of axon regeneration, myelinization, Schwann cells. Generalized physiological response.)

QUASTEL, J. H. 1937. Oxidations in the brain, Chap. XV - Chemistry of the brain. C. C. Thomas. Springfield..

QUASTLER, H. and H. WEINGARTEN. 1930. Können Fische die Riechschleimhaut regenerieren? Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 122: 763-769. (Tinca vulgaris, Carassius carassius, Cobitis fossilis, C. taenia; cauterization of olfactory epithelium; failure of regeneration.)

QUIRING, D. P. 1930. The development of the ear of Ancantias vulgaris. Jour. Morph. Physiol. 50: 259-293. (Embryos; detailed histological description of formation auditory placode, morphogenesis of inner and middle ear; innervation.)

------ 1941. The scale of being according to the power formula. Growth 5: 301-327.

RAAF, J. and J. W. Kernohan. 1944. A study of the external granular layer in the cerebellum. The disappearance of the external granular layer in the cerebellum. The disappearance of the external granular layer and the growth of the molecular and internal granular layers in the cerebellum. Amer. Jour. Anat. 75: 151-172. (Pre- and postnatal human; histology; differential growth and regression of cell layers.)

RADHAKRISHNA ROA, M. V. 1938. The study of myelin degeneration in polarized light. Indian Jour. Med. Res. 26: 103-106. (Rabbit; section sciatic n.; optical analysis of degeneration of peripheral stump.)

RAHN, H. 1939. The development of the chick pituitary with special reference to the cellular differentiation of the pars buccalis. Jour. Morph. 64: 483-514. (Embryo; morpho- and histogenesis.)

RAMASWAMI, L. S. 1943. The segmentation of the head of Ichthyophis glutinosus (L.) Proc. Zool. Soc. London 112 B: 105-112. (Embryos; relation of somites to cranial nerves, in normal development.)

RANSON, S. W. 1905. On the medullated nerve fibers crossing the site of lesions in the brain of the white rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 13: 185.

------ 1906. Retrograde degeneration in the spinal nerves. Jour. Comp. Neur. 16: 265.

------ 1909. Alterations in the spinal ganglion cells following neurotomy. Jour. Comp. Neur. 19: 125.

------ 1911. Non-medullated nerve fibers in the spinal nerves. Amer. Jour. Anat. 12: 67.

------ 1912. Degeneration and regeneration of nerve fibers. Jour. Comp. Neur. 22: 487-545.

------- 1912. The structure of the spinal ganglia and of the spinal nerves. Jour. Comp. Neur. 22: 159.

RANZE, S. 1945. Effects of sodium thiocyanate on the development of amphibia. Nature (London) 155: 578. (Rana exculenta, Amblystoma tigrinum, Petromyzon planeri; chemical treatment embryos; hyperdevelopment of notochord and hind brain.)

RANZI, S. 1925. Ancora dell organo di senso derivato del primo placode epibranchiale dei Selaci. Atti R. Accad. Lincei, 1: 736-739. (Differences in development and final form of above placode in Skates and Rays.)

RANZI, S. 1925. Di un organo di senso derivato del primo placode epibranchiale dei Selaci. Atti R. Accad. Lincei, 1: 544-548. (Not abstracted in L'Année Biologique.)

------ 1926. L'organo di senso spiracolare dei Selaci. Publicazioni della stazione Zool. di Napoli, 7:37-76. (Formation, histogenesis and innervation of spiracular sense organ of Selachians.)

------ 1927. Ricerche sui placodi dei Ciclostomi, Ganoidi e Teleostei con particolare riguardo al destino del placode epibranchiale del faciale. (Researches on the placodes of cyclostomes, ganoids, and teleosts with particular reference to the destiny of the epibranchial placode of the facial.) Boll. Ist. Zool. Univ. Roma 4: 77-132. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------ 1927. Inibizione differenziale nello sviluppo dei Cefalopodi e considerazioni sul cosi detto gradiente assiale. (Differential inhibitions in development of cephalopods and considerations on the so-called axial gradient.) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei. Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 6: 239-244. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------ 1927. Ulteriori ricerche sul destino del primo placode epibranchiale dei pesci. (Fate of the first epibranchial placode of fishes.) Atti. Soc. Ital. Progr. Sci. 1926: 690. (An abstract.)

------ 1928. Correlazioni tra organi di senso e centri nervosi in via di sviluppo. (Ricerche di morfologia sperimentale nei cefalopodi.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 114: 364-370. (Loligo vulgaris Lam., embryos; LiCl treatment; relation of inhibition of eyes to inhibition of corresponding optic ganglia.)

------- 1928. Ricerche sui placodi dei Ciclostomi, Ganoidi e Teleostei con particolare riguardo al destino del primo placode epibranchiale. Monit. Zool. Ital. 39: 46-47. (An abstract.)

------- 1929. Contributo al problema della ciclopia. La ciclopia nei Cefalopodi e qualche notizia sui ciclopi dei vertebrati. (The problem of cyclopia. Cyclopia in Cephalopods and some notes on cyclopic forms among vertebrates.) Atti Pontificia Accad. Sci. Nuovi Lincei 82: 74-84. (Loligo vulgaris; LiCl treatment of blastoderm- cyclopic eyes, abnormal optic ganglia; description of fetal cyclopic sheep skull; relations of stomodeal abnormalities to viability of cyclopic monsters in cephalopods and vertebrates.)

------ 1930. Ulteriori ricerche sulle correlazioni tra organi di senso e centri nervosi in via di sviluppo. (Ricerche di morfologia sperimentale nei cefalopodi) Boll. Zool. (Naples) 1: 131-135. (Sepia officinalis; embryos; extirpation eye; independent development of optic ganglion.)

------ 1931. Sviluppo di parti isolate di embrioni di Cefalopodi. (Analisi sperimentale dell'embriogenesi.) (Development of isolated parts of cephalopod embryos.) Pub. Staz. Zool. Napoli 11: 104-146. (Sepia officinalis; growth and differentiation of isolated fragments of embryos; eyes, statocysts; time of determination; role of cell division.)

------ 1940. Aspetti chimici dello sviluppo embrionale. (Chemical aspects of embryonic development.) Chim. Indust. 22: 217-223. (Review. Nervous system??)

RANZI, S. and E. TAMINI. 1939. Die Wirkung von NaSCN auf die Entwicklung von Frosch-embryonen. Naturwiss. 27: 566. (Rana esculenta eggs and embryos; enlargement of notochord with hypoplasia and degeneration of neural tube; relation of NaSCN to protein metabolism.)

RAVEN, C. P. 1931. Zur Entwicklung der Ganglienleiste. I. Die Kinematik der Ganglienleistenentwicklung bei den Urodelen. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 125: 210-292. (Amblystoma mexicanum; closure of neural folds; separation, migration and fate of neural crest.)

------- 1935. Zur Entwicklung der Ganglienleiste. IV. Untersuchungen über Zeitpunkt und Verlauf der "Materielen Determination", des präsumptiven Kopfganglienleisten-materials der Urodelen. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 132: 509-575. (A. tigrinum, T. taeniatus; homo-, hetero-, and xenoplastic grafts of neural folds; heterotopic; relation of host field to differentiation of graft.) Neurulae; replacement of T. taeniatus neural fold by Axolotl neural fold; formation of spinal and sympathetic ganglia, pigment cells, connective tissue, ependyma, and supporting tissues from neural crest.)

------ 1936. Zur Entwicklung der Ganglionlieste. V. Über die Differenzierung des Rumpfganglienleistenmaterials. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 134: 122-146. (Triton taeniatus, Axolotl; heteroplastic transplantation of neural folds and crest; differentiation of transplanted crest into spinal and sympathetic ganglia, pigment cells, connective tissue, pia and arachnoid membranes, corium, supporting tissue of dorsal fin. Failure to form Schwann cells and vertebral cartilage.)

------- 1937. Experiments on the origin of the sheath cells and sympathetic neuroblasts in amphibia. Jour. Comp. Neur. 67: 221-240. (Triton taeniatus, axolotl; xenoplastic transplantation of medial section neural plate; origin of sheath cells from plate, sympathetic ganglia from plate plus neural crest.)

------- 1938. Über die Potenz von Gastrulaektoderm nach 24 stündigem Verweilen im äusseren Blatt der dorsalen Urmundlippe. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 137: 661-713. (Urodele gastrula, heterotopic transplantation of presumptive ectoderm; relation of position in germ to differentiation of neural tube.)

RAWLES, M. E. 1936. A study in the localization of organ-forming areas in the chick blastoderm of the head-process stage. Jour. Exp. Zool. 72: 271-315. (Chorio-allantoic grafting of fragments of chick blastoderm. Localization of anlagen of nervous system, sense organs.)

RAWLINSON, H. E. 1931. The later development of the sinus venosus and the relation of the sinoatrial node to it, in the calf heart. Anat. Rec. 41: 89-95. (Calf embryo; morphogenesis of septum secundum, histogenesis and relations of sino-atrial node.)

REDDICK, M. L. 1945. The differentiation of embryonic chick medulla in chorio-allantoic grafts. Jour. Comp. Neur. 82: 283-296. (Relation of somites and ectoderm to development of intra medullary nuclei.)

REESE, A. M. 1936. The origin of the notochord in Alligator mississippiensis. Anat. Rec. 64: 405-408. (Histological observations only; origin from entoderm rather than mesoderm.)

------ 1945. Cyclopia. Jour. Mammal. 26: 310-313. (Brief description of cyclopic lamb.)

REID, G. 1942. The change in the adenyl content of skeletal muscle after denervation. Australian Jour. Exp. Biol. Med. Sci. 20: 197-199. (Rats; biochemistry; parallel decrease in adenyl content and mass of muscle tissue.)

REIMANN, A. F. and B. J. ANSON. 1944. Vertebral level of termination of the spinal cord with report of a case of sacral cord. Anat. Rec. 88: 127-138. (Man; summary of level of termination in 672 specimens; description of case of sacral cord and spina bifida occulta.)

REMAK, R. 1838. Observationes anatomicae et microscopicae de systematis nervosi structura. Berolini.

RÉMOND, A., J. BERNARDBERG and M. SENDRAIL. 1925. Les conditions nerveuses de la prolifération neoplastique. C. R. Soc. Biol. 93: 1063. (Not abstracted in L'Année Biologique.)

RENDAHL, H. 1924. Embryologische und morphologische Studien über das Zwischenhirn beim Huhn. Acta Zoologica 5: 241-344. (Detailed histological study of diencephalon in chicken from embryo to adult. Comparison with reptiles and mammals.)

RETZIUS, G. Year?? Wächst noch die Grösse des mensch lichen Gehirns infolge der Einwirkung der Kulture? Zeitschr. f. Morph. u. Anthrop. 18: (Festschr. f. G. Schwalbe) 323-399.

REVERBERI, G. 1929. Risultati di esperimenti di asportazione parziale e totale della vescicola ottica nell'embrione di pollo. (Partial and total ablation of the optic vesicle of the chick embryo.) Boll. Ist. Zool. (Roma) 7: 56-107. (Chick embryo; excision lentigenous ectoderm, eye cup; effect on size of eye, regeneration of parts. The eye as a self-differentiating equipotential system.)

------ 1929. Risultati di esperimenti sullo sviluppo del'occhio nell'embrione di pollo. (Development of the eye of the chick.) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 10: 115-119. (Partial extirpation eye cup; chick embryo; failure of regeneration of nervous layer retina; dependence of lens formation on optic cup.)

REVOLTELLA, G. 1927. Effects of adrenalin, pilocarpine and atropine on fetal vagosympathetic nervous system. Riv. Ital. di Ginecol. 6: 98-112.

REXED, B. and A. SWENSSON. 1940. Über die Regeneration der Markscheide bei peripheren Nerven nach Kontinuitätstrennungen. Zeitschr. mikro. anat. Forsch. 49: 359-387.

REYCRAFT, J. L. 1931. Meningo-encephalocele with microcania. Amer. Jour. Obstet. Gynec. 22: 433-434.

RHINES, R. 1943. Experimental study of development of medial longitudinal fasciculus in chick. Jour. Comp. Neur. 79: 107-127.

------ and W. F. WINDLE. 1941. Early development of fasciculus longitudinalis medialis and associated secondary neurons in rat, cat, and man. Jour. Comp. Neur. 75: 165-189.

------ ------ 1941. The early development of the fasciculus longitudinalis medialis and associated secondary neurons in the rat, cat, and man. Jour. Comp. Neur. 75: 165-186. (Histological description of origin, differentiation and connection of cells and fiber tracts.)

RHINES, R. and W. F. WINDLE. 1944. An experimental study of factors influencing the course of nerve fibers in the embryonic central nervous system. Anat. Rec. 90: 267-290. (Chick; brain; extirpation; relation of milieu to course of embryonic fibers.)

RICHARDS, A. G., Jr. 1937. Insect development analyzed by experimental methods; A review. II. Larval and pupal stages. Jour. New York Ent. Soc. 45: 149-210. (Relation of corpus allatum to ecdysis and metamorphosis; relation of brain to differentiation of pupa; development of eyes, CNS of insects; index to literature on regeneration in insects; anomalies; discussion of diapause.)

------ 1944. The structure of living insect nerves and nerve sheaths as deduced from the optical properties. Jour. New York Ent. Soc. 52: 285-310. (Annelids, arthropods; birefringence; lipoprotein composition.)

------, H. B. STEINBACH, and T. F. ANDERSON. 1943. Electron microscope studies of squid giant nerve axoplasm. Jour. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 21: 129-140. (Fibrillar organization; reaction of axoplasm to water, sea water and formalin. Axoplasm as a thixotropic gel.)

RICHARDS, A. 1935. Analysis of early development of fish embryos by means of the mitotic index. The use of the mitotic index. Amer. Jour. Anat. 56: 355-363. (Role of mitosis in growth of optic cups, cerebral vesicles.)

------- and R. P. PORTER. 1935. Analysis of early development of fish embryos by means of the mitotic index. The mitotic index in pre-neural tube stages of Fundulus heteroclitus. Amer. Jour. Anat. 56: 365-393.

------ and B. L. SCHUMACHER. 1935. Analysis of early development of fish embryos by means of the mitotic index. The mitotic index of young embryos of Coregonus clupeiformis. Amer. Jour. Anat. 56: 395-408.

RICHARDS, O. W. 1941. Variation and change of sign of the relative growth ratio for larval salamander eyes transplanted on starving hosts. Growth 5: 171-173. (Effect of host growth on growth of grafts.)

RICHARDSON, D. 1931. Effects of heteroplastic transplantation of the ear im Amblystoma. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 28: 998-999. (Preliminary paper.)

------ 1932. Some effects of heteroplastic transplantation of the ear vesicle in Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 63: 413-445. (Amblystoma punctatum, A. tigrinum, reciprocal transplants; effects of size changes in acoustic ganglion on medullary centers; mechanical factors in the development of large, heteroplastic vesicles in small environment.)

RIESE, W. 1926. Bau und Leistungen des Zentralnervensystems eines vierjährigen riechhirnlosen Kindes. (Structure and conduction paths of the central nervous system of a 4-yr. old child lacking olfactory centers.) Deutsche Zeitschr. Nervenheilk. 89: 37-44. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------ 1928. Über das Vorderhirn des Walfötus (Megaptera Boops). (The forebrain of the fetal whale.) Anat. Anz. 65: 255-260. (Description of forebrain of 8 cm. fetus.)

------- 1938. Contribution to study of laws of evolution of human brain. Schweiz. Arch. f. Neur. u. Psychiat. 42: 187-198.

RIESE, W. 1942. Choroid plexus and brain development. Nat. Canadien 69: 72-77. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

RINDONE, A. 1926. Anomalia nei rapporti topografici fra tasca di Rathke e processo dell'infundibulo in un embrione di Ovis di 9 mm. (An anomaly in the topographical relations between Rathke's pocket and the infundibular process in a 9 mm. sheep embryo.) Monit. Zool. Ital. 37: 201-207. (Anatomy of a case of precocious development of infundibular process, abnormally deep Rathke's pocket.)

------ 1928. First phases of development of wall of diencephalon in Ovis and Vesperugo. Arch. Ital. di Anat. e di Embriol. 25: 568-619.

ROACH, F. C. 1945. Differentiation of the central nervous system after axial reversals of the medullary plate of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 99: 53-74. (Embryos; reimplantation; stability of polarization.)

ROBERTS, J. T. 1941. Volumetrical bilateral asymmetry of the cerebral cortex of the human fetus. Abstrs. Theses Tulane Univ. 42: 9-12. (Planimetric estimation of cerebral cortex vol., length of long bones; occurrence of bilateral asymmetry on opposite sides of body for bones and brain; prenatal development of basis for functional dominance.)

ROBINSON, B. L. 1933. A case of human brain defect: Failure of the opercula to cover the left insula. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 30: 402-404. (Man aged 50; no clinical data.)

ROCHER, H. L. and R. GUERIN. 1928. Sur un cas d'exencéphalie. (Case of exencephalia.) Jour. Med. Bordeaux. 105: 633-635. (Man; development of brain outside cranial cavity.)

ROCHON-DuVIGNEAUD, A. 1941. L'oeil de Lepidosiren paradoxa. C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 212: 307-309. (Embryology of eye, as showing close relation to urodeles.)

ROGERS, L. 1941. Experiences in the treatment of peripheral nerve injuries with amnioplastin. Brit. Med. Jour. 1941: 587-588. (Man; peripheral nerves of arm and leg; alcohol fixed and boiled human amniotic membrane as suture material. Successful healing and functional recovery of nerves.)

ROGERS, W. M. 1929. Independent innervation of the forelimb by nerves from supernumerary spinal cord transplants in Amblystoma punctatum. Anat. Rec. 42: 34.

ROHDE, E. 1896. Ganglienzellenkern und Neuroglia. Ein Kapitel über Vermehrung und Wachstum der Ganglienzelle. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 47.

RÖHLICH, K. 1929. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Zeitpunkt der Determination der Gehörblase bei Amblystoma-Embryonen. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 118: 164-199. (Heterotopic transplantation of ear vesicle, lateral line placodes, and head ganglia; relation of age to determination of ear; independent differentiation of utriculus and sacculus; autonomous differentiation of lateral line organs.)

------ 1931. Gestaltungsbewegungen der präsumptiven Epidermis während der Neurulation und Kopfbildung bei Triton taeniatus. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 124: 66-81. (Vogt's technique for vital staining; movements of ectoderm during neurulation in relation to site of development of sense organs.)

ROJAS, P. and J. SZEPSENWOL. 1940. In vitro study of origin of cells in Schwann sheath. C. R. Soc. Biol. 133: 720-722.

------ ------ 1939. El origin de las celulas de la vaina de Schwann estudiado in vitro. (Origin of the cells in the medullary sheath studied in vitro.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 15: 289-296. (Chick embryos; spinal cord, explantation; relation of fiber growth to medullary sheath, presence of mesodermal tissue.)

ROMANES, G. J. 1940. The spinal accessory nerve in the sheep. Jour. Anat. 74: 336-347. (Medullation in early fetal life; differentiation of neurones.)

------ 1941. Cell columns in human fetus of 14 weeks. Jour Anat. 75: 145-152.

------ 1941-42. Cell columns in the spinal cord of a human foetus of fourteen weeks. Jour. Anat. 76: 1-8. (Histology of cervical and lumbar enlargements of spinal cord.)

------ 1941. Development and significance of cell columns in ventral horn of cervical and upper thoracic spinal cord of rabbit. Jour. Anat. 76: 112-130.

------ 1945. Some features of the spinal nervous system of the fetal whale. Jour. Anat. 79: 145-157. (Megaptera nodosa; fetuses; description of cervical and thoracic sympathetic nervous system; motor cell groups; correlation of spinal cord structure with peripheral connections of spinal nerves.)

ROMANOFF, A. L. 1943. Differentiation in respiratory activity of isolated embryonic tissues. Jour. Exp. Zool. 93: 1-26. (Chick embryo; isolation; QO_2 of brain during development.)

RONDINI, R. 1932. Sulla differenziazione degli elementi ghiandolari nella "pars anterior" della ipofisi embrionale d'uomo. (The differentiation of the glandular elements in the pars anterior of the human embryonic hypophysis.) Bull. Sci. Med. (Bologna) 104: 205-208. (Differentiation of cell types.)

ROONWAL, M. L. 1937. Studies on the embryology of the African migratory locust, Locusta migratoria migratoroides Reiche and Frm. II. Organogeny. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London, Ser. B 227: 175-244. (Morpho- and histogenesis of nervous system.)

ROOSEN, R. 1941. Microdiencephaly in civilized peoples and its social consequences. Schweiz. Arch. f. Neur. u. Psychiat. 48: 331-342.

ROSE, A. O. and C. ROSE. 1927. A dicephalous foetus. Canadian Med. Assoc. Jour. 17: 217. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

ROSE, J. E. 1942. The ontogenetic development of the rabbit's diencephalon. Jour. Comp. Neur. 77: 61-119. (Embryos; neonatal and adult rabbits; histology, Cresyl violet; differentiation of nuclei of thalamic plate.)

ROSE, M. 1928. Die Ontogenie der Inselrinde. (The ontogeny of the insular cortex.) Jour. Psychol. u. Neur. 36: 182-209. (Mouse, rabbit, and human fetuses; histogenesis and cytoarchitonics of insular cortex brain.)

ROSENBLUETH, A. and E. C. del POZO. 1943. The centrifugal course of Wallerian degeneration. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 139: 247-254. (Cat; peroneal nerve section; method of study??; relation of Wallerian degeneration to fiber size, centrifugal gradient.)

ROSENBLUETH, A. and E. W. DEMPSEY. 1939. A study of Wallerian degeneration. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 128: 19-30. (Cats; peroneal and popliteal nn.; sciatic section; study of electrical excitability, spike potential, fatigue, centrifugal course of degeneration.)

ROSENSTEIN, M. 1931. Einseitige, abnorme Kleinheit der Sehnerv-Papille mit Störung des Körperlängewachstums. Wien. Med. Wochenschr. 81: 1095-1097. (Man; 2 cases associated with retardation of somatic growth and genital hypoplasia.)

ROSSI, O. 1908. Über einige morphologische Besonderheiten der Spinalganglien bei den Säugetieren. Bemerkungen über die sog. Collateralregeneration. Jour. f. Psychol. u. Neur. 11.

------ and G. GASTALDI. 1935. La rigenerazione del tessuto nervoso nei vertebrati superiori. Rivista critica con dati personali. (Regeneration of nervous tissue in higher vertebrates.) Riv. Patol. Nerv. e Ment. 46: v / 366 ppg. 36 fig. (Critical review of the literature, 43 pages bibliography; regeneration of peripheral, central, and autonomic nervous system.)

ROSTAND, J. 1926. Sur la greffe céphalique chez les insectes. (Headgrafting in insects.) Bull. Soc. Ent. France 1926: 237-238. (Hydrophilus; decapitation and immediate replacement of head; successful healing.)

ROUX, W. 1883. Über die Zeit der Bestimmung der Hauptrichtungen des Forschembryo. W. Engelmann, Leipzig.

------ 1885. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsmechanik des Embryo. I. Zur Orientierung über einige Probleme der embryonalen Entwicklung. Zeitschr. f. Biol. 21. (Also in "Gesammelte Abhandlungen" 2. 1885.)

RUBINSTEIN, H. S. and L. M. FOX. 1934. The water and solid content of the brains of albino rats treated with the growth hormone. Jour. Comp. Neur. 60: 349-353. (Mus norvegicus albinus; adult; injection of anterior lobe beef pituitary extract; growth of brain in response to hormone not in proportion to growth of body as a whole; maintenance of normal water/solid ratio.)

RUDNICK, D. 1935. Regional restriction of potencies in the chick during embryogenesis. Jour. Exp. Zool. 71: 83-99. (Chorio-allantoic grafts, dorsal region chick embryos; independent differentiation of various regions of germ; loss of totipotence, etc.)

------ 1938. Contribution to the problem of neurogenic potency in post-nodal isolates from chick blastoderms. Jour. Exp. Zool. 78: 369-381. (Isolation by transverse cuts in embryo; chorioallantoic grafting; limitation of neurogenic potency in embryo.)

------ 1938. Differentiation in culture of pieces of the early chick blastoderm. II. Short primitive streak stages. Jour. Exp. Zool. 79: 399-426. (Isolation and explantation; complete histological differentiation of neural structures.)

RUFFINI, G. 1922?? Sulla differenziazione fetale asincrona tra le espansioni nervose del senso cutaneo e quelle del senso muscolare nell'uomo. Monit. Zool. Ital. 33: (Human fetuses; early development of organs of muscle sense. Histological study.)

RUGH, R. 1943. The neurenteric canal in the frog, Rana pipiens. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 52: 304-307. (Relations of neurenteric canal in embryos.)

SAITO, M. 1922. Zur Frage der Regeneration der peripheren Nerven des erwachsenen Menschen. Arb. neurol. Inst. (Inst. Anat. Physiol. Zent. Nerv.) Univ. Wien 24: 85-92.

SALA y GINABREDA, J. M. 1928. Sympathetic presence and distinction in very young embryos. Rev. med. de Barcelona 10: 225-242.

SALZMANN, M. 1927. Eine typische Missbildung am Sehnerveneintritt (Neurokele choriodalis) und ihr ophthalmoskopisches Bild. (A typical malformation at the optic papilla (Neurokele chorioidalis) and its ophthalmoscopic picture.) Wien Klin. Wochenschr. 40: 20-23. (Man??; description of spontaneous evagination of rudimentary retina below the choroid; ophthalmoscopic diagnosis.)

SANCHEZ y SANCHEZ, D. 1923. L'histolyse dans les centres nerveux des Insectes. Trav. du labor. de rech. biol. de l'Université de Madrid. 21: 385-422. (Pieris brassicae; histological studies on degeneration and regeneration of retina and nerve centers during insect metamorphosis.)

------ 1924. Influence de l'histolyse des centres nerveux des Insectes sur les métamorphoses. Trav. du labor. de rech. biol. de l'Université de Madrid. 22: 209-233. (Also published in Libro en honor del Dr. S. Ramon y Cajal. Role of neurophagocytosis and degeneration in breakdown of CNS before pupation before breakdown of any other organ systems. Possible trophic effect of CNS and role in starting metamorphosis. Lack of equilibrium between organism and its environment as basic cause of metamorphosis. Molecular theory.)

------ 1925. L'histogénèse dans les centres nerveux des Insectes pendant les métamorphoses. Trav. du labor. de rech. biol. de l'Université de Madrid. 23: 29-52. (Discussion of general consideration of factors of metamorphosis of central nervous system of insects. Histolysis and regeneration of adult structures. Little or no new data.)

SANDERS, F. K. and J. Z. YOUNG. 1942. The degeneration and re-innervation of grafted nerves. Jour. Anat. 76: 143-167. (Rabbit; peroneal nerve; fresh, predegenerated, and alcohol and formol fixed auto- and homografts; dog-rat heterografts; histological study of fiber regeneration, myelin degeneration, Schwann cell growth, lymphocytic reaction, macrophage invasion.)

------ ------ 1944. The role of the peripheral stump in the control of fibre diameter in regenerating nerves. Jour. Physiol. 103: 119-136. (Adult rabbit; peripheral nerves; resection and suture; relation of Schwann tubes to restoration of fibre size pattern. Quantitative.)

------ ------ 1945. Effect of peripheral connexion on the diameter of nerve fibers. Natur (London) 155: 237-238. (Adult rabbits; peroneal nerve; crushing and section; trophic effect of sensory and motor connections on fiber diameter.)

SANDMEYER, W. 1895. Über das Verhalten der Geschmacksknospen nach Durchschneidung des N. glossopharyngeus. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. Physiol. Abt. Jahrb. 1895: 269-276.

SANNOMIYA, N. 1927. Über die postmortale Veränderung der Schmidt-Lantermann'-schen Einkerburgnen in den peripheren Markhaltigen Nervenfasern des Kaninchens, nebst ihrer Beeinträchtigung durch verschiedene Einwirkungen, denen die Nervenfasern intravital bzw. postmortal unterworfen sind. (Post-mortem changes in the Schmidt-Lantermann incisures in the peripheral nerves of the rabbit.) (In Japanese.) Okayama Igakkai Zasshi 444: (Effect of cold, anesthetics, and removal from body on time of disappearance of Schmidt-Lantermann incisures after death.)

SANTAELLA, A. 1933-34. Le sympathique dans les premîeres periodes du développement. Arquivo Anat. e Antrop. (Lisbon) 16: 179-191. (Chick embryo; rabbit embryo; histological study of sympathetic chain and rami communicantes.)

SANTHA, K. v. 1930. Über das Verhalten des Kleinhirns in einem Falle von endogenafimiliärer Idiotie. (Zur Differentialdiagnose der Marieschen und der sonstigen endogenen Kleinhirnerkrankungen, nebst Beitrag zur Lehre der Diplomyelie.) Zeitschr. Ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. 123: 717-793. (Man; endogenous, segmental degeneration of cerebellum in an idiot with double spinal cord.)

SANTOS, F. V. 1931. Studies on transplantation in Planaria. Physiol. Zool. 4: 111-164. (Planaria dorotocephala, P. maculata. Transplantation of head ganglia into post cephalic region; migration of grafts, induction of secondary heads.)

SARTORI, C. 1926. Sur la greffe des tissus embryonnaires. (Grafts of embryonic tissues) Arch. Ital. Biol. 77: 65-72. (Successful implantation of embryonic eye in anterior eye chamber rabbits.)

SARVA AS, G. J. du MARCHIE. 1930. Über einen Fall von teratoider Neubildung der Hypophysengegend. Frankfurter Zeitschr. Path. 40: 210-223. (Man; report of a case of hypophyseal tumor containing brain and glial tissue.)

SATO, T. 1933. Über die Determination des fetalen Augenspalts bei Triton taeniatus. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 128: 342-377. (Embryos; rotation of optic cup; effect on position of choroid fissure.)

SAUER, F. C. 1935. The cellular structure of the neural tube. Jour. Comp. Neur. 63: 13-23. (Pig, chick and rat embryos; appearance of syncytial grouping of cells in fixed material dependent upon time and method of fixation.)

------ 1935. Mitosis in the neural tube. Jour. Comp. Neur. 62: 377-405. (Chick and guinea pig embryos; cytology of spongioblasts and germinal cells; migration in relation to mitosis, role of terminal bars.)

SAUNDERS, J. B. de C. and W. HAYMAKER. 1945. Effects of sulphonamides on chick brain tissue cultivated in vitro. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 59: 306-309. (Increase in growth with sulphadiazine or succinylsulphathiazole. No effect sulphapyrazine and sulphpyridine, decrease with other sulphonamides. Effects not attributable to pH changes.)

SAUNDERS, R. L. de C. H. 1943. Combined anterior spina bifida in a living neonatal human female. Anat. Rec. 87: 255-278. (Gross anatomy of one case.)

SAWADA, K. 1929. Die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Augapfels von Megalobatrachus japonicus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung auf die Entstehung des Skleralknorpels sowie der Kornealgefässe. (Development of eyeball of M. japonicus.) Folia Anat. Japonica 7: 1-32. (Larvae; development of eyes, especially optic nerve, sclera, cartilage, vascularization.)

------ 1932. Die Entwicklung des Augapfels und Skleralknorpels von Necturus maculatus. Folia Anat. Japonica 10: 169-192. (Histogenesis of nerve cells of retina; pigmentation and vascularization of eye; development of sclera; embryos and larvae.)

SAYLES, L. P. 1943. Implants consisting of young buds, formed in anterior regeneration in Clymenella, plus the nerve cord of the adjacent old part. Jour. Exp. Zool. 94: 145-159. (Effect of graft and region of host on head differentiation.)

SCAHEPPI, R. 1909. Kritische Bemerkungen zur Frage nach der Entstehung der Nerven. Anat. Anz. 35:

SCAMMON, R. E. and M. E. HESDORFFER. 1936. Growth of human nervous system. 3. Relations between cerebral surface, volume, and length. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 34: 273-277. (Fetal and adult; relation of growth of brain in mass and surface area to laws of regular solids. Quantitative.)

SCHADEWALD, M. A. 1941. Effects of cutting the trochlear and abducens nerves on the end bulbs about the cells of the corresponding nuclei. Jour. Comp. Neur. 74: 239-246. (Cats- removal of contents of orbit; degeneration; lack of effect on boutons terminaux in trochlear and abducens nuclei.)

------- 1942. Transynaptic effect of neonatal axon section on bouton appearance about somatic motor cells. Jour. Comp. Neur. 77: 739-746. (Neonatal kittens; excision sciatic and femoral nerves, enucleation of orbit; silver stains spinal cord and brain stem; number and time of appearance of synaptic terminals independent of peripheral connections. (No transynaptic effect.))

SCHAPER, A. 1897. Die frühesten Differenzierungsvorgänge im Centralnervensystem. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Org. 5: 81 Year ??

------ 1898. Experimentale Studien an Amphibienlarven. I. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 6: 151-197.

SCHARPENBERG, L. G. and W. F. WINDLE. 1938. Development in silver stained sheep embryos correlated with early somatic movements. Jour. Anat. 72: 344-351.

SCHARRER, E. 1940. Further experiments on the regeneration of end-arteries in the brain of the opossum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 85: 365-377. (Opossum, rat, guinea pig; xenoplastic transplantation dead brain tissue; effect of host tissue on determining pattern of vascularization.)

SCHAXEL, J. and M. HAEDEKE. 1928. Regenerations-und Transplantationsstudien. III. Über Augentransplantationen. (Transplantation of the eye.) Zool. Anz. 78: 164-169. (Axolotls; successful anatomical regeneration of retina following eye grafts; functional failure due to mechanical difficulties.)

SCHECHTMAN, A. M. 1934. The organizer in Triturus torosus (Rathke) and its role in the development of the medullary plate. Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 39: 277-292. (Explantation of tissue fragments of embryo into blastocoele, in vitro; vital staining; partial self-differentiation of medullary plate not in contact with archenteron.)

------ 1935. The determination of the medullary plate in Triturus torosus (Rathke). Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 39: 393-408. (Explants of urodele blastula and gastrular fragments into Holtfreter's. Failure of medullary differentiation in absence of contact between presumptive plate and archenteron roof.)

------ 1938. Competence for neural plate formation in Hyla and the so-called nervous layer of the ectoderm. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 38: 430-433. (Relation to age and location in embryo of neural competence of ectoderm.)

SCHEIE, H. G. and F. H. ADLER. 1941. Aplasia of the optic nerve. Arch. Ophthalmol. 26: 61-70. (Review of literature and report of one case; man.)

SCHEPETYNSKAJA, A. 1928. Ein Fall von Cyclopia vera seu completa. (A case of cyclopia.) Arch. Kinderheilk. 83: 286-289. (Man.)

SCHIEFFERDECKER, P. 1906. Neurone und Neuronenbahnen. Leipzig, Joh. Ambr. Barth.

SCHILLER, H. 1889. Sur le nombre et le calibre des fibres nerveuses du nerf oculomoteur commun, chez les chat nouveau-né et le chat adulte. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris.

SCHILLING, K. 1936. Über die Farbstoffspeicherung im Zentral nervensystem junger Huhner-Embryonen. (Storage of dyes in central nervous system of chick embryos, together with study of technique for in vivo observation and vital staining during growth.) Arch. f. exper. Zellforsch. Bes. Gewebezücht. (Explantation) 18: 481-495. (Storage of trypan blue in CNS of embryonic chick.)

SCHIMERT, J. 1935. Formation of medullary sheath in vegetative nerves. Zeitschr. f. mikr. anat. Forsch. 37: 581-594.

------ 1937. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die transneuronale Degeneration. Verhand. d. Anat. Gesell. Ergäzungs. z. 83 d. Anat. Anz. 148-152. (Cat; one-sided section of preganglionic cervical fibers; bilateral section internal carotid nerves; failure of myelinization on side with preganglionic section. Interpreted as effect of nerve stimulus on myelinization.)

------- 1937. Die Nervenversorgung des Myokards. Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikrosk.-Anat. 27: 246-266. (Embryos; man and cat; adult cats, extirpation of stellate ganglia, section of vagi and nn. vertebrali, spinal ganglia; migration and histogenesis of sympathetic and Schwann cells, study of nerve endings of heart, nerves of supply of different regions.)

------ 1938. Transplantation sympathescher Ganglien. Verhandl. Anat. Gesell. 85: 173-181. (Rats, cats; transplantation of superior cervical ganglia to peripheral stump ischiadic nerve; histological demonstration of regeneration down nerve; no connections with end plates.)

SCHLIEFER, W. 1935. Die Entwicklung der Hypophyse bei Larven von Bufo vulgaris bis zur Metamorphose nebst Untersuchungen über den Einfluss hormonaler Substanzen auf die äussere Entwicklung der Larve und die Genese der Hypophyse. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Anat. u. Ont. 59: 383-454. (Morpho- and histological description of growth of hypophysis; quantitative correlation between glandular growth and periods of development; notes on effects of hypophysial and thyroid extracts on growth and metamorphosis of larvae.)

SCHMALHAUSEN, J. 1927. Beitrage zur quantitativen Analyse der Formbildung. I. Über die Gesetzmäszigkeiten des embryonalen Wachstums. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 109: 455.

SCHMIDT, G. A. 1933. Sshnürungs- und Durchschneidungsversuche an Anurenkeim. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 129: 1-44. (Bombinator, Rana; ligation of germs at different stages of development; time of loss of regulatory capacity of medullary plate.)

------ 1938. Vitesse du processus de régulation de la plaque neurale. Arch. Anat. Microsc. (Paris) 34: 5-22. (Bombinator pachypus; B. igneus; ligature of germ; determination of time of loss of regulative properties of nervous system.)

SCHMITT, F. O. 1941. Some protein patterns in cells. Growth Suppl. 5: 1-20.

------, R. S. BEAR and G. L. CLARK. 1935. The role of lipoids in the X-ray diffraction patterns of nerve. Science 82: 44-45. (Demonstration of polarized arrangement of fluid crystals of myelin sheath.)

------- G. L. CLARK and J. N. MRGUDICH. 1934. X-ray diffraction studies on nerve. Science 80: 567-568. ("Wide variety of nerves"; longitudinal orientation of protein chains and perpendicular orientation of lipids acting as spacers.)

SCHMORL, G. 1928. Remains of notochord in bodies of vertebrae - case. Zentralbl. f. Chir. 55: 2305-2310.

SCHNEIDER, G. 1940. Der Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Regeneration der Extremitäten der Axolotl. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. Tiere. 60: 73-102. (Siredon pisciforme; amputation hind limb, section spinal nerves 15-17; trophic effect of nerves on regeneration, effects of starvation, deviation on course of nerve.)

SCHNEIDER, K. 1930. Der Einfluss des Sympathicus auf die quergestrifte Muskulatur. Pflüger's Arch. Ges. Physiol. 225: 6-18. (Repetition of work of Büttner and Heimbrecht. Frog; unilateral sympathectomy; failure to find increased contraction-rest of striated muscle on denervated side.)

SCHOTTÉ, O. 1922. Influence des nerfs sur la régénération des pattes antérieures de Tritons anourés. C. R. Séances Soc. phys. et hist. nat. de Genéve 39: 67-70, and 85-89. (Retardation of regeneration rate of anterior limbs following section of corresponding nerves in Triton.)

------ 1923. Influence de la section tardive des nerfs sur les pattes de Tritons en régénération. C. R. Soc. Phys. et Hist. natur. Genéve, 40: 86-88. (Influence of time of section of nerve to regenerating limb on arrest of regeneration.)

SCHOTTÉ, O. 1923. Régénération et système nerveux chez les larves de Batraciens urodèles. C. R. Soc. Phys. et Hist. natur. Genève, 40: 100. (Salamander and Triton larvae; section of limb nerves at various times preceding limb amputation. Dependence of regeneration on (probably sympathetic) components of nerve.)

------ 1923. La suppression partielle de l'innervation et la régénération des pattes chez les Tritons. C. R. Soc. Phys. et Hist. natur. Geneve 40: 160. (Triton cristatus, T. Alpestris, T. Palmatus; resection of one or more branches brachial plexus. Species differences in regeneration. Relation of volume of regenerating nerves to rate of regeneration of amputated limb.)

------ 1924. Le grand sympathique est le seul facteur nerveux de la régénération des membres de Tritons. C. R. Soc. Phys. et Hist. natur. Genève 41: 45. (Extirpation of crural spinal ganglia leaving rami communicantes intact; regeneration of amputated limb in complete absence of sensory and motor innervation, presence of sympathetic supply.)

------ 1926. La régénération de la queue d'Urodéles est liée à l'integrité du territoire caudal. C. R. Soc. Phys. et Hist. natur. Genève. 43: 126. (Relation of level of tail amputation to possibility of regeneration.)

------ 1926. Hypophysectomie et régénération chez les Batraciens Urodèles. C. R. Soc. Phys. et Hist. natur. Genève 43: 67. (Adult and larval Triton, larval Salamanders. No effect of hypophysectomy on regeneration in larval Triton; suppression in adult Triton and larval Salamanders.)

------ 1926. L'importance du système nerveux sympathique dans la régénération des pattes chez le Triton. (The sympathetic nervous system in regeneration of extremities in Triton.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 94: 1128-1129. (Triton; regeneration of limbs following resection of dorsal and ventral spinal roots but with intact rami communicantes; failure of regeneration following section of sympathetic supply with intact spinal nerves. Dependence of regeneration on sympathetic innervation.)

------ 1926. Le rôle du milieu interieur dans la régénération des Batraciens Urodèles. (Role of internal environment in regeneration of urodeles.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 94: 1177-1179. (Triton, salamanders; regeneration of limbs in hypophysectomized animals; verification of Walter's results (???); effects of thyroid and hypophysis on sympathetic nervous system.)

------ 1926. Nouvelles preuves physiologiques de l'action du système nerveux sympathique dans la régénération. (Influence of the sympathetic nervous system on regeneration.) C. R. Soc. Phys. et Hist. natur. Genève 43: 140-143. (Triton; amputation legs; effect of ergotamine tartrate and belladonna alkaloids (which paralyze the sympathetic nervous system) on inhibiting blastema regeneration.)

------ and E. G. BUTLER. 1941. Morphological effects of denervation and amputation of limbs in urodele larvae. Jour. Exp. Zool. 87: 279-322. (Larvae, Amblystoma punctatum, A. opacum, Triturus viridescens; repeated resection brachial plexus; effect of innervation on morphology of limb, regression and regeneration after amputation.)

------ ------ 1944. Phases in regeneration of the urodele limb and their dependence upon the nervous system. Jour. Exp. Zool. 97: 95-121. (Larval Amblystoma; nerve resection and limb amputation; dependence of specific regenerative processes, but not morphogenetic processes, on innervation.)

SCHOTTÉ, O., E. G. BUTLER and R. T. HOOD. 1941. Effects of transplanted blastemas on amputated nerveless limbs of urodele larvae. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 48: 500-503. (Amblystoma; effect of blastema on dedifferentiation of denervated amputated limbs.)

------ and M. HARLAND. 1943. Effects of denervation and amputation of hind limbs in Anuran tadpoles. Jour. Exp. Zool. 93: 453-490. (Rana pipiens, R. clamitans, R. catesbiana; resection sciatic, simultaneous amputation limb; relation of innervation to dedifferentiation, blastema formation, regeneration.)

------ and A. G. KARCZMAR. 1944. Limb parameters and regression rates in denervated amputated limbs of urodele larvae. Jour. Exp. Zool. 97: 43-70. (Amputation and observation of dedifferentiation; correlation of regression rate with tissue mass. Quantitative.)

------ ------. 1945. Temperature and regression rates in denervated amputated limbs of urodele larvae. Jour. Exp. Zool. 99: 235-261. (Amblystoma punctatum, Triturus viridescens; denervation, amputation, temperature effects; calculation of Q_{10} for regression. Quantitative.)

SCHRADER, K. 1938. Untersuchungen über die Normalentwicklung des Gehirns und Gehirntransplantationen bei der Mehlmotte Ephestia kühniella Zeller nebst einigen Bemerkungen über das Corpus allatum. Biol. Zentrabl. 58: 52-90. (Development of brain from egg to full grown larva; prepupa, pupa, imago. Lack of apparently secretory cells; relative growth of brain; degeneration and regeneration at metamorphosis; autonomous development demonstrated by transplants; effect of peripheral field on development of brain centers. Sex dimorphism in corpora allata.)

SCHREIBER, G. 1930. Studi sul pigmento cromolipoide, l'apparato fenestrato e la respirazione di supplemento del sistema nervoso. (Studies on chromolipid pigments, the fenestrated apparatus and the supplementary respiration of the nervous system.) Pubb. Staz. Zool. Napoli 10: 151-195. (Cephalopods and gastropods; histogenesis of pigment, effect of asphyxiation on connective tissue and pigment formation; observations on canaliculi of Cephalopod ganglion cells, relations to white blood cells.)

------ and C. KOCH. 1941. Growth of the retina in amphibians during spontaneous and experimentally induced metamorphosis. I. Biometrical studies. Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sci. 13: 1-14. (Bufo vulgaris; tadpoles; ganglion cells and pars iridica retinae; relation of growth to total retinal volume, thyroxin and developmental disharmonies. Quantitative.)

SCHUCH, K. 1934. Das Gerucksorgan von Triton alpestris. Eine morphologische, histologische, und entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Anat. u. Ont. 59: 69-134. (Histological study of olfactory epithelium during formation, larval growth, metamorphosis, adult life. Relation of slime cells to medium in which animal lives.)

SCHÜLLER, H. 1939. Die Entwicklung des Geruchsorgans bei der Sturmmöve und der Seeschwalbe. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 109: 75-98. (Sterna hirundo, Larus canus; development of olfactory organ, Jacobson's organ; embryos.)

SCHULTZ, E. W. 1941. Regeneration of olfactory cells. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 46: 41-43. (Man; report of regeneration after destruction of olfactory epithelium by therapeutic zinc sulfate.)

SCHULTZE, O. 1905. Beiträge zur Histogenese des Nervensystems. I. Über die multizelluläre Entstehung der peripheren sensiblen Nervenfaser und das Vorhandensein eines allgemeinen Endnetzes sensibler Neuroblasten bei Amphibien Larven. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 66: 41.

------ 1906. Zur Histogenese der peripheren Nerven. Verhandl. d. anat. Ges. 20. Vers. in Rostock,

------ 1908. Zur Histogenese des Nervensystems. Sitz. Ber. d. Kgl. Pr. Akad. d. Wiss. 6.

SCHUMACHER, O. 1928. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Vertebratengehirns. IV. Die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Kiebitzgehirns. (Embryology of the vertebrate brain. IV. Brain of plover.) Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 87: 139-251. (Neuromeres; morphogenetic movements of parts; formation of primary flexures; morphogenesis of forebrain.)

------- 1928. Embryology of vertebrate brain; brain of lapwing. Zeitschr. f. d. ges. Anat. (Abt. 1): 87: 139-251.

SCHUMACHER, S. 1927. Über die sogenannte Vervielfachung des Medullarrohres (bzw. des Canalis centralis) bei Embryonen. (So-called multiple medullary tubes (for central canals) in embryos.) Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. 2 Abt. 10: 75-109. (Chick embryos; observations on multiple medullary cavities posterior to neural tube in normal embryos.)

------ 1928. Ein physiologischer sekundärer hinterer Neuroporus beim Hühner-Embryo. (A secondary, posterior neuropore in the chick embryo. (Preliminary report.)) Anat. Anz. 64: 419-424. (Role of cerebrospinal fluid pressure and epithelial rupture in formation of secondary neuropore.)

------ 1928. Developmental and retrogressive phenomena of caudal and of medullary tube. Wien Klin. Wochenschr. 41: 694-695.

------ 1928. Über Bildungs- und Rückbildungsvorgänge am Schwanzende des Medullarrohres bei älteren Hühnerembryonen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Auftretens eines "sekundären hinteren Neuroporus". (Progressive and retrogressive changes at the posterior end of the neural tube of older chick embryos, with special reference to the occurrence of a "secondary posterior neuropore.") Zeitschr. Mikrosk-Anat. Forsch. 13: 269-328. (Role of intraspinal pressure in the formation of secondary posterior neuropore; degenerative changes in spinal cord accompanying its formation; genesis of Reissner's fibers.)

------ 1931. Various types of neuropores. Wien klin. Wochenschr. 44: 828-832.

SCHWANN, T. 1910 - 1839. Mikroskopische Untersuchungen über die Übereinstimmung in der Struktur und dem Wachstum der Tiere und Pflanzen. Reprinted in Ostwald's Klassiker der exakten Wissensch. 176. Leipzig.

SCHWARTZ, A. and A. OSCHMANN. 1925. Recherches sur la créatine musculaire. L'énervation des muscles striés provoque-t-elle une diminution de la créatine musculaire? Le taux de la créatine musculaire est-il augmenté dans les contractures toxiques des muscles striés? C. R. Soc. Biol. 93: 1645. (Frogs; no decrease in creatine content of muscles following denervation. No augmentation following toxic contraction.)

SCHWARTZ, H. G. 1932. Studies in the regeneration of central nervous tissues. I. Origin of nerve cells in regenerated cerebral ganglia in the earthworm. Jour. Comp. Neur. 55: 545-563. (Lumbricus terrestris; ablation cerebral ganglia; anatomical and physiological progress of regeneration; formation of new ganglion cells by differentiation of connective tissue.)

SCHWIND, J. L. 1928. The development of the hypophysis cerebri of the albino rat. Amer. Jour. Anat. 41: 295-319. (Embryos and fetuses; relation of Rathke's pouch and diencephalon; role of basisphenoid in formation of hypophyseal stalk; general morphogenesis.)

------ 1931. Heteroplastic experiments on the limb and shoulder girdle of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 59: 265-296. (Amblystoma punctatum; A. tigrinum; heteroplastic transplantation of whole or partial limb rudiments; effects of peripheral field on spinal ganglia.)

SCLAVUNOS, G. 1899. Über Keimzellen in d. weissen Substanz. d. Rückenmarks von älteren Embryonen und Neugeborenen. Anat. Anz. 16: 467-473.

SCOTT, J. P. 1937. The embryology of the guinea pig. I. A table of normal development. Amer. Jour. Anat. 60: 397-432. (Includes brain.)

------ 1937. The embryology of the guinea pig. III. The development of the polydactylous monster. A case of growth accelerated at a particular period by a semi-dominant lethal gene. Jour. Exp. Zool. 77: 123-157. (Overgrowth of roof of diencephalon, cervical region of neural tube in relation to retardation of morphogenesis in other parts of body. Effects of premature histogenesis. Hemorrhage in cervical cord as result of mechanical factors.)

------ 1938. The embryology of the guinea pig. II. The polydactylous monster. A new teras produced by the genes PxPx. Jour. Morph. 62: 299-315. (Genetics, microphthalmia, enlarged diencephalon.)

SCOTT, M. 1945. Cyst of sixth ventricle (cavum of Verga); successful removal through trans-ventricular approach with notes on embryology. Jour. Neurosurg. 2: 191-201.

SEDDEN, H. J. and P. B. MEDAWAR. 1942. Fibrin suture of human nerves. Lancet 243: 87-88. (Sciatic, ulnar, median nn.; description of technique.)

SEEFELDER, R. 1927. Die angeborenen Anomalien und Missbildungen des Auges. Kritischer Literaturbericht, umfassend des Zeitraum von 1913-1925. (Congenital anomalies of the eyes.) Ergeb. Allg. Path. u. Anat. 21 (Ergänz. I): 511-629. (Man and domestic animals; review of the literature on anomalies of eye and associated organs.)

SEPP, E. K. 1933. Histology of development of hindbrain. Sovet. nevropat. psikhiat. i. psikhogig. 2: 31-41.

SETTERFIELD, H. E. and H. M. WEAVER. 1937. Some cytological observations on peripheral myelinated nerve fibers as observed by the polarized light method. Ohio Jour. Sci. 37: 65-74. (Fresh and formalin fixed peripheral nerve; observations on cytological details, neurofibrils, myelin, Schwann sheath, etc.)

SEVERINGHAUS, A. E. 1930. Cellular proliferation in heterotopic spinalcord grafts. Jour. Comp. Neur. 51: 237-270. (Amblystoma punctatum embryos; heterotopic transplantation of spinal cord; marked sensory and significant motor hyperplasia of graft; effect of orientation on cellular proliferation.)

SEWERTZOFF, A. N. 1907. Entwicklungs. d. Muskeln, etc., d. Extremitätaten d. niederen Tetrapoda. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou (Cited from Goodrich, 1930).

SHANER, R. F. 1930. On the development of the nerves to the mammalian heart. Anat. Rec. 46: 23-38. (Cattle, embryos to adults; morpho- and histogenesis of cardiac nerves and plexuses; vagal connections.)

------- 1932. The development of the nuclei and tracts of the midbrain. Jour. Comp. Neur. 55: 493-511. (Pig embryo; Cajal and toluidin blue; morpho- and histogenesis.)

------ 1934. The development of a medial motor nucleus and an accessory abducens nucleus in the pig. Jour. Anat. 68: 314-317. (Embryos; histological observations on the migrations of parts of the primitive median motor nucleus to form individual visceral and somatic motor nuclei.)

------ 1934. The development of the nuclei and tracts related to the acoustic nerve in the pig. Jour. Comp. Neur. 60: 5-19. (Embryos to adults; histogenesis of cochlear nuclei and nerve, vestibular apparatus, giant cells of Deiters, vestibulo-spinal tract, trapezoid body and striae acousticae.)

SHANKLIN, W. M. 1944. Histogenesis of the pig neurohypophysis. Amer. Jour. Anat. 74: 327-348. (Embryos; silver stains; histological differentiation and vascularization.)

SHAPER, A. 1897. Die frühesten Differenzierungsvorgänge in Centralnervensystem. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 5: 81-132.

SHDANOW, D. A. 1930. Der Entwicklungszustand der Kopfnerven bei Anenzephalen. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. 1, Gegenbaurs Morph. Jahrb. 64: 532-540. (Man??; description of three cases; discussion of relation of CNS to development of peripheral nerves and organism as a whole.)

SHERRINGTON, C. S. 1894. On the anatomical constitution of nerves of skeletal muscles; with remarks on recurrent fibers in the ventral spinal nerve roots. Jour. Physiol. 17: 211.

------ 1906. The integrative action of the nervous system. Yale University Press.

------ 1906. The integrative function of the nervous system. New York.

SHINOZAKI, S. 1928. Investigation of cerebral nerves of anencephalus. Japanese Jour. Obstet. Gyn. 11: 283-287. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

SHOREY, M. L. 1909. The effect of the destruction of peripheral areas on the differentiation of the neuroblasts. Jour. Exp. Zool. 7: 25-63.

SHWARTZMAN, G., M. B. BENDER and E. WACHTEL. 1941. Miotic action of lecithin and cephalin on denervated iris of cat, monkey, dog and rabbit. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 48: 267-271. (Miosis in cats only; relation of phospholipids to miotic action of erythrocytes.)

SILVA, C. 1932. Sullo sviluppo del plesso ipograstrico. (The development of the hypograstric plexus.) Ann. Ostet. e. Ginecol. 54: 1195-2026. (Rat embryos; human embryos; morpho- and histogenesis; relation to sacral parasympathetic.)

SIMARD, L. C. and E. van CAMPENHOUT. 1932. The embryonic development of argentaffin cells in the chick intestine. Anat. Rec. 53: 141-159. (Chorio-allantoic grafting of chick gut; demonstration of independent differentiation of argentaffin cells free from CNS; histological study of normal development in situ.)

SIMOES, Raposa L., or
RAPOSO, L. R. S. 1922. Sur la régénération du système nerveux central et périphérique de la queue, chez des Urodèles adultes (Molge waltlii, M.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 87: 1295-1296.

------ 1923. Régénération du système nerveux caudal chez les Urodéles adultes (Molge waltlii, M.) C. R. Assoc. Anat. 18: 11.

------ 1923. Régénération du système nerveux caudal chez les Urodeles adultes (Molge waltlii, Michah). C. R. Assoc. Anat. 18: 439-450. 4 fig. (Amputation tail; histological study of spinal cord regeneration. Observations on cell division, form and possible branching of regenerating cord, cellular differentiation. Role of regenerated neural crest in ganglion formation, contrary to findings of Duesberg.)

------ 1924. La formation, la croissance et la régénération de la moëlle caudale cheź les Pleurodèles (embryons et adultes.). C. R. Soc. Biol. 90: 1093. (Amputation tail; histological study of multiplication and differentiation of regenerating cells. Relation of age of animal to form of regenerating cord.)

------ 1925. Origine blastoporale de la moëlle caudale des Amphibiens. C. R. Soc. Biol. 92: 924. (Histological observations on the formation of the caudal spinal cord from cells of the blastopore lip.)

------ 1925. Origine indépendante de l'axe neural et de l'épiblaste du tronc. C. R. Soc. Biol. 92: 926. (Discussion of independent origin of neural tube material and notochord in Teleosts. Relations of presumptive medullary plate material to surrounding ectoderm.)

------ 1925. La régénération de la moëlle épinière et des ganglions rachidiens chez les amphibiens adultes. (Molge Waltlii Michah.) Trav. du Lab. d. Rech. Biol. Madrid 23: 53-100. (Publication in extenso of results of Comp. Rend. Assoc. Anat. 18^{e} reunion, (1923). Effect of level of tail amputation and season of year on regeneration of spinal cord. Role of ependymal proliferation. Regeneration of ganglia from cord rather than crest. See work of Duesberg.)

------- 1928. Sur la formation de l'axe neural aux depens de la ligne primitive. (The formation of the neural axis from the primitive streak.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 98: 86-88. (A restatement of the author's hypothesis in reply to G. Bruno.)

------ 1929. Formation of chordal sheaths and cartilages in amphibia. C. R. Soc. Biol. 102: 224-226.

SIMONETTA, B. 1928. Sulla presenza di accumuli gangliari nel ramo interno del laringeo superiore. (Presence of ganglionic masses in the internal ramus of the superior laryngeal nerve.) Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. Nat. Proc. Verb. 37: 38-42. (Human fetuses; report of paired symmetrical ganglia supplying superior margin of thyroid cartilage. Relation to CNS in doubt.)

SIMONETTA, B. 1932. Origine e sviluppo del nervo terminale nei mammiferi; sua funzione e suoi rapporti con l'organs di Jacobson. (Origin and development of the nervous terminalis in mammals; its function and its relation to Jacobson's organ.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. I. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 97: 425-463. (Human embryos; embryos and adults of sheep, Cavia, and rabbit; origin and development of nervus terminalis; relations of terminalis, trigeminus, and sympathetic in innervation of Jacobson's organ.)

------ and A. MAGNONI. 1939. Ricerche sulla presenza e sullo sviluppo del nervo terminale e dell'organo di Jacobson nei Chriotteri. (Presence and development of nervus terminalis and Jacobson's organ in Cheiroptera.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e Embriol. 41: 343-356. (Histological differentiation in Vespertilionids and Rhinolophids.)

SIMPSON, S. A. and J. Z. YOUNG. 1945. Regeneration of fibre diameter after cross-unions of visceral and somatic nerves. Jour. Anat. 79: 48-66. (Animal??; effects of peripheral connections on fiber diameter; adjustments in size of Schwann tubes to fiber diameter; effect of fiber source on myelinization as compared to effect of peripheral stump.)

SINGER, E. 1933. Human brachial plexus united into a single cord. Description and interpretation. Anat. Rec. 55: 511-419. (Relation of development of brachial plexus to pattern of axillary arteries.)

SINGER, K. and O. DEUTSCHBERGER. 1928. Beiträge zur physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie des Gehirns. II. (Physiological and pathological chemistry of the brain. II. The phospatides of the petroleum ether fraction of the normal human brain.) Biochem. Zeitschr. 198: 328-339. (Human, fetal, young and adult brains; changes in ether soluble lipids with age.)

SINGER, M. 1938. Regenerate transplants in Triturus. Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sci. 12: 135-136. (Transplantation of blastemas; relation of continuation of differentiation to age of transplant; effects of absence of normal innervation.)

------ 1942. The nervous system and regeneration of the forelimb of adult Triturus. I. The role of the sympathetics. Jour. Exp. Zool. 90: 377-398. (Interruption of either spinal or sympathetic limb supply, bilateral limb amputation; regeneration dependent upon somatic but not sympathetic supply. Silver stains.)

------ 1943. The nervous system and regeneration of the forelimb of adult Triturus. II. The role of the sensory supply. Jour. Exp. Zool. 92: 297-313. (Extirpation motor, sympathetic, part of sensory supply to limb; limb amputation; regeneration independent of motor and sympathetic, related to fiber number, sensory supply.)

------ 1945. The nervous system and regeneration of the forelimb of adult Triturus. III. The role of the motor supply, including a note on the anatomy of the brachial spinal nerve roots. Jour. Exp. Zool. 98: 1-18. (Excision brachial sensory ganglia, amputation of limb. No regeneration with normal motor supply, regeneration with motor hyperplasia. Quantitative.)

SITTIG, O. 1927. Die Croon-Vorlesungen von J. Hughlings Jackson über Aufbau und Abbau des Nervensystems (1884) übersetzt und eingeleitet. (J. Hughlings Jackson, Croonion Lecture, 1884, On the growth and decay of the nervous system). S. Karger. Berlin.

SMITH, C. G. 1934. The volume of the neocortex of the albino rat and the changes it undergoes with age after birth. Jour. Comp. Neur. 60: 319-347. (Quantitative data on cortical volume, number of cells, variation with sex and age.)

------ 1935. The change in volume of the olfactory and accessory olfactory bulbs of the albino rat during postnatal life. Jour. Comp. Neur. 61: 477-508. (Quantitative; changes during maturation and senility.)

SMITH, J. R. 1941. The frequency growth of the human alpha rhythm during normal infancy and childhood. Jour. Psychol. 11: 177-198. (Effects of maturation on human EEG.)

SMITH, S. and B. BOULGAKOW. 1926. A case of dicephalis, dibrachius, dipus showing certain features of embryological interest. Jour. Anat. 61: 94-104. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- ------- 1926. A case of cyclopia. Jour. Anat. 61: 105-111. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

SNESAREV, P. E. 1935. (The embryological development of structural units of the eye of the chick.) (Russian, with German summary.) Arkhiv. Biologicheskikh Nauk. (Arch. Sci. Biol.) 38: 169-185. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------ 1935. (The complex embryonic development of the ectodermal and mesodermal derivatives of the peripheral nervous system. On the subject of organ formation.) (In Russian.) Arkhiv. Biologicheskikh Nauk. (Arch. Sci. Biol.) 39: 267-308. (Chick embryos; Bielchowsky; histogenesis of peripheral nervous system).

------ 1935. Spongioblasts during ontogenetic development. Sovet. psikhoneurol. 6: 106-120.

SOCHA, P. 1930. Die Entwicklung der Blutgefässe des Gehirns vom Grasfrosch. Bull. Internat. Acad. Polonaise Sci. et Lettr. Cl. Sci. Math. et Nat. Ser. B. Sci. Nat. (II) (Zool.) 1930: 479-493. (Rana temporaria; larva; development of vascular networks of brain.)

SOKOLANSKY, G. 1930. Die Morphogenese der Markscheide der peripherischen Nervenfasern bei manchen Wirbeltieren und beim Menschen. Anat. Anz. 69: 161-184. (Man, ?? animals; five stages of histogenesis of myelinization of peripheral nerves; embryos to adults.)

SOKOLOW, A. 1874. Sur les transformations des terminaisons des nerfs dans les muscles de la genouille après la section des nerfs. Arch. de Physiol. Norm. et Pathol., Deuxieme ser. 1: 300-315.

SOKOLYANSKIY, G. G. 1936. Paths of emigration of embryonal cells which form sympathetic ganglia. Sovet. psikhonevrol. 10: 60-64.

SOLANDT, D. Y. 1942. Atrophy in skeletal muscle. Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc. 120: 511-513. (Comparison of atrophy produced by immobilization, denervation and upper motor neuron lesions. No experimental data.)

------ and J. W. MAGLADERY. 1940. The relation of atrophy to fibrillation in denervated muscle. Brain 63: 255-263. (Rat; sciatic n. section; oscillograms of fibrillation; effect of drugs; relation of atrophy to fibrillation.)

SOLANDT, D. Y. and J. W. MAGLADERY. 1942. A comparison of effects of upper and lower motor neurone lesions on skeletal muscle. Jour. Neurophysiol. 5: 373-380. (Rats; gastrocnemius soleus m.; spinal cord transection, section sciatic nerve; comparison of muscle weight loss, ACh sensitivity, and fibrillation in two types of lesion.)

SOLTMANN, O. 1876. Experimentelle Studien über die Functionen des Grosshirns der Neugeborenen. Jahrb. f. Kinderheilk. u. physische Erziehung, N. F., 9: 106.

------ 1876. Über die Functionen des Grosshirns des Neugeborenen. Jahrb. f. Kinderheilk. N.F. 9: 106-148.

------ 1877. Einige physiologische Eigenthümlichkeiten der Muskeln und Nerven des Neugeborenen. Habilitationsschrift. Breslau.

SONDERMANN, R. 1929. Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und Entwicklungsmechanik von Auge und Gehirn. Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1, Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 90: 222-233. (Human fetuses; relation of pressure and obstruction to development of ciliary blood vessels, effect of vascularization on development of eye.)

------ 1931. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des entwicklungsmechanischen Aufbaus des menschlichen Auges in den ersten Fetalmonaten. Graefes Arch. Ophthalmol. 127: 347-357. (Relation of hyaloid artery to formation of optic fissure.)

------ 1931. Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Gefässystems im menschlichen Auge. Graefe's Arch. Ophthalmol. 126: 341-356. (Human fetuses; genesis of vascularization of eye; observations on the origin of intra-ocular pressure.)

------ 1933. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aderhautentwicklung. Graefe's Arch. Ophthalmol. 129: 596-604. (Animal??; embryological development of choroid coat, vascularization of the eye.)

SONDERMANN, R. 1942. Problem of human evolution, with special reference to development of brain; further contribution. Med. Klin. 38: 419.

SORRENTINO, B. 1933. Studio anatomoistologico sulle ghiandole a secrezione interna negli anencefali. (Anatomical and histological study on the endocrine glands in anencephalous monsters.) Pathologica 25: 625-638. (Man; spontaneous acrania; alteration in morphology of adrenals, thymus, hypophysis, thyroid; controlling role of hypophysis.)

SPANNER, R. 1928. Untersuchungen zur Genese der Rhachischisis anterior und posterior mit Berücksichtigung der Craniorhachischisis. Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 85: 323-362. (Discussion of causes of anterior and posterior spinal bifida in man. No experimental data.)

SPATZ, H. and O. ULLRICH. 1931. Klinischer und anatomischer Beitrag zu den angeborenen Beweglichkeitsdefecten im Hirnnervenbereich. Zeitschr. Kinderheilk. 51: 579-597. (Human infant; ophthalmoplegia and facial paralysis associated with congenital hypoplasia of eye muscle-nerve nuclei and facialis nucleus.)

SPEIDEL, C. C. 1932. Studies of living nerves. I. The movements of individual sheath cells and nerve sprouts correlated with the process of myelin-sheath formation in amphibian larvae. Jour. Exp. Zool. 61: 279-314. (Living tadpoles; Hyla crucifer, Rana clamitans, R. catesbiana, Triturus viridescens; movements of axon sprouts and Schwann cells associated with myelinization.)

------ 1933. Studies of living nerves. II. Activities of amoeboid growth cones, sheath cells, and myelin segments, as revealed by prolonged observations of individual nerve fibers in frog tadpoles. Amer. Jour. Anat. 52: 1-79. (Hyla crucifer, Rana sylvatica, R. catesbiana, R. clamitans; direct observation of stimulation and orientation of growing axons. Effects of directive lines, barriers, electric current, adjacent mitosis. Observations on regeneration, fusion of axons, and myelinization.)

------ 1935. Studies of living nerves. III. Phenomena of nerve irritation and recovery, degeneration and repair. Jour. Comp. Neur. 61: 1-80. (Tadpoles; observations on burns, freezing, pressure, alcohol, starvation, nerve section, adjacent tissue wounds, strong anesthetics, acids, alkalis, hormones, etc.)

------ 1935. Studies on living nerves. IV. Growth, regeneration, and myelinization of peripheral nerves in salamanders. Biol. Bull. 68: 140-161. (Triturus torosus; direct observations on growth, myelinization, degeneration and regeneration of axons; cinematic recording.)

------ 1936. Studies of living nerves. V. Alcoholic neuritis and recovery. Jour. Comp. Neur. 64: 77-113. (Tadpoles; reversibility of alcoholic neuritis; differential susceptibility of myelinated and non-myelinated fibers.)

------ 1940. Studies of living nerves. VI. Effects of metrazol on tissues of frog tadpoles with special reference to the injury and recovery of individual nerve fibers. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 83: 349-373. (Direct observation of injury, degeneration and regeneration. Relation of breakdown of synapses to therapeutic effects of metrazol.)

------ 1942. Studies of living nerves. VII. Growth adjustments of cutaneous terminal arborizations. Jour. Comp. Neur. 76: 57-69. (Frog tadpoles; direct microscopic observation; branching, retraction, degeneration, growth.)

------ 1942. Studies of living nerves. VIII. Histories of nerve endings in frog tadpoles subjected to various injurious treatments. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 85: 168-182. (Electric shock, starvation, chloretone, wounds, insulin, heat; readjustment of nerve endings in response to experimental injury.)

------ 1942. Adjustments of nerve endings. Bull. New York Acad. Med. 18: 625-653. (Tadpoles; sol-gel transformations of fibers; effect of physiological state; anesthetics, injury, regeneration, insulin, metrazol, and electric shock on nerve endings.)

SPEMANN, H. 1921. Die Erzeugung tierischer Chimären durch heteroplastische embryonale Transplantation zwischen Triton cristatus und taeniatus. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 48: 533.

------ 1923. Mikrochirugische Operationstechnik. Abderhalden's Handbuck d. Biol. Arbeitsmethoden. Abt. V. 3: A.

MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY WOODS HOLE LIBRARY MASS

SPEMANN, H. 1931. Über den Anteil von Implantat und Wirtskeim an der Orientierung und Beschaffenheit der induzierten Embryonalanlage. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 123: 389-517. (Detailed discussion of techniques and theoretical considerations in the experimental determination of induced central nervous systems and sense organs.)

------ 1938. Embryonic development and induction. xii / 401 pp. 192 fig. Yale University Press. New Haven. $5.00.

------ and E. Bautzmann geb. Wessel. 1927. Über Regulation von Tritonkeimen mit überschüssigam, und fehlendem medianem Material. ("Regulation" of Triton embryos with excess and depleted median material.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 110: 557-577. (Triton taeniatus; parasagittal cuts in gastrulae, reunion of unmatched halves with vital staining; time and nature of regulatory processes; Bibliography.)

SPERRY, R. W. 1945. The problem of central nervous reorganization after nerve regeneration and muscle transposition. Quart. Rev. Biol. 20: 311-369. (A review.)

SPIEGEL, A. 1928. Über die degenerativen Veränderungen in der Kleinhirnrinde im Verlauf des Individualzyklus vom Cavia cobaya Marcgr. (The degenerative changes in the cerebellar cortex in the course of the life cycle of C. cobaya.) Zool. Anz. 79: 173-182. (Degenerative changes in Purkinje cells from new born guinea pigs to old age.)

SPIRITO, A. 1928. Osservazioni sul trapianto della vescicola ottica primaria in Rana esculenta e sull' influenza dei diversi stadi embrionali nel successivo differenziamento. (Transplants of the primary optic vesicle in Rana and the influence of age on subsequent development.) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 7: 781-784. (Synchronous development of normal and heterochronically transplanted eye attributed to humoral factors; relation between optic nerves and spinal cord; effect of age of host on development of grafted eye.)

------ 1928. Studi sul trapianto della vescicola ottica in Rana esculenta. (Transplantation of the optic vesicle in R. esculenta.) Boll. Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Roma 6: 54-89. (Heterochronous transplantation of eye vesicles; synchronism in development of grafted and host eyes as affected by internal secretions of host.)

------ 1928. Processi regolativi della regione encefalica degli embrioni di Anuri. Note 1. (Regulative processes of the encephalic region of embryos of Anura.) Rend R. Accad. Lincei, Roma 8: 429-430. (Anuran and urodele embryos; extirpation of brain wall, wound covered with mesoderm and ventral ectoderm; regeneration and evagination of encephalic wall.)

------ 1929. Osservazioni sui processi regolativi in relazione allo sviluppo degli emisferi cerebrali negli embrioni di Anuri. Note 2. (Regulative processes in relation to the development of the cerebral hemispheres in embryos of Anura.) Rend. R. Accad. Lincei, Roma 9: 797-799. (See Note 1.) (R. esculenta, B. vulgaris embryos; regulative nature of regeneration.)

------ 1929. Processi di rigenerazione e di regolazione nella regione encefalica degli embrioni di Urodeli. Note 3. (Processes of regeneration and regulation in the encephalic region of urodele embryos.) Rend. R. Accad. Lincei, Roma 10: 215-218. (See Note 1.)

SPIRITO, A. 1930. Processi rigenerativi nell'encefalo di embrioni di anfibi. (Regenerative processes in the brain of amphibian embryos.) Monit. Zool. Ital. 40: 452-454. (Extirpation of one half head; regeneration or repair; histological study.)

------ 1930. Rigenerazioni e regolazioni nell'encefalo degli anfibi. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entwick.-Mech. d. Org. 122: 152-178. (Bufo vulgaris, Rana esculenta, Triton cristata; extirpation of one-half head including eye and olfactory organ; regeneration forebrain with greatly augmented mitotic activity; partial regeneration eye, failure of olfactory organ. Species differences in regenerative ability.)

SPIROV, M. S. 1930. (Acrania, anencephalia, prolapsus linguarum, etc.) (Some peculiarities of the secondary face and of the skull of an asymmetrical janiceps.) (In Russian.) Russki Arkhiv Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii 9: 131-138. (Man; teratology; description of a case of acrania, anencephalia, spina bifida cervicalis.)

------ 1933. Embriogenez mosgowikh obolochek cheloweka. (Embryogenesis of the human meninges.) Russkii Arkhiv Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii 12: 229-254. (Morpho- and histogenesis; hematopoesis in the fetal choroid plexus.)

SPOFFORD, W. R. 1945. Observations on the posterior part of the neural plate in Amblystoma. I. The prospective significance of posterior neural plate mesoderm. Jour. Exp. Zool. 99: 35-52. (Neurulae; orthotopic grafts, vital stains; formation of myotomes, meninges, perichordal mesenchyme and mesonephros.)

SPRATT, N. T., Jr. 1940. An in vitro analysis of the organization of the eye-forming area in the early chick blastoderm. Jour. Exp. Zool. 85: 171-206. (Isolation and explantation; regional localization of morphogenetic potentialities.)

SPURLING, R. G., W. R. LYONS, B. B. WHITCOMB and B. WOODHALL. 1945. The failure of whole fresh homogenous nerve grafts in man. Jour. Neurosurg. 2: 79-101. (Grafts in accidental injuries; peripheral nerves; inhibition of regeneration by fibrosis, irrelevancy of vascularization.)

SSAMARIN, N. 1926. Zur Frage über die Regeneration des Rückenmarknervengewebes nach aseptischen Verletzungen. (Regeneration of spinal cord tissue following aseptic injuries.) Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. u. Physiol. 260: 369-398. (Rabbits; partial section of cord; Cajal and Bielchowsky stains after lapse of time; failure of regeneration of gray matter; resorption of regenerating fibers following failure to penetrate scar tissue.)

STAUDINGER, Fritz. 1930. Heteromorphosen an Stigmen und anderen Gebilden bei Carausius (Dixippus) morosus Brunner. (Versuche und Naturfunde.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entwick. Mech. d. Org. 122: 316-378. (Extirpation of spiracle or eye; regeneration of the other organ in its place; lack of relation of eye-regeneration to optic ganglion.)

STEFFANELLI, A. 1931. Sulla struttura istologica del cervelletto con osservazioni nella serie dei Vertebrati ed allo stato embrionale. (The histologic structure of the cerebellum in the vertebrate series and in the embryo.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e. Embriol. 29: 231-255. (Laboratory mammals, birds, reptiles, adults and embryos; detailed histological study of ontogeny and phylogeny of cerebellum; relative decrease in number of Purkinge cells with maturation of embryo.)

STEFFANELLI, A. 1938. Il metabolismo dell'uovo e dell'embrione studiato negli anfibi anuri. II. L'assunzione di ossigeno. (Metabolism studies in Amphibian (Anuran) eggs and embryos. II. The oxygen intake.) Arch. Sci. Biol. (Naples) 24: 411-441. (Bufo vulgaris, B. viridis; eggs, to larvae; microrespirometry; effect of neurulation on oxygen consumption.)

------ 1939. Il metabolismo dell'uovo e dell' embrione studiato negli anfibi anuri. III. L'assunzione di ossigeno del centro organizzatore primario di "Bufo vulgaris" e di "Rana esculenta". (Metabolism of egg and embryo in anuran amphibia. III. Oxygen intake of the primary organizing center of "Bufo vulgaris" and "Rana esculenta".) Arch. Fisiol. 39: 176-209. (Determinations of oxygen consumption within and along the neural plate.)

STEIN, K. F. 1929. Early embryonic differentiation of the chick hypophysis as shown in chorio-allantoic grafts. Anat. Rec. 43: 221-237. (Embryos; grafts of differentiated and undifferentiated hypophysis, oral plate ectoderm, forebrain; localization of hypophysis anlagen; relation of infundibulum to differentiation of glandular cells.)

------- 1933. The location and differentiation of the presumptive ecotoderm of the forebrain and hypophysis as shown by chorio-allantoic grafts. Physiol. Zool. 6: 205-235. (Chick embryos; relation of neural differentiation to location near Hensen's node.)

STEINITZ, E. 1905. Über den Einfluss der Elimination der embryonalen Augenblase auf die Entwicklung des Gesamtembryos beim Frosch. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 20: 537-578.

------ 1906. Über den Einfluss der Elimination der Embryonaler Augenblasen auf die Entwicklung des Gesamtorganismus beim Frosche. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. 20: 537-1906.

STELLA, E. 1933. Ricerche sperimentali sulla localizzazione del territori d'origine dell' occhio in Axolotl e Rana esculenta, mediante trapianti embrionali. (Localization of presumptive optic region in axolotl and R. esculenta, by means of embryonic transplantations.) Arch. Zool. Ital. 18: 133-155. (Heterotopic transplantation of ectoderm to belly of tail-bud stages; species differences in time of determination of eye, role of archenteric roof in determination.)

STERN, L. and R. PEYROT. 1927. Le fonctionnement de la barrière hematoencéphalique aux divers stades de développement chez les divers espèces animales. (Functional integrity of the barrier between blood and brain at different stages of development in different species.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 96: 1124-1126. (Guinea pigs, rabbits, rats, mice, dogs, cats; fetuses, young animals; injection Na ferrocyanide in blood, demonstration of Prussian blue reaction in cerebrospinal fluid; time of development of blood-brain barrier in different species.)

STERNBERG, H. 1924. Über Transplantation des Ohrbläschens bei Froschlarven. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. u. Entw.-Mech. 103: 259-283. (Heterotopic transplantation of ear vesicle. Independent differentiation of inner and middle ear, sensory epithelium, with no connection to CNS. Evolution of ectopic acoustic ganglia with bipolar sensory cells having no central connections. Induction of typical cartilaginous capsule by transplanted ectoderm.)

STERNBERG, H. 1927. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des vorderen Neuroporus beim Menschen. (Anterior neuropore in man.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1, Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 82: 747-780. (Human embryos; morphogenesis, relations, and closure of the anterior neuropore.)

------ 1929. Über Spaltbildungen des Medullarrohres bei jungen menschlichen Embryonen, ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der Anencephalie und der Rhachischisis. (Clefts of the neural tube in young human embryos, a contribution to the development of anencephaly and rhachischisis.) Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. u. Physiol. 272: 325-374. (Man; embryos; degenerative changes in CNS resulting from failure of neural tube to close.)

STEVENS, H. C. and J. M. ROGOFF. 1929. Some effects of denervation on muscular contraction. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 90: 529-530. (An abstract.)

STEWART, G. N. and J. M. ROGOFF. 1923. The supposed relation of the adrenals to reflex volume changes in the denervated limb. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 63: 436-478. (Animal??; adrenalectomy or ligation of adrenal veins; no effect on limb volume increase following stimulation of central end of cut sciatic n.)

STIÉNON, L. 1925. Recherches sur l'origine du système purkinien dans le coeur des Mammifères. Arch. Biol. 35: 88-115. (Man, rabbit, sheep; detailed study of histo- and morphogenesis and relations of conducting system of heart.)

STILES, K. A. and R. L. WATTERSON. 1937. The effects of jarring upon the embryogeny of chick embryos. Anat. Rec. 70: 7-12. (Teratology of CNS.)

STONE, L. S. 1922. Experiments on the development of the cranial ganglia and the lateral line sense organs in Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 35: 421-496. (Detailed histological study of normal embryonic development. Excision of various placodes, neural crest, vital staining; fate of various placodes, origin of ganglia, contributions of placodes and crest to mesenchyme, etc. Histogenesis of lateral line sense organs.)

------ 1924. Experiments on the transplantation of placodes of the cranial ganglia in the amphibian embryo. I. Heterotopic transplantations of the ophthalmic placode upon the head of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 38: 73-105.

------ 1925. On the transplantation of neural-crest cells in early embryos of Amblystoma punctatum. Anat. Rec. 29, Abstract 64a.

------ 1927. Further experiments on the transplantation of neural crest (mesectoderm) in amphibians. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 24: 945-948. (Preliminary report.)

------ 1928. Primitive lines in Amblystoma and their relation to the migratory lateral line primordia. Jour. Comp. Neur. 45: 169-190. (Amblystoma punctatum; vital staining, transplantation of ectodermal placodes in embryos; origin of placodes, growth of lateral lines, influence of somitic mesoderm on formation of placodes, origin of sense organs; confirmation of Landacre's work on A. jeffersonianum.)

STONE, L. S. 1928. Experiments on the transplantation of placodes of the cranial ganglia in the amphibian embryo. II. Heterotopic transplantations of the ophthalmic placode upon the head and body of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 47: 91-116. (Heterotopic transplantation of ophthalmic placode to site of auditory or lateralis placode with or without rotation; growth of nerve fibers from placode independent of orientation; fusion with underlying placodal material, failure to substitute for lateralis.)

------ 1928. Experiments on the transplantation of placodes; of the cranial ganglia in the amphibian embryo. III. Preauditory and postauditory placodal materials interchanged. Jour. Comp. Neur. 47: 117-154. (Amblystoma punctatum embryos; interchange of lateralis ganglia VII and X; successful regulation and assumption of function; cell counts in transplanted ganglia; regulatory phenomena.)

------ 1928. Problems concerning the origin and development of the neural crest and cranial ganglia in the vertebrates. Yale Jour. Biol. Med. 1: 7-14. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------ 1929. Experiments on the transplantation of the cranial ganglia in the amphibian embryo. IV. Heterotopic transplantation of the post-auditory placodal material upon the head and body of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 48: 311-330. (Vital staining, heterotopic grafting; independent differentiation of post-auditory placode, effect of lateral line nerve on migration of lateral line sense organs.)

------ 1931. Induction of the ear by the medulla and its relation to experiments on the lateralis system in Amphibia. Science 74: 577. (An abstract.)

------ 1933. Developmental changes in primary lateral-line organs studied in living larvae of anurans and urodeles. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 30: 1258-1259. (Preliminary paper.)

------ 1933. Independence of taste organs with respect to their nerve fibers demonstrated in living salamanders. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 30: 1256-1257. (Preliminary paper.)

------ 1933. The development of lateral-line sense organs in Amphibians observed in living and vitally stained preparations. Jour. Comp. Neur. 57: 507-540. (Amblystoma punctatum, R. palustris, Hyla crucifer; correlated observations in living vital stained and fixed material. Origin of sense organs from placodes alone.)

------ 1935. Experimental formation of accessory organs in mid-body lateral-line of amphibians. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 33: 80-82. (Preliminary paper.)

------ 1937. Further experimental studies of the development of lateral line sense organs in amphibians observed in living preparations. Jour. Comp. Neur. 68: 83-115. (Xenoplastic transplantations of lateral line placodes; skin excisions, tail amputations; formation of sense organs independent of nerve.)

------ 1940. Reimplantation and transplantation of eyes in anuran larvae and Fundulus heteroclitus. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 44: 639-641. (Rana pipiens, R. clamitans, Fundulus; successful vascularization; slight regeneration in Rana; resorption in Fundulus.)

------ 1940. The origin and development of taste organs in salamanders observed in the living condition. Jour. Exp. Zool. 83: 481-506. (Amblystoma punctatum; heterotopic grafts of tongue. Lack of trophic or determinative role of innervation in development of taste buds.)

STOOKEY, B. 1922. Surgical and mechanical treatment of peripheral nerves. Philadelphia. W. B. Saunders Co. 475 pp.

STOUGH, H. B. 1926. Giant nerve fibers of the earthworm. Jour. Comp. Neur. 40: 409.

STRANGEWAYS, T. S. P. and H. B. FELL. 1926. Experimental studies on the differentiation of embryonic tissues growing in vivo and in vitro. II. The development of the isolated early embryonic eye of the fowl when cultivated in vitro. Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) B 100: 273-283. (Chick embryo; explantation eye; normal histogenesis of various components with little cell multiplication.)

STRASSER, H. 1891. Alte und neue Probleme der entwicklungsgeschichtlichen Forshung auf dem Gebiet des Nervensystems. Ergeb. d. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 1: 721-769.

STRASSMANN, E. 1927. Acardius acephalus. Zeitschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäkol. 91: 176-182. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

STRAUSSLER, E. 1928. Faulty anlage and faulty development of central nervous system; embryologic diseases; malformations; heredodegeneration. Handb. d. Neur. d. Ohres (Teil 1) 2: 151-240.

STREET, S. F. 1937. The differentiation of the nasal area of the chick embryo in grafts. Jour. Exp. Zool. 77: 49-80. (Isolation and chorioallantoic grafts of nasal region; differentiation of sensory epithelium and outgrowth of olfactory nerves in absence of brain.)

STREETER, G. L. 1912. The development of the nervous system. In Keibel and Mall: Manual of Human Embryology. vol. 2, pp. 1-156.

------ 1927. Development of mesoblast and notochord in pig embryos. Contrib. Embryol. 19: 73-92.

------ 1933. The status of metamerism in the central nervous system of chick embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 57: 455-475. (Discussion; lack of justification of concept of metameric organization of neural tube. Importance of functional organization.)

STROEBE, H. 1893. Experimentelle Untersuchung über Degeneration und Regeneration peripherer Nerven nach Verletzungen. Beitr. path. Anat. 13: 160-278.

STROEBE, H. 1895. Die allgemeine Histologie der degenerativen und regenerativen Processe im centralen und peripheren Nervensystem nach den neuesten Forschungen. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. 6: 849.

STRONG, O. S. 1895. The cranial nerves of Amphibia. Jour. Morph. 10.

STRUCKHOF, T. W. 1932. Typen des Plexus solaris. Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. I, Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 98: 327-336. (Man, fetal and adult; morphology and connections of solar plexus.)

STUDNIČKA, F. K. 1929. Peculiarities of intercellular spaces of chorda dorsalis. C. R. Soc. Biol. 102: 398-400.

------ 1930. Migration of cells from embryonal chorda dorsalis; pathologic interpretation. Anat. Anz. 69: 520-525.

STULTZ, W. A. 1936. Relations of symmetry in the hind limb of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 72: 317.

STUNKARD, H. W. 1922. Primary neuromeres and head segmentation. Jour. Morph. 36: 331-356. (Theoretical discussion; no new data. Vertebrates.)

SUGAR, O. 1938. The non-centrifugal degeneration of severed peripheral nerve. Jour. Neurophysiol. 1: 7-15. (Leopard frog, rat; section of sciatic n., histological and physiological study of degeneration; relation of temperature to rate of degeneration in Amphibia; simultaneous appearance of function and histological degeneration throughout peripheral stump; effect of traumatic degeneration and submaximal stimuli on conduction.)

------, and R. W. GERARD. 1940. Spinal cord regeneration in the rat. Jour. Neurophysiol. 3: 1-19. (Complete transection lower thoracic cord; functional and histological evidence of intraspinal regeneration.)

SUGITA, N. 1918. Comparative studies on the growth of the cerebral cortex. III. On the size and shape of the cerebrum in the Norway rat (Mus norvegicus) and a comparison of these with corresponding characters in the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 29.

------ 1918. Comparative studies on the growth of the cerebral cortex. IV. On the thickness of the cerebral cortex of the Norway rat (Mus norvegicus) and a comparison of the same with the cortical thickness in the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 29.

------ 1918. Comparative studies on the growth of the cerebral cortex. V. Part I. On the area of the cortex and on the number of cells in a unit volume, measured on the frontal and sagittal sections of the albino rat brain, together with the changes in these characters according to the growth of the brain. V. Part II. On the area of the cortex and on the number of cells in a unit volume, measured on the frontal and sagittal sections of the brain of the Norway rat (Mus norvegicus) compared with the corresponding data for the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 29.

------ 1918. Comparative studies on the growth of the cerebral cortex. VI. Part I. On the increase in size and on the developmental changes of some nerve cells in the cerebral cortex of the albino rat during the growth of the brain. VI. Part II. On the increase in size of some nerve cells in the cerebral cortex of the Norway rat (Mus norvegicus), compared with the corresponding changes in the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 29.

SUIR, S. 1930. Graphic presentation of growth of central nervous system to age of 5. Zeitschr. f. d. ges. Anat. (Abt. 1) 92: 796-801.

SUMI, R. 1926. Über die Morphogenese des Gehirns von Hynobius nebulosus. (Morphogenesis of the brain of H. nebulosus.) Folia Anat. Japonica 4: 171-270. (Embryos; serial sections and wax-plate reconstructions; emphasis on development of sulci and eminentia of ventricle.)

------ 1926. Beitrag zur Morphogenese der epithelialen Hypophyse der Urodelen. (Morphogensis of the epithelial hypophysis of Urodeles.) Folia Anat. Japonica 4: 271-282. (Diemictylus pyrrhogaster; wax-plate reconstructions of larvae; morphogenesis of pars tuberalis and anterior.)

------ 1927. Über die Emigration der Pigmente im Zentralnervensystem während des Entwicklungsverlaufes bei Hynobius. (The migration of pigment in the central nervous system during the development of Hynobius.) Folia Anat. Japonica 5: 327-332. (Observations on downward migration of pigment in medullary plate which becomes intracellular.)

SUSTER, P. 1933. Beinregeneration nach Ganglienexstirpation bei Sphodromantis bioculata Burm. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. 53: 49-66. (Nymphs; extirpation mesothoracic ganglia with or without corresponding leg; regeneration and maintenance of functionless leg in absence of ganglion.)

------ 1933. Fühlerregeneration nach Ganglienexstirpation bei Sphodromantis bioculata Burm. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. 53: 41-48. (Nymphs; extirpation of antennae and antennal ganglia; regeneration of antennae without ganglia.)

------ 1938. La non-influence du système nerveux sur la forme externe, dans la régénération des appendices céphaliques et des pattes thoraciques chez les Insectes. Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy 24: 177-196. (Oryctes nasicornis, Sphodromantis, and Dixippus; larvae; failure of regeneration of antennal and thoracic ganglia; regeneration of corresponding appendages in absence of innervation.)

SUTTON, A. C. 1915. On the development of the neuro-muscular spindle in the extrinsic eye muscles of the pig. Am. Jour. Anat. 18: 117-144.

SUZUKI, N. 1928. Theory of teratology based on microscopic investigation of central nervous system of single and double monsters of dog-salmon-embryos. (Oncorhynchus Keta Walbaum). Arb. a. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich.-japan. Univ. zu Sendai, 13: 91-196.

------ 1931. Variety of notochord of monstrous dog-salmon embryos; developmental relation of notochord, hypophysis, and infundibulum. Arb. a. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich.-japan. Univ. zu Sendai, 14: 17-28.

SUZUKI, S. 1933. Transplantations versuche der Vorderbeinanlage der Urodelenlarve (Hynobius nebulosus) und Anurenlarven (Bufo vulgaris japonicus, Rana japonica Günther). Japanese Jour. Med. Sci. I. Anat. 4: 1-60. (Graft of forelimb buds from urodele larvae to heads of anuran larvae; derivation of nerves, epidermis and circulatory blood from host, rest of developing limb from donor; innervation of grafts by cranial nerves; hyperplasis of overloaded brain centers.)

------ and K. KOBAYASHI. 1939. Beiträge zur Schwanzentwicklung der Amphibien (Vorläufige) Jap. Jour. Med. Sci. Anat. 7: 211-218. (Hynobius tokyoensis; vital staining; normal development posterior spinal cord, and notochord.)

SWANK, R. L. 1940. Wallerian degeneration in the sciatic nerve of the rat: A comparative study with silver, the osmic acid and the chlorate-osmic acid methods. Arch. Path. 30: 689-700. (Young and adult animals; histology of myelin breakdown, fiber degeneration).

SWEET, P. W. 1929. The alcoholized nerve graft. An experimental study. Ann. Surg. 89: 191-198. (Dogs; effect of excessive fibrotization and consistency of nerve graft in regeneration of nerve fibers. Alcoholized grafts are not recommended.)

SWENSON, E. A. 1925. The use of cerebral anaemia in experimental embryological studies upon mammals. Anat. Rec. 30: 147-151.

SWETT, F. H. 1927. Differentiation of the amphibian limb. Jour. Exp. Zool. 47: 385.

SWYER, G. I. M. and S. ZUCKERMAN. 1941. The effect of denervation on the structure and hormonal responses of the monkey prostate. Jour. Anat. 75: 369-373. (Young Macaca mulatta. Section sacral and hypogastric nerves. No effect on prostate or its responses to estrogenic stimulation.)

SZANIAWSKI, W. 1927. Badania nad morfogeneza sawiazka sercowego u ptakow. II. Serce U zarodkow platyneurycznych. (Studies on the development of the heart anlage in birds. II. The heart of a platyneuric embryos.) Kosmos 52: 1-18. (Relation of platyneury to development of heart, relations of heart to body axis and spinal cord.)

SZANTROCH, Z. 1927. Morphologie des Darmnerven beim Hühnchen. (Morphology of the intestinal nerve in the chick.) Bull. Internation. Accad. Polonaise Sci. et Lettr. Cl. Sci., Math. et Nat. 1927: 211-282. (Histogenesis of submucosal and myenteric plexi.)

------ 1929. L'histogénése des ganglions nerveux du coeur. (Histogenesis of nerve ganglia of the heart (of chick.)) Acad. Polonaise Sci. and Lettr. C. R. Mens. Cl. Sci. Math. and Nat. 8: 7. (An abstract.)

------ 1929. Über ein vesikales Nervengeglecht bei Hühnerembryonen. (A vesicular neural plexus in the chick embryo.) Jour. Psychol. u. Neurol. 37: 679-692. (Histogenesis of neural plexus of gut wall.)

------ 1929. L'histogénèse des ganglions nerveux du coeur. (Histogenesis of the nerve ganglia of the heart.) Bull. Internat. Acad. Polonaise Sci. and Lettr. Cl. Sci. Math. et Nat. Ser. B (II) (Zool.) 1929: 417-431. (Animal??; morpho- and histogenesis of heart, great vessels, and ganglia; role of ganglia in regulating blood flow.)

------ 1932. Ricerche sullo sostanze grasse intracellulari in vari tessuti coltivati in vitro. (Intracellular fatty substances in various tissues cultivated in vitro.) Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei Rend. Cl. Sci. Fix. Mat. e Nat. 15: 904-907. (Chick embryo; explantation of brain and other tissues; observations on the occurrence of fat droplets prior to fatty degeneration correlated with normal deposition of fat in corresponding tissues in vivo.)

------ 1933. Beobachtungen an den Kulturen des Sympathicus. Ergebnisse der Züchtung des Remakschen Darmnerven. Arch. exper. Zellforsch. 14: 442-452.

------ 1938. Le rôle des cellules nerveuses multinucléaries dans le développement de la microstructure des ganglions sympathiques. Arch. Anat., Hist., et Embr. 25: 305-328. (Man; histogenesis of sympathetic ganglia.)

SZEPSENWOL, J. 1931. Pénétration du tissu mésodermique dans le canal épendymaire chez un embryon de poulet de 54 heures. Arch. Anat., Hist., et Emb. 13: 247-254. (Chick embryo; production of monster by mechanical injury; penetration of mesoderm into lesion; effect on cellular arrangement of CNS.)

------ 1933. Recherches sur les centres organisateurs des vésicules auditives chez des embryons de poulets omphalocéphales obtenues expérimentalement. Arch. Anat. Microsc. 29: 5-94. (Artificial omphalocephaly produced by pricking early blastoderm; relation of ectopic development of brain to induction of auditory vesicles, role of acoustic ganglion; formation of vesicles from buccal ectoderm, gut entoderm.)

------ 1934. Respective importance of centers in medullary canal and beginning of neurofibrillar differentiation. C. R. Soc. Biol. 115: 1023-1024.

SZEPSENWOL, J. 1936. Causalité de la différentiation de la cellule nerveuse et détermination de la croissance de ses prolongements. Arch. Anat. Microsc. 32: 1-104. (Urodele tissues; Bielchowsky impregnation; time of appearance of neurofibrils in nerves of eye, heart, cranial system, lateral line. Effect of somatic differentiation on nerve.)

------ 1937. Precocity of influence of attraction of peripheral organs on nerves. C. R. Soc. Biol. 125: 419-420.

------ 1938. Transplantación heterotópica de fragmentos de la vesicula cerebral anterior en larvas de anfibios. (Heterotopic transplantation of fragments of the anterior cerebral vesicle of amphibian larvae.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 14: 335-338. (Amblystoma punctatum, A. mexicanum; forebrain to rhombencephalon vicinity. Failure of efferent fibers to connect with CNS. Specificity of fiber growth.)

------ 1938. Transplantación heterotópica de las vesiculas óptica y olfativa en las larvas de Axlotl. (Heterotopic transplantation of the optical and olfactory vesicles in axolotl larvae.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 14: 288-295. (Amblystoma mexicanum; optic and olfactory vesicle grafted near rhombencephalon; differentiation of sensory cells, failure of central nerve connections.)

------ 1939. La determinación de la bipolaridad de la célula ganglionar. (Determination of bipolarity in ganglion cells.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 15: 226-234. (Chick embryo; spinal ganglia; explantation; relation of development of bipolarity to age of embryo of origin.)

------ 1939. Diferenciación de celulas ganglionares unipolares en cultivos "in vitro". (Differentiation of spinal ganglion cells in tissue cultures.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 15: 75-81. (Chick embryos; spinal ganglia; explantation; normal differentiation in vitro.)

------ 1940. Diferenciación de las celulas motoras de la medula en cultivos in vitro. (Differentiation of the motor cells of the spinal cord in tissue cultures.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 16: 352-357. (Chick embryo; explantation, spinal cord??; histological differentiation in vitro.)

------ 1940. El trayecto de las fibras nerviosas radiculares y fasciculares en cultivos in vitro. (Course of radicular and fascicular nerve fibers in chick embryo cultures.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 16: 589-597. (Brain, spinal cord plus somites; explantation; effects of somites on differentiation of longitudinal fiber tracts.)

------ 1940. Influencia de los somites sobre la diferenciacion y el trayecto de los nervios in vitro. (Influence of somites on differentiation and direction of nerves in chick embryo cultures.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 16: 608-615. (Spinal cord plus somites; explantation; effect of somites on differentiation of neurones, "attraction" of nerves.)

------ 1940. La primera diferenciacion neurofibrilar en embriones de pollo estudiada in vitro. (First neurofibrillar differentiation in the chick embryo studied in vitro.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 16: 571-579. (Explantation early head anlagen; development of brain and neural crest derivatives.)

------ and A. BRON. 1935. Le premier contact du système nerveux vago-sympathique avec l'appareil cardio-vasculaire chez les embryons d'oiseaux (canard et poulet). C. R. Soc. Biol. 118: 946-948. (Time of innervation of heart in chick and duck.)

SZEPSENWOL, J. and A. BRON. 1935. L'origine des cellules nerveuses sympathiques dans le coeur des oiseaux (embryons de canard et de poulet). C. R. Soc. Biol. 118: 1030-1031. (Migration and histogenesis of sympathetic chain in chick and duck.)

------ and J. A. CARETTI. 1942. Acetilcolina en embriones de pollo. I. Sus variaciones en los musculos estriados y en el encefalo duranti el desarrollo. (Acetyl choline in chick embryos. I. Variations in the course of development of striated muscle and encephalon.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 18: 300-307. (Concentration of ACh in developing brain and muscle; leech assay.)

------ ------ 1942. Acetyl choline in chick embryos; variations in different nerve centers during development. Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 18: 532-538.

------ and S. GOLDSTEIN. 1938. In vitro differentiation of primitive nervous tissue. Arch. f. exper. Zellforsch. 21: 155-171.

SZILY, A. von. 1926. Über ein doppelseitiges idiotypisches Kolombom der Pailla nervi optici bei einem 6 Tage 22 Stunden alten Hühnerembryo. (A bilateral idiotypical coloboma of the papilla nervi optici in a chick embryo of 6 days and 22 hours.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1, Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 81: 720-737. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

SZYMONOWICZ, W. L. 1895. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nervenendigungen in Hautgebilden. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 45: 624-654.

------ 1896. Über den Bau und die Entwicklung der Nervenendigungen im Entenschnabel. Arch. f. mikr. Anat. 48: 329-358.

SZYMONOWICZ, L. 1926. Sur le développement des terminaisons nerveuses dans la peau de l'homme. (Development of nerve endings in human skin.) Bull. Hist. Appl. Physiol. et Path. 3: 212-217. (Histogenesis of Meissner's and Merkel's corpuscles.)

TAFURI, G. B. 1926. Lacido lattico nei muscoli denervati. Arch. dl Sci. biol. 8: 24-25. (Dog; denervation of diaphragm; observations on decrease in lactic acid production 4 days after operation.)

TAGLIANI, G. 1905. Le fibre del Mauthner nel midollo spinale dei Vertebrati inferiori (anamni). Arch. Zool. 2: 385.

TAHMISIAN, T. N. 1943. Enzymes in ontogenesis: Cholinesterase in developing Melanoplus differentialis eggs. Jour. Exp. Zool. 92: 199-213.

TAKAHASHI, K. 1930. Über die Morphogenese der fötalen Augenbecherspalte bei Megalobatrachus japonicus. Folia Anat. Japonica 8: 401-432. (Histology, reconstructions; embryos; relation of choroid fissure to optic nerve and retina.)

------ 1931. Pri la genezo de la papilo de nero optika ce Sus scrofa domesticus. (Genesis of the papilla nervi optici in the eye of the pig embryo.) Folia Anat. Japonica 9: 149-167. (Histology, reconstructions; morphogenesis of optic disc, relations to hyaloid artery.)

TAKASE, K. 1939. Development of medullary sheath in central nervous system (spinal cord, medualla oblongata and pons) of human embryo. Nagasaki Gakkai Zasshi 17: 2020-2025.

TAKEBE, K. 1934. Regeneration of nerves and sense organs after the extirpation of lateral-line scales in the goldfish. Jour. Fac. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 4, Zool. 3: 301-307. (Extirpation scales, time of regeneration of lateral line nerves and sense organs, description of types of abnormal regeneration.)

TAKIMOTO, G. 1916. Über die Nervendehnung. Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchung. Mitt. med. Fak. Tokio 16: 73-136.

TAMURA, 1922. Die Folgen der Nervendurchschneidung am Entenschnabel. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 51: 552-575. (Section of infraorbital branch of trigeminal; studies on regeneration. No evidence found to support autogenous regeneration or regeneration from a cell chain.)

TANAKA, SHINICHI. 1934. Glycogen distribution in amphibian embryos. Proc. Imp. Acad. (Tokyo) 10: 689-691. (Bufo vulgaris, Rana nigromaculata, T. pyrrhogaster. Changes in glycogen content of various tissues from fertilization through neurulation. Lack of correlation of glycogenolysis with neural induction.)

TANGARI, C. 1940. Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione dell'aneurina nei processi regenerativi del tessuto nervoso periferico. Arch. per le sci. med. 69: 331-345.

TARLOV, I. M. and J. A. EPSTEIN. 1945. Nerve grafts; the importance of an adequate blood supply. Jour. Neurosurg. 2: 49-71. (Adult dogs; homo and auto-grafts; sciatic nerve; relation of vascularization and serum treatment to regeneration.)

TAYLOR, A., J. THACKER and D. PENNINGTON. 1941. The effect of increased pantothenic acid in the egg on the development of the chick embryo. Science 94: 542-543. (Direct injection pantothenic acid into hens' eggs; stimulation of brain development by small doses, suppression by large.)

TAYLOR, A. C. 1943. Development of the innervation pattern in the limb bud of the frog. Anat. Rec. 87: 379-411. (Rana pipiens, larvae; silver stains; relation of spinal nerves and development of limb to innervation pattern.)

------ 1944. Selectivity of nerve fibers from the dorsal and ventral roots in the development of the frog limb. Jour. Exp. Zool. 96: 159-185. (Extirpation of spinal ganglia, spinal cord; relation of muscle nerves to ventral root fibers; selectivity of fiber pathways.)

TAYLOR, A. R., D. G. SHARP and B. WOODHALL. 1943. Macromolecular components of normal embryonic and adult brain tissue. Science 97: 226-227. (Man, rabbit, chick; embryo and adult; water extraction and ultracentrifugation; species differences in proteins. Change of sedimentation rate with age and development.)

TELLO, F. 1907. Dégénération et régénération des plaques motrices après la section des nerfs. Trav. du lab. de recherch. biol. de l'Univ. de Madrid. 5: 117-149.

------ 1909. Contribucion al conocimento del encefalo de los Teleosteos. Los nucleos bulbares. Trab. Lab. Investig. Biol., Univ. Madrid 7:

------ 1917. Genesis de las terminaciones nerviosas motrices y sensitivas. Trab. Lab. Invert. biol. Univ. Madrid. 15: 101-200.

TELLO, F. 1923. Les différenciations neuronales dans l'embryon du Poulet, pendant les premiers jours de l'incubation. Trav. du labor de recherches biolog. Univ. de Madrid. 21: 1-93. (Cajal silver stains; histological study of differentiation of neurofibrillar system.)

------ 1923. Gegenwärtige Anschauungen über den Neurotropismus. Vortr. u. Aufs. über Entwicklungsmech. 33: 1-73.

------ 1923. Genèse des terminaisons motrices et sensitives. II. Terminaisons dans les poils de la Souris blanche. Trav. du labor. de rech. biolog. de l'Univ. de Madrid. 21: 257-384. (Detailed and important histological study of development of sensory and motor nerve endings. Morphogenetic influence of nerve fibres on sensory receptors. See also, Tello, JF., Trav. du lab de rech. Madrid 1917, Zeitschr. f. Anat. u. Entw. 1922, Trav. du lab. de rech. Madrid 1905, as this article is a continuation of work cited above.)

TELLO, J. F. 1924. Différences ontogénétiques entre les poils tactiles et les pils communs. C. R. Soc. Biol. 91: 833. (Mouse embryos; differences in time of appearance, cellular differentiation and relations to nerve fibers of tactile and ordinary hairs.)

------ 1925. Sur la formation des châines primaire secondaire du grand sympathique dans l'embryon de poulet. Trav. du labor. de rech. biolog. de l'Univ. de Madrid. 23: 1-28. (Not abstracted in L'Annèe Biologique.)

------ 1934. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Entwicklung des Corpus mammillare bei der Maus. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 36: 622-630. (Morpho- and histogenesis of the mammillary body in the mouse.)

------ 1934. Les differenciations neurofibrillaires dans le prosencéphale de la souris de 4 à 15 millimètres. Trav. Lab. Rech. Biol. Univ. Madrid. 29: 339-395. (Morpho- and histogenesis of fiber tracts in diencephalon and prosencephalon of mouse embryos and fetuses.)

------ 1935. Evolution of neurofibrillar formations of cortex of white mouse fetus from 15 mm. to birth. Trav. du lab. de rech. biol. de L'Univ. de Madrid. 30: 477-528.

TERASHIMA, S. 1927. Contributions to the knowledge of the regeneration of the peripheral nerve fibers with reference to the nerve endings. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Path. Soc. 17: 451-456. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

TERMI, T. 1931. Il simpatico cervicale degli amnioti (ricerche di morfologia comparativ). Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1, Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 96: 289-426. (Embryos and fetuses of numerous species of reptiles, birds, mammals (including man); histological study of origin of sympathetic neurones, physiological and anatomical differences between sympathetic and parasympathetic systems.)

THOMAS, L. 1929. A propos d'un cas d'absénce congénitale du corps calleux sur un cerveau humain. Arch. Anat. Histol. et Embryol. 10: 347-369. (Man; gross anatomy of brain with congenital absence of corpus callosum.)

THOMPSON, I. MacL. 1932. On certain abnormal conditions of the septum pellucidum. Univ. California Publ. Anat. 1: 21-54. (Adult human brain; enlarged cavum septum pellucidum perforating into 1, 2, 3 ventricles; relation to anterior neuropore.)

THOMPSON, J. D. 1936. Peripheral distribution of forelimb nerves in Amblystoma. Science 84: 310.

THÖRNER, W. 1929. Untersuchung über die polare Erregung des Muskels bei Degeneration und im Kationen-antagonismus. Pflüger's Arch. Ges. Physiol. 222: 37-51. (Rana temporaria; excision of sciatic plexus, unilateral; observations on fibrillation in denervated muscle; effects of galvanic current and salt solutions.)

TIDD, C. W. 1932. The transplantation of spinal ganglia in the white rat. A study of the morphological changes in surviving cells. Jour. Comp. Neur. 55: 531-543. (Heterotopic transplantation of ganglia into adult rat cerebrums; regeneration from grafts; relations of regenerated fibers to host neurones; effects on morphology of graft neurones.)

TILNEY, F. A. 1927. A glandular outgrowth from the roof of the oblongata in Amia calva. Jour. Comp. Neur. 43: 433-449. (Histological and embryological description of lymphoid gland of dual derivation. Role as metaphysis.)

------ 1938. Hippocampus and its relations to corpus callosum. Bull. Neur. Inst. New York. 7: 1-77.

------ and J. ROSETT. 1931. The value of brain lipoids as an index of brain development. 1. Bull. Neur. Inst. New York 1: 28-71. (Man; birth to old age; relation of brain lipoids to chronological age, systemic and nervous diseases, mental deficiency. Quantitative.)

TINOZZI, F. P. 1926. L'influenza della simpaticectomia cervicale nell'autoplastica ed omoplastica cutanea. (Influence of cervical sympathectomy on autoplastic and homoplastic skin transplants.) Rass. Inter. Clin. e Ter. 7: 585-604. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

TITECA, J. 1935. Étude des modifications fonctionnelles du nerf au cours de sa dégénéréscence wallérienne. Arch. Internat. Physiol. 41: 1-56. (Frog, cat; observations on excitability, conductivity, recovery, fatigue, action potential. Relation of cessation of function to degeneration of the motor end plate rather than nerve.)

TÖNDURY, G. 1938. Weitere Beiträge zur Frage der Kopfentwicklung bei Urodelen. II. Erzeugung von Mikrokephalie durch Einwirkung von Lithiumchlorid auf die Gastrula von Triton alpestris. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 137: 510-539. (Correlation of experimental microcephaly with development of underlying entomesoderm. Relation of suppression of prechordal plate to quantitative and qualitative deficiencies in nervous system.)

------ 1939. Normal development of central nervous system in light of newer experiments on amphibians. Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 43: 360-380.

------ 1940. Über Halbseitentwicklung bei Triton. Rev. Suisse Zool. 47: 161-166. (Inhibition of medullary plate by testosterone.)

----- 1941. Effect of testosterone (androgen) and related substances on neurulation in Triton. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 141: 58-98.

TORDA, C. 1938. Choline esterase activity of fetal muscles and nervous system. Biochim. e terap. sper. 25: 532-539.

TÖRÖ, E. 1938. Homeogenetic induction of neural folds in rat embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 79: 213-236.

TORREY, T. W. 1931. The relation of taste-buds to their nerve-fibers. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci., U.S.A. 17: 591-594. (Ameirus nebulosus, adult; section of gustatory nerves; effects of temperature and electrical stimulation on rate of anatomical degeneration of tastebuds; trophic effect of nerves.)

------ 1934. Temperature coefficient of nerve degeneration. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 20: 303-305. (Frog; n. tibialis; Q_{10} of degeneration at various temperature levels. Evidence for chemical nature of trophic effect of neurones. Quantitative.)

------ 1936. The relation of nerves to degenerating taste buds. Jour. Comp. Neur. 64: 325-336. (Ameiurus nebulosus; time of disintegration of nerve fibers and terminal arborizations of lingual nerves following section; lack of centrigual degeneration; trophic effect of nerves on end organs.)

------ 1940. The influence of nerve fibers upon taste-buds during embryonic development. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 26: 627-634. (Rats; description of embryonic tastebud formation; regeneration; effects of innervation on end organs.)

------ and W. R. BRENEMAN. 1941. Abnormalities in frog embryos induced by centrifugation. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 50: 213-228. (Rana pipiens; eggs; induced teratology of CNS, interpretation by organizer theory.)

TOWER, S. S. 1931. A search for trophic influence of the sympathetic nervous system on the adult mammalian skeletal muscle fiber. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 48: 115-126. (Cats, dogs, goats; unilateral sympathetic denervation; Bielschowsky study of normal and denervated forelimbs; no trophic control on extra-fusal muscle fibers found.)

------ 1931. A search for trophic influence of posterior spinal roots on skeletal muscle, with a note on the nerve fibers found in the proximal stumps of the roots after excision of the root ganglia. Brain 54: 99-110. (Cats; section of posterior root ganglion and stellate fibers to limb muscle; muscles weighed, fiber size measured; absence of muscular atrophy; presence of fine fibers in posterior roots following operation.)

------ 1932. The effects of sympathetic denervation of mammalian tissues during the period of postnatal growth. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 100: 295-300. (Extirpation of right cervico-thoracic sympathetic chain in new born kittens; no effect on growth or development of denervated structures; failure of postganglionic regeneration from preganglionic sources; effect of decentralization on development of postganglionic neurones.)

------ 1932. Atrophy and degeneration in the muscle spindle. Brain 55: 77-90. (Cats; section peripheral nerves, ventral roots, dorsal roots; excision sympathetic ganglia; histological observations on muscles; effects on spindle and extra-fusal muscle.)

------ 1937. Trophic control of non-nervous tissues by the nervous system: a study of muscle and bone innervated from an isolated and quiescent region of spinal cord. Jour. Comp. Neur. 67: 241-261. (Puppies; section posterior roots and double transection lumbo-sacral cord; atrophy and contracture of corresponding mm., effects on interstitial fibrous tissue, growth in thickness of bones, muscle attachments.)

TOWER, S. S. 1939. The reaction of muscle to denervation. Physiol. Rev. 19: 1-48. (Review of physiological, chemical and histological changes.)

------ 1943. Regenerative capacity of ventral roots after avulsion from the spinal cord. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 49: 1-12. (Adult cats; anatomical and functional regeneration effect on spinal cord neurones.)

------ H. HOWE and D. BODIAN. 1941. Fibrillation in skeletal muscle in relation to denervation and to inactivation without denervation. Jour. Neurophysiol. 4: 398-401. (Monkey; isolation of lumbo-sacral cord, section sciatic n.; parallel effect on fibrillation of denervation and functional inactivation of mm.)

------ and C. P. RICHTER. 1931. Injury and repair within the sympathetic nervous system. I. The preganglionic neurones. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 26: 485-495. (Adult cats; section of preganglionic nerve fibers to stellate ganglion. Effects on skin potential, resistance. Physiological indications of de- and regeneration of sympathetic nerves.)

------ ------ 1932. Injury and repair within the sympathetic nervous system. II. The postganglionic neurons. Arch. Neur. and Psychiat. 28: 1139-1148. (Cats; section of fibers from stellate ganglion; observations on electrical resistance and action currents, paw, sweating; histological studies; effects of post as compared to pre ganglionic section, failure of regeneration of gray rami, recovery of control over skin resistance in absence of sympathetic regeneration.)

------ ------ 1932. Injury and repair within the sympathetic nervous system. III. Evidence of activity of postganglionic sympathetic neurons independent of the central nervous system. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 28: 1149-1152. (Review of literature, some original work. Contrast of pre and postganglionic section; postganglionic activity independent of CNS.)

TOYONAGA, T. 1940. Über die Entwicklung der Grosshirnfurche bei Japanern. Fukuoka Acta Med. (Fukuoka-Gakkai-Zassi) 33:509-517. (Human embryos; development of sulci and gyri.)

TRETJAKOFF, D. 1909. Das Nervensystem von Ammocoetes. II. Gehirn. Arch. mikr. Anat. 1909, 74: 636.

------ 1927. Das periphere Nervensystem des Flussneunauges. (Peripheral nervous system of Petromyzon.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. 129: 359-452. (Petromyzon fluviatilis, Ammocoetes larva; summary of 25 years work on development of cranial and spinal peripheral nerves. Morphogenesis and histogenesis of nerve endings.)

TRIEPEL, H. 1920. Ein doppelseitiger Anophthalmus. Weitgehende Selbstdifferenzierung. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 47: (Human??; teratology; anatomical description of effect of anophthalmia on optic tracts, calcarine area of brain.)

TRUNIGER, F. 1927. Contributo alla conoscenza della regolazione e fusione delle vescicole oculari in Triton cristatus. (Fusion of optic vesicles in T. cristatus.) Boll. Ist. Zool. Univ. Roma 5: 115-125. (Regulatory processes in fusion of two embryonic optic vesicles.)

TRUSCOTT, B. L. and P. H. STRUTHERS. 1941. The embryological development of the middle ear of the field mouse, Microtus pennsylvanicus. Jour. Morph. 69: 329-343. (Histology; ossification, innervation and vascularization.)

TSANG, YÜ CH'ÜAN 1939. Ventral horn cells and polydactyly in mice. Jour. Comp. Neur. 70: 1-8. (Hypertrophy of homolateral retrodorsolateral cell column spinal cord correlated with polydactyly. Genetics.)

------ 1940. Vascular changes in the thalamic nuclei undergoing retrograde degeneration. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 44: 1237-1245. (Adult rat; vascularization result of degeneration.)

TSCHERNJACHINSKY, A. 1928. Wandering of nerve fibers in human embryo; displacement of fibers in endolymphatic space of utricle. Trav. du labor. de rech. biol. de l'Univ. de Madrid. 26: 99-105.

------ 1933. Aberrant nerve fibers of Ramon y Cajal type. Zeitschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. 18: 400-410.

TUCKERMAN, F. 1889. On the development of the taste-organs of man. Jour. Anat. Physiol. 23: 559-582.

TUCKETT, J. L. 1896. On the structure and degeneration of non-medullated nerve fibers. Jour. Phys. Camb. 19: 267.

TUMA, V. 1923. La structure du nerf cubital (nervus ulnaris) de l'homme dans la flexure. Bull. Internat. de l'Acad. Sciences de Bohême, 2 p. 1 pl. (Influence of mechanical tensions at joints on development and structure of nerves and tendons.)

TURKEWITSCH, B. G. 1936. Particularités de la structure anatomique de l'oreille interne et de l'oreille moyenne dans certaines malformations de foetus humains (Anencephales, Ageniocephales et Hydrocephales). Arch. Anat., Hist. et Embr. 21: 253-313. (Dissection; relation of volume of brain tissue to structure of bony labyrinth.)

TURKEWITSCH, N. 1933. Zur Entwicklung des Zwischenhirndaches beim Menschen. "Organon praecommissurale". Anat. Anz. 75: 463-468. (Human embryos, sections and reconstructions; morphogenesis of transitory "precommissural organ".)

------ 1935. Die Kerne des zentralen Höhlengraus der Sylvius'schen Wasserleitung des Menschen im Prozess ihrer Bildung. Anat. Anz. 81: 1-7. (Man; fetal and adult brains; ependymal contributions to nuc. dorsalis raphes and nuc. lateralis aquaeducti.)

------ 1935. Development of aqueduct of Sylvius in man. Morph. Jahrb. 76: 421-447.

------ 1936. Die Entwicklung der Sylvius'shen Wasserleitung beim Rind (Bos taurus, L.) Anat. Anz. 82: 335-348. (Human and cattle embryos; comparison of time relationships in development of aqueduct of Sylvius.)

------- 1937. Eigentümlichkeiten der Struktur des Ependyms der Sylvius'schen Wasserleitung bei Embryonen des Stachelschweins (Hyatrix hirsutirostris Satuniti Müll.) Anat. Anz. 84: 330-333. (Histological description of unusual ependyma in porcupine embryo.)

TURNER, R. S. 1943. Chromatolysis and recovery of efferent neurones. Jour. Comp. Neur. 79: 73-78. (Guinea pig; sciatic n. section; recovery of motor neurones following chromatolysis.)

TUTHILL, C. R. 1938. Fat in the infant brain in relation to myelin, blood vessels, and glia. Arch. Path. 25: 337-346. (Human infants, 0 to 2 years old; inverse relation of fat content to myelinization, vascularization; role of astrocytes in fat removal.)

------ 1938. Medulloblasts of the infant brain. Arch. Path. 26: 791-799. (Persistent medulloblasts in first two years of postnatal life; man; time of disappearance from various regions of brain.)

TWIESSELMANN, F. 1935. Production d'embryons doubles, par une lésion électrolytique du blastodisque non incubé de poulet. C. R. Soc. Biol. 119: 1169-1172. (Electrical lesions, vital staining; experimental teratology; doubling of head or trunk, suppression of sense organs.)

TWITTY, V. C. 19??? Nature of paralysis produced in Amblystoma by Triturus transplants. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 32: 1283-1284. (Preliminary paper.)

------ 1929. Correlation in development of structures associated with transplanted eyes. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 26: 726-727. (Preliminary paper; reciprocal eye transplants between embryos of A. punctatum, A. tigrinum; adjustments of host eye muscles and nerves to grafted eyeballs retaining their own specific growth rate.)

------ 1930. Regulation in the growth of transplanted eyes. Jour. Exp. Zool. 55: 43-52. (Amblystoma punctatum; A. tigrinum; embryos; heteroplastic eye transplantations; effect of extrinsic factors; esp. feeding; and of intrinsic growth potential in regulation of final eye size.)

------ 1932. Influence of the eye on the growth of its associated structures, studied by means of heteroplastic transplantation. Jour. Exp. Zool. 61: 333-373. (Reciprocal eye grafts, embryos A. punctatum, A. tigrinum; retention of specific growth rate eye, effects on mid-brain development; effect on position of dorsal diencephalic gray matter. Effects on associated eye muscles, skeletal structures.)

------ 1937. Experiments on the phenomenon of paralysis produced by a toxin occurring in Triturus embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 76: 67-104. (Triturus spp., Amblystoma spp.; demonstration of Triturus toxin with specific effect on Amblystoma motor nerves.)

------ and L. E. DeLANNEY. 1939. Size regulation and regeneration in salamander larvae under complete starvation. Jour. Exp. Zool. 81: 399-414. (Amblystoma; heterochronic eye transplantation; tail regeneration; harmonious regulatory growth during starvation.)

------ and H. A. ELLIOTT. 1934. The relative growth of the amphibian eye, studied by means of transplantation. Jour. Exp. Zool. 68: 247-291. (Amblystoma tigrinum, A. opacum, A. punctatum, T. torosus; homo- and heteroplastic transplantation of eye vesicles; regulation of size of eye; effects of feeding, temperature.)

------ and J. L. SCHWIND. 1928. Growth of heteroplastically transplanted eyes and limbs in Amblystoma. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 25: 686.

------ ------ 1931. The growth of eyes and limbs transplanted heteroplastically between two species of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 59: 61-82. (Orthotopic heteroplastic grafting between A. tigrinum, A. punctatum, with maximal feeding; demonstration of species specific inherent growth rate in optic vesicle.)

TYLER, D. B. and A. van HARREVELD. 1942. The respiration of the developing brain. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 136: 600-603.

UCHIDA, S. 1928. Embryology of sympathetic nervous system in mammals. Acta scholae med. univ. imp. Kyoto. 10: 95-126.

------ 1927. Über die Entwicklung des sympathischen Nervensystems. II. Mitteilung. Über die Entwicklung des Sympathicus beim Säugetiere. (II. Development of the sympathetic system in mammals.) Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kyoto 10: 95-126. (Swine, cat, dog, mouse, calf embryos; genesis of sympathetic, central and peripheral connections; species differences.)

------ 1927. Über die Entwicklung des sympathischen Nervensystems. I. Über die Entwicklung des Sympathikus bei den Vögeln. (Development of the sympathetics in birds.) Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kyoto 10: 63-94.

------ 1927. Über die Entwicklung des sympathischen Nervensystems. III. Über die Entwicklung des Sympathikus bei Reptilien. (Development of the sympathics in reptiles.) Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Imp. Kyoto 10: 127-136. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

UHER, M. 1929 (30). Vývoj nervových elementů "in vitro". Rozpravy Ceské Akad. Věd. a Uméni Tr. 2 39 (Číslo 22): 1-23. (Also resumé in French: Sur la genèse des éléments nerveux cultivés "in vitro". Acad. Tchèque Sci. Bull. Internat. Rés. Trav. Présentés Cl. Sci. Math., Nat. et Méd. 30: 286-288. 1929.)

UMANSKI, E. 1935. Über die Wirkung des Organisators in destruierten Geweben. Zool. Anz. 112: 205-206. (Rearrangement of completely macerated medullary plate tissue under the influence of an "organizer" into typical cell pattern of neural tube.)

------- 1935. Über die gegenseitige Vertretbarkeit präsumptiver Anlagen der Rückenmark- und Gehirnteile bei den Amphibien. Zool. Anz. 110: 25-30. (Triton taeniatus; grafts to and from medullary plate; dependence of neural development on properties of host chordamesoderm rather than on characteristics of donor.)

UMBACH, W. 1934. Entwicklung und Bau des Komplexauges der Mehlmotte, Ephestia Kühniella Zeller, nebst einigen Be-merkungen über die Entstehung der optischen Ganglien. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. A. Zeitschr. Morph. u. Ökol. Tiere 28: 561-594. (Late larva, prepupa, pupa, imago. Metamorphic changes in stemmata, genesis of definitive eyes: detailed histological study.)

UMENO, T. 1938. Morphology and development of intermediate mass of rabbit's brain. Fukuoka Acta Med. (Abstract Section) 31: 2-3.

URANOVSKIJ, J. M. 1936. Die Rolle des Nervensystems in der Regeneration der Extremität des Axolotls. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS 1: 303-307. (Denervation by extirpation lumbosacral plexus, partial denervation, deviation of sciatic nerve; trophic effect of nerves on muscle, histogenesis, bone formation.)

URIU, E. 1939. Fate of nuclear layer of cerebellum with special consideration of glial elements. Fukuoka acta med. (Abstract Section) 32: 65-66.

URIU, E. 1939. Uber das Schicksal der embryonalen Körnerschicht mit Berücksichtigung der Gliaelemente. (Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi) Fukuoka Acta Med. 32: 1195-1230. (Chick embryo; differentiation of granular layer cerebellum into glia cells and fibers.)

UYEMATSU, T. 1941. Experimentell-erzeugete Hernia cerebri an Bufolarven. Jap. Jour. Med. Sci. Anat. 8: 231-233. (Neurulae; heterotopic ectoderm transplantation into brain defect; cerebral hernia and hypertrophy.)

VALLETTE, M. 1926. Mecanisme de la régénération du museau chez les Urodeles. C. R. Soc. phys. et. hist. nat. de Geneve 43: 28. (Relation of level of snout amputation to possibility of regeneration.)

------- 1926. Mecanisme de la régénération du museau chez les Urodeles (Regeneration in urodeles.) Arch. Sci. Phys. et Nat. (Geneve) 8: 28-32. (Triton cristatus, Salamandra maculosa; larvae and adults; regeneration of nasal muscle (mucosa??) independent of olfactory nerves.)

VAN CAMPENHOUT, E. 1929. (Contribution to the problem of the origin and development of the sympathetic nervous system. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 26: 824-825. (Preliminary paper.)

------ 1930. Contribution to the problem of the development of the sympathetic nervous system. Jour. Exp. Zool. 56: 295-320. (Rana pipiens; extirpation neural crest; complete absence spinal and sympathetic ganglia; abnormalities in motor cells, absence Rohon-Beard cells; absence chromaffin portion of adrenals, enteric plexi. Extirpation hindbrain, independent differentiation of vagal ganglion, with absence of visceral branch.)

------- 1930. Historical survey of the development of the sympathetic nervous system. Quart. Rev. Biol. 5: 23-50. (A review.)

------ 1930. Historical survey of the development of the sympathetic nervous system. (concl.) Quart. Rev. Biol. 5: 217-234. (Continuation of first part.)

------ 1931. Le développement du système nerveux sympathique chez le poulet. Arch. Biol. 42: 480-507.

------ 1932. Further experiments on the origin of the enteric nervous system in the chick. Physiol. Zool. 5: 333-353. (Chorio-allantoic grafting of transverse trunk slices chick embryo; autonomous differentiation of enteric NS free from vagus; origin of cells from sympathoblasts.)

------ 1933. Contribution a l'étude de la formation des nerfs olfactifs. Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, Sec. 5 27: 101-102. (Pig embryos; origin of olfactory Schwann cells from olfactory placode, histological observations.)

------ 1933. The innervation of the digestive tract in the 6 day chick embryo. Anat. Rec. 56: 111-130. (Graphic and wax plate reconstruction; observations on vagal and sympathetic innervation of oesophagus and stomach, sympathetic of pancreas and gut, intestinal nerve of Remak in posterior gut.)

------ 1935. Le systeme nerveux cranien de l'embryon de porc de 3 mm. Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, Sec. 5. 29: 69-72. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

VAN CAMPENHOUT, E. 1935. Experimental researches on the origin of the acoustic ganglion in amphibian embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 72: 175-193. (Rana and Amblystoma; extirpation of otic placode, hyoid neural crest, rhombencephalon; grafts of otic placode; demonstration of origin of acoustic ganglion from otic placode with no contributions from neural crest.)

------ 1935. Intraocular optic nerves in embryos of Rana pipiens. Anat. Rec. 61: 351-358. (Enucleation and regrafting of eye in orbit; growth of optic nerve within eye between various coats rather than out to diencephalon; presence of normal glial elements in both central and peripheral stumps.)

------ 1937. Development of cranial nervous system in chick embryo. Arch. Biol. Paris 48: 611-666.

------ 1940. Les complexes neuro-entoblastiques. Rev. Belge Sci. Med. 12: 137-148. (Embryo calf; duodenal sympathetics; histology; origin of ganglion cells from hypoblast.)

------ 1940. Problem of neuro-entoblastic connections intestinal innervation of calf embryo. Bull. Acad. Roy. de Med. de Belgique. 5: 189-201.

------- 1941. Participation de l'épithelium à la constitution des plexus nerveux intrisèques du duodénum de l'embryon de vache. Arch. Biol. 52: 473-508. (Histology; differentiation, migration, and neurocrine secretion of cells of Meissner and Auerbach.)

------ and A. GRENADE. 1936. Contribution à l'étude de l'innervation de la vésicule biliare. Bull. Hist. Appl. Physiol. et Path. 13: 309-318. (Chick embryo, young and adult sheep, rabbits, frogs, man; study of nerve plexus of gall bladder by Masson's trichrome technique.)

VANLAIR, C. 1885. Nouvelles recherches expérimentales sur la régénération des nerfs. Arch. Biol., Paris, 6: 127-235.

VAN WIJHE, J. 1888. Über die Entwicklung des Excretionssystems und andere Organe bei Selachiern. Anat. Anz. 3: 74.

VEAU, V. and BURGEAT. 1926. Artères et nerfs sphenopalatins chez le foetus. (Fetal sphenopalatine arteries and nerves.) Ann. Anat. Path. Med.-Chir. 3: 516-518. (Man??; relation of nerves and vessels of superior maxillary process to median nasal process.)

VECCHI, G. 1929. Sulla rigenerazione del nervo sciatico in animali costretti alla corsa. (The regeneration of the sciatic nerve in animals prevented from running.) Arch. Sci. Med. 53: 778-783. (Male albino rats; section of sciatic; favorable effects of exercise on rate of regeneration.)

VEIT, O. 1924. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Kopfes der Wirbeltiere. II. Frühstadien der Entwicklung des Kopfes von Lepidosteus osseus und ihre principielle Bedeutung für die Kephalogenese der Wirbeltiere. Morph. Jahr. 53: 319-390. (Wax-plate reconstructions; development and segmentation of head mesoderm, pharynx, nervous system and sense organs. See work of Froriep.)

------ 1926. Zur theorie der Entstehung der Nervenbahnen. Ein Versuch. Anat. Anz. 62: 373-378. (Review of literature on origin of nerve tracts; influence of periphery, problems of innervation of end organs.)

VENDEROVITCH, E. L. 1929. Importance of morphologic study at embryonal stage and after birth. Vopr. genet. reflex. i pedol. mladen. 1: 217-221.

VERHAART, W. J. C. 1942. Partial agenesis of the cerebellum and medulla and total agenesis of the corpus callosum in a goat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 77: 49-60. (Clinical and anatomical description.)

VERNE, J. 1930. La névroglie dans les cultures de tissue nerveux. C. R. Assoc. Anat. 25 Reun. 302-313.

------ and M. ISELIN. 1941. Réflexions sur deux pieces de reparation nerveuse sur l'homme prélevées dix semaines et six mois après l'operation. Pr. Med. 49: 789-791.

VIALLI, M. 1933. Contributo alla conoscenza istologica dell'epiteleo coroideo. (Histology of the choroid epithelium). Cervello 12: 241-262. (3 species selachians, adult and embryos, chick embryos, mammalian embryos, observations on histogenesis, proliferation, ciliary action.)

VIGNAL. 1883. Memoire sur le développement des tubes nerveux chez les embryons des mammiferes. Arch. de Physiol. 15: 513.

VILLAVERDE, P. M. 1920. Las degeneraciones secundarias consecutivas a lesiones experimentales del cerebelo. Trab. Lab. de Invert. Biolog. del Dr. Cajal. 18: 143-199. (Rabbit; lesions of cerebellum; demonstration of termination or origin of fibres in cerebellar peduncle in dentate nucleus.)

VINNIKOV, J. A. 1938. Growth and transformation in vitro of myoneural elements (sphincter and dilater of the iris.) C. R. (Doklady) Acad. Sci. URSS 18: 119-120. (Rabbits; pig embryos; explantation; observations on growth pattern, modulation.)

------ 1940. (Experimental histologica investigations on the visional part of the retina. I. External pigmental layer.) (German summary.) Arkhiv. Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii. 23: 151-170. (Pig and rabbit fetuses; explantation; transformation of bipolar into monopolar cells, mitosis, formation of membranes, asteroids, pigment.)

------ 1945. Explantation of eye rudiments. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS 47: 669-672. (Rana temporaria, axolotl, salmon, chick embryos; effect of different culture conditions on behavior of eye explants.)

------ 1945. Explantation of neural crests in Amphibia. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS 48: 293-296. (Animal??; prolonged culture in vitro of neural crests (3-4 months); independent differentiation of all tissues usually arising from neural crest in vivo.)

------ 1945. Explantation of rudiments of skin epidermis and neural plate. C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS 48: 145-148. (Amblystoma, Rana; explantation of neural plate and epidermis in hanging drop cultures; study of time of determination and divergent development of tissues.)

von VINTSHGAU, M. 1880. Beobachtungen über die Veränderungen der Schmeckbecher nach Durchschneidung des N. glossopharyngeus. Arch. f. d. gesam. Physiol. 23: 1-13.

------ and J. HÖNIGSCHMIED. 1876. Nervus glossopharyngeus und Schmeckbecher. Arch. f. d. gesam. Physiol. 14: 443-448.

VIZIOLI, F. 1930. Osservazioni sulle ferite cerebrali degli animali neonati. (Cerebral wounds in new-born animals.) Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sperim. 5: 1028-1031. (Animals??; experimental cerebral wounds in newborn; qualitative differences in healing as compared with adults.)

VOGT, M. 1943. Hormonale Auslösung früher Entwicklungsprozesse in den Augenantennenanlagen von Drosophila. Naturwiss. 31: 200-201.

VOGT, W. 1925 Gestaltungsanalyse am Amphibienkeim mit örtlicher Vitalfärbung. Vorwort über Wege und Ziele. I. Teil. Methodik und Wirkungsweise der örtlichen Vitalfärbung mit Agar als Farbträger. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 106: 542-610. (Technique; method of vital staining used subsequently for many problems on origin and differentiation of parts of CNS.)

------- 1926. Über Wachstum und Gestaltungsbewegungen am hinteren Körperende der Amphibien. 61: Ergänzungsheft 62-75.

------- 1932. Einige Ergebnisse aus Versuchen mit halbseitiger Temperaturhemmung am Amphibienkeim. Rev. Suisse Zool. 39: 309-324. (Axolotl and Pleurodeles germs exposed to temperature gradient during cleavage and gastrulation; vital staining; asymmetry of neural plate due to unequal development of archenteron roof.)

VOLANTE, F. 1926. Innervazione della vescica urinaria. (Innervation of the urinary bladder.) Monit. Zool. Ital. 37: 47-54. (Cajal impregnation; human fetus; histogenesis of sympathetic nerves and ganglia; bibliography.)

------- 1930. Sulla eterotopia dalla sostanza grigia del cervello. (Heterotopia of the grey substance of the brain.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e Istol. Patol. 1: 183-201. (Man; report of a case in a microcephalic epileptic imbecile.)

VOLKER, O. 1922. Normentafel zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Ziesels (Spermophilus citillus). Normentafeln zur Entwicklungsgechichte der Wirbeltiere, 13. Herausgegeben von F. Keibel, Jena.

VORIS, H.C. and N.L. HOERR. 1932. The hindbrain of the opossum, Didelphis virginiana. Jour. Comp. Neur. 54: 277-355. (Morphology and histology; adult and pouch young; Weigert, silver and Nissl stains.)

VOSS, H. 1933. Der histopochemische Nachweis einer Nukleinsäuresynthese in der Frühentwicklung der Amphibien nebst Bemerkung über die Bedeutung des Dotters als Quelle induzierender Substanzen. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk.-Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk-Anat. Forsch. 34: 282-312. (Relation of cellular proliferation in medullary plate to hypothetical auxines produced by nuclear synthesis in archenteron roof.)

VOTQUENNE, M. 1934. Expériences de destruction des micromères dorsaux de l'oeuf de Rana fusca au stade VIII, et interprétation des résultats par la méthode des coloration vitales localisées. Arch. Biol. 45: 79-154. (Destruction of individual micromeres, vital staining; production of localized defects in CNS; role of exovate as mechanical interference in production of abnormalities. Regulation and differentiation within CNS.)

VRIES, E. 1926. Frühembryonale Ursache von Missbildung des Nervensystems. (Early embryonic causes of abnormalities in nervous system.) Schweiz. Arch. Neurol. u. Psych. 19: 274-291. (Man; fetus and adults; effect of pial inflammation brain on polygyria.)

VRTELOWNA, S. 1929. Augenreplantationen bei Pelobates fuscus (Laur.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. Entwicklungsmech. d. Org. 115: 889-910. (Hypotrophy of fibers, pigment changes in replanted regenerated eyes.)

WACHS, H. 1920. Restitution des Auges nach Exstirpation von Retina und Linse bei Tritonen (neue Versuchen zur Wolffschen Regeneration). II. Teil. Arch. Entw.-Mech. 46: (Larvae; extirpation retina and lens leaving iris and cornea intact; contributions of pigment layer and of iris to regeneration of retina.)

WADA, S. 1939. Time of disappearance of embryonal granular cell layer in cortex in Japanese infants. Fukuoka Acta med. (Abstract Sect.) 32: 20.

WADA, T. 1923. Anatomical and physiological studies on the growth of the inner ear of the albino rat. Amer. Anat. Mem. 10.

WADA, Y. 1923. Zur Frage der Regeneration von Gehirnnerven. Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 200: 207-209. (Rat; section of acoustic nerve; failure of regeneration. Experiments not conclusive because of technical difficulties, high mortality and small number of animals.)

WADDINGTON, C.H. 1932. Experiments on the development of chick and duck embryos, cultivated in vitro. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London B 221: 179-230. (Transverse cuts in blastoderm; effect of isolation on development of nerve structures.)

------- 1935. The development of isolated parts of the chick blastoderm. Jour. Exp. Zool 71: 273-291. (Explantation to plasma clots; chorioallantoic grafting; failure of neural differentiation in isolated presumptively neural explants.)

------- 1936. Organizers in mammalian development. Nature (London) 138: 125. (Rabbit "organizer" implanted into chick embryo; proof of existence of organizers in mammalian embryology.)

WAHLIN, B. 1933. Das Reiz leitungssystem des Herzens lines 32 mm. langen Embryos vom Rind. Upsala Läkarefören. Förhandl. 39: 1-20. (Calf embryo; wax reconstructions; morpho- and histogenesis of conduction system of heart.)

WALDEYER, W. 1891. Über einigeneurere Forschungen im Gebiete der Anatomie des Centralnervensystems. Deutsche med. Wochenschr. Jahrb. 17: 1213-1218; 1244-1246; 1267-1269; 1287-1289; 1331-1332; 1352-1356.

WALKER, G.A. 1934. Some observations on the early development of the vestibular nuclei in the white rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 58: 29-46. (Fetuses; histogenesis in relation to time of inception of function.)

WANG, CHIA CHI. 1927. On the postnatal growth in the area of the optic nerve in albino and in grey Norway rats. Jour. Comp. Neur. 43: 201-220. (Effects of race, sex, right and left sidedness on area of optic nerve, weight of eyeball. Quantitative.)

WANG, CHIA CHI. 1928. On the amount of the alcohol extract according to sex from the brain of the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 47:67-74. (Also contains data on changes in alcohol extract with age from birth to maturity.)

WANG, G.H. and T.W. LU. 1941. Development of swimming and righting reflexes in frog (Rana guentheri): effects thereon of transection of central nervous system before hatching. Jour. Neurophysiol. 4: 137-146.

WARD, J.W. 1936. A histological study of transplanted sympathetic ganglia. Amer. Jour. Anat. 58: 147-177. (Adult cats; transplantation of lumbar sympathetic ganglia to intercostal space; section intercostal nn., histological study of regenerating fibers, factors controlling orientation.)

WARKANY, J. and E. SCHRAFFENBERGER. 1946. Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal vitamin-A deficiency. Arch. Ophthalmol. 35: 150. (Congenital defects of retina, conjunctiva, cornea, iris, ocular chambers in offspring of vitamin-A deficient mothers.)

WARREN, A.E. 1939. Observations on limb development in Rana sylvatica following unilateral eye extirpation. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Org. 139: 50-64. (Larvae; lack of effect of eye extirpation on limb development.)

WATANABE, M. 1936. Über die Entwicklung des Geruchsorgans von Rhacophorus schlegelii. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 105: 519-561. (Anuran embryos and larvae; reconstruction of gross anatomy of nose; observations on histological development including sensory epithelium.)

WATANABE, Y. 1935. Rate of head development as indicated by time of appearance of eyes in the reconstitution of Euplanaria dorotocephala. Physiol. Zool. 8: 41-64. (Rate of development in relation to type of eye regenerated, body level, size of regenerating segment.)

------- 1935. Head frequency in Euplanaria maculata in relation to the nervous system. Physiol. Zool. 8: 374-394. (Effect of section of nerve cord at different levels on regeneration of head; relation of chloretone anesthesia to regeneration.)

WATERMAN, A.J. 1936. Experiments on young chick embryos cultured in vitro. Proc. Nation Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 22: 1-3. (Culture of pieces of embryo. Origin of nervous tissue from epiblast or notochord grown in vitro.)

------- 1938. The development of the inner ear rudiment of the rabbit embryo in a foreign environment. Amer. Jour. Anat. 63: 161-211. (Transplantation to adult omental bursa or kidney. Effect of environment and of age of graft on differentiation.)

------- 1939. Effects of 2,4 dinitrophenol on the early development of the teleost, Oryzias latipes. Biol. Bull. 76: 162-170. (Experimental teratology; generalized effect; CNS, other organs.)

------- 1940. Effect of colchicine on the development of the fish embryo, Oryzias latipes. Biol. Bull. 78: 29-34. (Cyclopia, experimental teratology.)

WATERSON, D. 1927. The development of the hypophysis cerebri (Pituitary body) in man, with a note upon its structure in the human adult. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh 55: 125-245. 1926-1927. (Morphogenesis of anterior, intermediate and posterior lobes.)

WATROUS, W.G. 1940. Axon branching after nerve regeneration. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 44: 541-542. (Physiological demonstration. Animal?? Method??)

WATZKA, M. 1938. Über die Entwicklung des Paraganglion caroticum der Säugetiere. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 108: 61-73. (Horse, pig, cow, hedge-hog, bat, dog, embryos; origin and histogenesis of carotid paraganglia.)

WEBER, A. 1924. Corrélations entre l'existence de surfaces cutanées et le développement des racines posterieures des nerfs rachidiens correspondants chez les larves de Batraciens anoures. C.R. Soc. Biol. 90: 163. (Not abstracted in L'Année Biologique.)

------- 1925. Différenciation des cellules nerveuses dans les ganglions rachidiens. C.R. Soc. Biol. 92: 1281-1283. (Bombinator igneus; destruction of cutaneous and presumptive sensory surface prior to formation of limb; resulting hypoplasia of sensory cells of spinal ganglia. Increase in normal sensory surface; increase in size but not number of sensory cells of ganglia. Role of periphery in differentiation of neurones.)

------- 1928. Origine des membres et différenciation nerveuse chez les Urodèles. (Origin of limbs and nerve differentiation in the urodela.) C.R. Soc. Biol. 99: 540-541. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1938. Growth of commissural nerve fibers in region of lesions in chick embryo. Bio Morphosis 1: 30-35.

------- 1940. Recherches sur l'origine du plexus sympathique de la région gastroduodénale chez l'embryon de Poulet. Bull. Histol. Appl. Physiol. et Path. 17: 149-171. (Chick embryo; histological development of enteric plexus.)

------- 1940. Resultats de transplantations d'ébouches oculaires chez l'embryon de Poulet. C.R. Sci. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Geneve 57: 273-274. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1941. Action inhibitrice de l'ébouches oculaire sur l'évolution de la corde dorsale, chez les embryons de Poulet. Rev. Suisse Zool. 48: 339-357. (Chick embryos, implantation of optic vesicle; inhibition of development of notochord ascribed to secretion of lens and cup.)

------- 1944. Neurotropism. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., (v), 26 (Suppl.): 111-114. (Axolotl larvae; attractive influence of limb buds on early growth of nerve fibers enabling them to bypass obstacles (mica) in their path in order to attain end organs; weakening of this effect with age.)

------- 1945. Formes des terminaisons, lorsque avorté la régénération des fibres nerveuses. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. (Geneva) 27 (Suppl.): 35-36. (Animal??; abortive regeneration of nerve fibers; disappearance of internal pressure at fibre tip with retention of surface tension; effect on fiber form, emission of collateral branches.)

WEBER, A. 1945. Origin of negative neurotropism during regeneration of nerve. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. (v) 27 (Suppl.): 68. (Animal??; effect of connective tissue of neuromas in disorienting regenerating nerve fibers.)

------- 1945. Manner of growth of nerve fibers. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. 27 (Suppl.): 56-58. (Chick embryos; histological observations; growth of nerve fibers in gut in complete absence of Schwann cells; significance for problems of regeneration in adults.)

------- and M. BARBEY-GAMPERT. 1944. Differentiation of neuroblasts introduced experimentally into nerve cavity of axolotl larvae. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. (v) 26 (Suppl.): 90-93. (Neurofibrillar differentiation of neuroblasts occurs even when they are isolated in the liquid filling the central cavity of the neural tube of axolotl larvae. - British Abstracts.)

------- ------- 1945. Action of "Unguentolan" on regeneration of peripheral nerve. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat., (v) 27 (Suppl.): 51-53. (" 'Unguentolan', a proprietary ointment containing cod-liver oil, appears to favour regeneration of sciatic nerve in guinea pigs." -British Abstracts.)

------- and P. DUCHOSAL. 1927. Différentiation des neuroblastes et origine des membres chez la souris. (Differentiation of the neuroblasts and origin of the limbs in the mouse.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 96: 678-680. (Embryos; demonstration of inception of development of limb buds prior to any sensory or motor innervation, absence of neuroblastic differentiation in spinal ganglia, neural crest.)

WEDDELL, G., B. FEINSTEIN and R.E. PATTLE 1943. Onset of fibrillation in denervated muscle. Nature (London); 151: 449-450. (Mouse, rat, rabbit, monkey, man; relation of time of onset of fibrillation following denervation to size of animal.)

------- and P. GLEES. 1941. The early stages in the degeneration of cutaneous nerve fibres. Jour. Anat. 76: 65-94. (Human cutaneous n.; rabbit, ear nerves; methylene blue, silver and myelin stains; histology of degeneration in normal and sectioned nerves.)

WEI, Y.L. 1929. Spina bifida occulta with myelodysplasia. Nation. Med. Jour. China 15: 813. (Not abstracted for Biological Abstracts.)

WEIGNER, K. 1901. Bemerkungen zur Entwicklung des Ganglion acusticofaciale und des Ganglion semilunare. Anat. Anz. 19: 145-155.

WEIL, A. 1943. The chemical growth of the brain of the white rat and its relation to sex. Growth 7: 257-264.

------- 1944. Influence of estrogen and androgen on the chemical constituents of the brain. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 52: 337.

WEINBERG, R. 1926. Ungekreuzte Sehnervenfasern. (Non-decussating fibers of the optic nerve.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. 1. 79: 433-446. (Man; report of a case in which the left optic nerve gives off a branch uniting directly with the optic tract 3 mm. beyond the chiasma.)

WEISS, M.G. 1899. Recherches sur les muscles de l'embryon. Jour. Physiol. Path. gen. 1: 665-672.

WEISS, P. 1921. Zur totalen lokalen Adaptation der Netzhaut. Naturwissenschaften 9.

------- 1922. Richtungbestimmende Einflusse äusserer Faktoren: Die Ruhestellungen der Vanessiden. Acad. Sci. Vienna. (2/3)

------- 1922. Die Transplantation von entwickelten Extremitäten bei Amphibien. Acad. Sci. Vienna 22/23. (Salamandra maculata; larvae; technique of limb transplantation, autophoric and autoplastic; relation of transplantation to vascularization, growth, metamorphosis and return of function. - L'Année Biologique.)

------- 1922. Abhängigkeit der Regeneration entwickelter Amphibienextremitäten vom Nervensystem. Acad. Sci. Vienna 22/23. (Triton cristatus, adults; amputation of forelimbs with or without section of corresponding plexus, section of spinal cord, or extirpation of brachial nerve; need of partial innervation for regeneration of limb; independence of "quality" of regeneration from volume of innervation.)

------- 1922. Herztransplantation an verwandelten Amphibien. Acad. Sci. Vienna 24-25.

------- 1923. Die Transplantation von entwickelten Extremitäten bei Amphibien. I. Morphologie der Einheilung. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 99: 150.

------- 1923. Regeneration an transplantierten Extremitäten entwickelter Amphibien. II. Selbstdifferenzierung nach Versetzung des Unterarms an Stelle des Oberarms. Acad. Sci. Vienna 24.

------- 1924. Regeneration an transplantierten Extremitäten entwickelter Amphibien. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 102: 673-707. (Salamanders; heterotopic transplantation of forelimb behind hind limb or vice versa. Amputation of graft after it has taken well; regeneration according to origin of graft rather than site of body. Discussion of "hypotypie" or regeneration of 4 toed hind limbs.)

------- 1924. Entwicklungsmechanik, Regeneration, Transplantation. Jahresber. f. d. ges. Physiologie f. d. J. 1922. p. 47.

------- 1925. Abhängigkeit der Regeneration entwickelter Amphibienextremitäten vom Nerven system. Der Begriff des "Gestaltungstonus". Arch. f. mikr. Anat. u. Entw.-Mech. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d Organ. 104: 317-358. 10 fig. (Triton cristatus; amputation of legs accompanied or followed by excision of leg nerves; trophic effect of innervation on regeneration; no relation to volume of innervation and regeneration; discussion of why this effect would be exerted by the sympathetic components of nerve. (Conclusion later confirmed experimentally by Schotté.))

------- 1925. Tierisches Verhalten als "Systemreaktion". Die Orientierung der Ruhestollungen von Schmetterlingen (Vanessa) gegen Licht und Schwerkraft. Biologia generalis 1: 168.

------- 1926. Physiologie der Formbildung. Jahresber. ges. Physiol. f. 1924. p. 107-140.

------- 1926. Morphodynamik. Ein Einblick in die Gesetze der organischen Gestaltung an Hand von experimentallen Ergebnissen. (An experimental insight into the laws of morphogenesis.) 45 p. 5 fig. Heft 23 of Schaxel's Abh. z. Theor. Biol. Gebrüder Borntraeger: Berlin. (General lecture on morphogenesis with special reference to transplantation experiments.)

WEISS, P. 1927. Herztransplantation bei erwachseen Amphibien. Pflüger's Arch. 217:299.

------- 1928. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Metamorphose der Aszidien. II. Versuche über den Mechanismus der Schwanzinvolution. Biol. Zentralbl. 48: 387.

------- 1928. Experimentelle Organisierung des Gewebewachstums in vitro. Biol. Zentralbl. 48: 551-566.

------- 1928. Die Spannungsverteilung im Medium bestimmt die Wachstumsrichtungen der Zellen. Verhandl. deutsche Zool. Ges. p. 164.

------- 1928. Physiologie der Formbildung (Entwicklung und Regeneration). Jahresber. ges. Physiol. f. 1926. p. 107.

------- 1928. Experimentelle Organisierung des Gewebewachstums in vitro. (Experimental organization of tissue growth in vitro.) Biol. Zentralbl. 48: 551-566. (Chick embryo; explantation heart fibroblasts; effects of ultrastructure of medium on growth patterns.)

------- 1929. Methodik der funktionellen Extremitätentransplantation. Handb. d. biol. Arbeitmeth. (Abderhalden) Abt. V, Teil 2/II, p. 1335.

------- 1929. Ausbleiben der Säurekontraktur an bindegewebsfreier Muskulatur. Zeitschr. f. vgld. Physiol. 9: 665.

------- 1929. Erzwingung elementarer Strukturverschiedenheiten am in vitro wachsenden Gewebe. (Die Wirkung mechanischer Spannung auf Richtung und Intensität des Gewebewachstums und ihre Analyse.) Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 116: 438-554. (Chick embryo; fibrocytes; explantation; effect of tension on ultramicroscopic orientation of medium, orientation of growth.)

------- 1930. Physiologie der Formbildung. Jahresber. ges. Physiol. f. 1928. p. 70.

------- 1930. Entwicklungsphysiologie der Tiere. In: Wissenschaftliche Forschungsberichte. Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe, Herausgegeben von Raphael Ed. Liesegang. 22. 138 pp. 1 fig. Pr. 11 M. (Review of post-war advances in developmental physiology, techniques, and theory.)

------- 1930. Potenzprüfung am Regenerationsblastem. II. Das Verhalten des Schwanzblastems nach Transplantation an die Stelle der Vorderextremität bei Eidechsen. (Lacerta). Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 122: 379-394. (Lacerta muralis; L. agilis, L. serpa; transplantation of tail blastema to site of forelimb; development of normal tail in absence of spinal cord, innervation from brachial plexus. Non-specific influence of nervous system on tail regeneration.)

------- 1932. The factor which determines the orientation of the outgrowing nerve fiber. Collecting Net 7: 141.

------- 1933. Explantation. Handwörterb. d. Naturwiss. 3: 939.

------- 1933. The influence of stretch on the length of survival of isolated muscles. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 106: 156-169. (Electrical stimulation of isolated frog muscle; increase in survival time produced by mechanical stretching.)

------- 1933. Functional adaptation and the role of ground-substances in development. Amer. Nat. 67: 322.

------- 1934. Secretory activity of the inner layer of the embryonic midbrain of the chick, as revealed by tissue culture. Anat. Rec. 58: 299.

------- 1934. In vitro experiments on the factors determining the course of the outgrowing nerve fiber. Jour. Exp. Zool. 68: 393-448. (Chick embryo; explantation of neuroblasts; role of ultra-structure of medium in determination of nerve growth pattern; lack of evidence for chemical or electrical "neurobiotaxis".)

------- 1935. The so-called organizer and the problem of organization in amphibian development. Physiol. Rev. 15: 639-674. (A review.)

------- 1936. The reality of neurofibrils in the living ganglion cell and nerve fiber. Science 84: 2172.

------- 1936. Neurofibrils in living ganglion cells of the chick, cultivated in vitro. Anat. Rec. 67: 105-117.

------- 1937. Mechanical factors in the development of the nervous system. (Russian Jour. Exp. Zool.)(Advances in Med. Biol. 6: 432-450.)

------- 1939. Size of embryonic organs as detector of organ-specific serological effects. Anat. Rec. 75: 67. (suppl.).

------- 1939. Principles of Development. Henry Holt & Co. New York.

------- 1939. The epigenetic factors in limb regeneration of amphibia. Current Science, special number, August. p. 28-32.

------- 1940. The problem of cell individuality in development. Amer. Naturalist 74: 34-46.

------- 1941. Melanin formation by deplanted fragments of thalamus in amphibian larvae. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 48: 343-346. (Amblystoma tigrinum, Triturus torosus; thalamus; implantation in dorsal fin; effect on pigment formation and chromatophore expansion.)

------- 1941. Reunion of stumps of small nerves by tubulation instead of sutures. Science 93: 67-68. (Rats, amphibians; technique; arterial cuffs.)

------- 1941. Nerve patterns; mechanics of nerve growth. Growth (suppl.) 5: 163-203.

------- 1943. Nerve regeneration in the rat, following tubular splicing of severed nerves. Arch. Surg. 46: 525-547.

------- 1943. Experiments on nerve repair. Trans. Amer. Neurol. Ass'n. pp. 42-45.

------- 1943. Functional nerve regeneration through frozen-dried nerve grafts in cats and monkeys. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 54: 277-279. (Description of technique.)

WEISS, P. 1943. Nerve reunion with sleeves of frozen-dried artery in rabbits, cats and monkeys, Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 54: 274-277. (Description of sutureless nerve reunion.)

-------1943. Endoneurial edema in constricted nerve. Anat. Rec. 86: 491-522. (Adult rats, chickens; histology, model experiments. Origin of edema fluid; relation to arterial pulse, nerve regeneration, surgical methods.)

------- 1944. Nerve growth and nerve repair. School Sci. and Math. 44: 67-69.

------- 1944. In vitro transformation of spindle cells of neural origin into macrophages. Anat. Rec. 88: 205-221. (Chick embryo; spinal ganglion and peripheral nerve; explantation; effect of medium on modulation of Schwann cells and fibroblasts; phagocytosis.)

------- 1944. The technology of nerve regeneration: A review. Sutureless tubulation and related methods of nerve repair. Jour. Neurosurgery 1: 400-450.

------- 1944. Sutureless reunion of severed nerves with elastic cuffs of tantalum. Jour. Neurosurg. 1: 219-225.

------- 1944. Damming of axoplasm in constricted nerve: a sign of perpetual growth in nerve fibers. Anat. Rec. 88: 464. (suppl.)

------- 1944. Evidence of perpetual proximodistal growth of nerve fibers. Biol. Bull. 87: 160.

------- 1944. The morphogenetic properties of frozen-dried tissues. Anat. Rec. 88: 48. (suppl.)

------- 1945. Experiments on cell and axon orientation in vitro: The role of colloidal exudates in tissue organization. Jour. Exp. Zool. 100: 353-386. (Schwann cells, nerve fibers; explantation in liquid and clotted media, variations in interfaces; relation of growth pattern to collodial exudates.)

------- and R. AMPRINO. 1940. The effect of mechanical stress on the differentiation of scleral cartilage in vitro and in the embryo. Growth 4: 245-258.

------- and A.S. BURT. 1944. Effect of nerve compression on Wallerian degeneration in vitro. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 55: 109-112. (Adult rat; explantation; peripheral nerve, constricting artery; inhibition of degeneration by pressure.)

------- and C.J. CAMPBELL. 1944. Nerve fiber counts and muscle tension after nerve regeneration in the rat. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 140: 616-626. (Sciatic nerve, gastrocnemius m.; relation of fiber proliferation to muscle innervation; factors affecting functional regeneration. Quantitative)

------- and J.B. CUMMINGS. 1943. Regeneration of the lateral line nerve of Amblystoma from different fiber sources. Anat. Rec. 87: 119-125. (Relation of number of regenerated fibers to volume of peripheral rather than central stump.)

------- and H. DAVIS. 1943. Pressure block in nerves provided with arterial sleeves. Jour. Neurophysiol. 6: 269-286. (Oscillographic and histological study of physiological block, with and without degeneration.)

------- and F. DORRIS. 1936. Mechanical factors determining cell patterns in retina and cartilage cultivated in vitro. Anat. Rec. 64: 77 (suppl.).

------- M.V. EDDS and M. CALVANAUGH. 1945. The effect of terminal connections on the caliber of nerve fibers. Anat. Rec. 92: 215-233. (Animal??; section of peripheral nerves, capped and uncapped; relation of peripheral connections to fiber size in regeneration.)

------- and R. LITWILLER. 1936. Quantitative control of nerve regeneration by the periphery. Anat. Rec. 64: 55.

------- ------- 1937. Quantitative studies on nerve regeneration in Amphibia. I. Factors controlling nerve regeneration in adult limbs. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 36: 636-638.

------- ------- 1937. Quantitative studies on nerve regeneration in Amphibia. II. Innervation of regenerated limbs. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 36: 638-639.

------- and A. C. TAYLOR. 1943. Repair of peripheral nerves by grafts of frozen-dried nerve. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 52: 326-328. (Rats, cats, monkeys; homo and heteroplastic grafts; description of technique.)

------- ------- 1943. Histochemical analysis of nerve reunion in the rat after tubular splicing. Arch. Surg. 47: 419-447. (Peripheral nerve section, reunion by arterial sleeve; role of blood clot in fiber orientation.)

------- ------- 1944. Further experimental evidence against "neurotropism" in nerve regeneration. Jour. Exp. Zool. 95: 233-257. (Rat; regeneration in forked arteries; lack of effect of "neurtropic" agents; effect of peripheral connections on fiber size.)

------- ------- 1944. Transplantation of frozen-dried cornea in the rat. Anat. Rec. 88: 49 (Supple.)

------- ------- 1944. Impairment of growth and myelinization in regenerating nerve fibers subject to constriction. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 55: 77-80. (Histology; physical inhibition of growth and myelinization.)

------- and R. WALKER. 1934. Nerve pattern in regenerated urodele limbs. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 31: 810-812. (Preliminary paper.)

------- and HSI WANG. 1936. Neurofibrils in living ganglion cells of the chick, cultivated in vitro. Anat. Rec. 67: 105-117. (Chick embryo, spinal ganglia; explantation, observations on occurrence and pattern of neurofibrils.)

------- ------- 1941. Growth response of the liver of embryonic chick hosts to the incorporation in the area vasculosa of liver and other organ fragments. Anat. Rec. 79: 62.

------- ------- 1945. Transformation of adult Schwann cells into macrophages. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 58: 273-275. (Adult rat peripheral nerve; explantation; modulations observed in liquid media.)

WEISS, P., HSI WANG, A.C. TAYLOR and M. V. EDDS. 1944. Proximo-distal fluic convection in nerves, demonstrated by radioactive tracer substances. Fed. Proc. 3:51.

------- ------- ------- ------- 1945. Proximo-distal fluid convection in the endoneurial spaces of peripheral nerves, demonstrated by colored and radioactive (Isotope) tracers. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 143: 521-540.

WEISSENBERG, R. 1936. Untersuchungen über den Anlageplan beim Neunaugenkeim. 2. Das genauere Verhalten der Gliederung der zentralen Anlagezonen. Anat. Anz. 82: 20-32. (Detailed study of organ anlagen localization in the early gastrula of the river lamprey.)

WEISSFEILER, J. 1924. Régénération des lobes olfactifs et des hémispheres cérébraux chez les batraciens urodeles. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris, 91; 543. (Axolotls, Tritons; destruction of olfactory lobe; centripetal regeneration from olfactory epithelium via olfactory nerve. Stimulating effect of ingrowing olfactory fibers in wounds of cerebral hemispheres discussed in view of neurobiotaxis theory. Multiplication of neurones observed following cerebral lesions.)

------- 1925. Régénération du nerf optique et du chiasma chez le Triton. C.R. Soc. Biol. 92: 1412. (Regeneration of optic nerve, role of cicatrization of pia mater in preventing the formation of normal central connections in some cases.)

WEISZ, H. 1931. Bericht über eine merkwürdige Bildung im Bereiche des optischen Systems. Anat. Anz. 71: 449-456. (Men??; report of a case in which fibers passed from optic chiasma to the cerebellum)

WELLS, A.Q. and E.A. CARMICHAEL. 1930. Microglia: an experimental study by means of tissue culture and vital staining. Brain 53: 1-10. (Fowl embryos; explantation brain; vital stains, silver impregnation; demonstration of wandering and phagocytosis of microglia in vitro.)

WEN-CHAO-MA. 1925. A study of the mitochondrial elements of the spinal ganglion cells of Beri-beri fowls. Amer. Jour. Anat. 36: 215-233. (Chickens, pigeons; study of chromatolysis in avitaminotic degeneration.)

WEN, 1.C. 1933. A study of the occipital region of the Chinese fetal brain. Jour. Comp. Neur. 57: 477-506. (Morphogenesis of sulci and gyri.)

WENDEROWIC, E.L. and G.G. SOKOLANSKY. 1934. Über den lissencephalischen (pachyagyrischen) Idiotismuss. Anat. Anz. 78: 129-155. (Differential retardation of cortex and basal ganglia; child of 1 1/2 years with brain of 6 months fetus.)

WENIG, J. 1927. Uber das Vorkommen einer Chordadorsalis bifida bei Anwesenheit von zwei Hypophysen bei einem abnormalen Selachierembryo. (Chorda dorsalis bifida with 2 hypophyses in a selachian embryo.) Anat. Anz. 63: 114-122. (Scyllium canicula; report of a case with double notochord, hypophysis, and infundibulum; possible causative effect of notochord doubling. (See Alexander, 1927).)

------- 1927. Occurrence of bifid chorda dorsalis in presence of 2 hypophyses in abnormal selachian embryo; additional notes. Anat. Anz. 63: 251.

WERNER, B. 1935. Das Strukturgefälle des Amphibien keims und sein Nachweis in der Entwicklung des Zentralnervensystems von Triton alpestris. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 132: 771-804. (180° rotation of medullary plate, autoplastic and homoplastic transplants, vital staining; retardation of medullary elongation, closure of neural folds; normal differentiation of regions of brain, reversal of gradient of yolk concentration; role of underlying tissues on neural differentiation.)

WERTKIN, 1. 1930. Uber eine mit Hydro- und Porencephalie enhergehende Missbildung des Grosshirns. Frankfurter Zeitschr. Path. 40: 571-580. (Human infant; congenital absence of one cerebral hemisphere; dilation of remaining lateral ventricle. Report of one case.)

WESTBROOK, W.H.L., Jr. and S.S. TOWER. 1940. Ananalysis of the problem of emergent fibers in posterior spinal roots, dealing with the rate of growth of extraneous fibers into the roots after ganglionectomy. Jour. Comp. Neur. 72: 383-396. (Cats; excision dorsal root ganglia; histological evidence of rapid regeneration into vacated dorsal roots and spinal cord proper.)

WETZEL, R. 1929. Neuc Experimente zur Frühentwicklung des Huhnes. (New experiments on the early development of the chick.) Verhandl. Anat. Ges. 38: 76-84. (Chick embryos; section of primitive streak; demonstration of origin of neural tube from Hensen's node area.)

WEYSSE, A.W. and W.S. BURGESS. 1906. Histogenesis of the retina. Amer. Naturalist 40.

WHITESIDE, B. 1926. The regeneration of the gustatory apparatus in the rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 40: 33-45. (Adult white rats; total extirpation vallate and foliate papillae; regeneration of sense organs in embryonic pattern.)

WIEMAN, H.L. 1922. The effect of transplanting a portion of the neuraltube of Amblystoma to a position at right angles to the normal. Jour. Exp. Zool. 35: 163-189. (Amblystoma larvae; effect of level of spinal cord at which operation done and of orientation of ectopic cord on re-establishment of peripheral connections.)

------- 1925. Further observations on the angular transplantation of the neural tube of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 41: 471-495. 37 fig. (Amblystoma punctatum embryos; transplantation of spinal cord segments 90° to 135° from normal orientation; re-establishment of functional continuity depending on level of operation and angle of deflection.)

------- 1925. Heteroplastic grafts of the anterior limb-level of the cord in Amblystoma embryos. Science 61: 422. (Amblystoma punctatum, A. tigrinum. Mutual heteroplastic orthotopic exchange of spinal cord segments 3, 4, 5. Development of heteroplastically innervated limbs at a normal or slightly retarded rate. Therefore the limb is really auto-differentiating.)

------- 1926. The effect of heteroplastic grafts of the spinal cord on the development of the limb of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 45: 335-348. (Amblystoma punctatum, A. tigrinum; heteroplastic exchange of spinal cord segments at limb level; normal development of limb, including innervation pattern, when supplied by foreign cord. Normal rate of development, final anatomy and function.)

WIEMAN, H.L. and T.C. NUSSMANN. 1928. Experimental modification of nerve development in Amblystoma. Physiol. Zool. 2: 99-124. (Amblystoma punctatum; embryos; heterotopic transplantation of optic vesicle, nasal placode, limb bud; "preference" of brachial spinal nerves for limb bud transplants.)

------- ------- 1929. The fate of heteroplastic grafts of the forelimb level of the spinal cord of Amblystoma embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 53: 45-58. (Union of graft with host spinal cord in larvae; possible bearing on resultant death at metamorphosis.)

WIES, F.A. 1933. The effect of magnesium sulfate on the brain of the fetal rat. Yale Jour. Biol. Med. 5: 545-553. (Injection of magnesium sulfate in pregnant rats; production of developmental arrests in fetuses; hypoplasia of midbrain, failure of formation of roof plate.)

WIETING, J. 1898. Zur Frage der Regeneration der peripherischen Nerven. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., 23: 42.

WILHELM, O. 1926. Über Reaktivierung seniler Ganglienzellen. Vorläufige Mitteilung. (Preliminary report on reactivation of senile ganglion cells.) Biologia Generalis 2: 258-261. (Dogs, rat; old age; vasoligation and testicular implants; decrease in pigment granules of ganglion cells, increase in staining reaction, interpreted as "beneficial action on nervous tissues".)

------- 1928. Rélations entre la réactivation nerveuse et la réactivation hématopoiétique. (Relations between rejuvenation of nerve tissues and reactivation of blood formation.) C.R. Soc. Biol. 99: 1202-1203. (Animals??; relation between decrease in lipid granules nerve cells and increase in red and white blood cells during "rejuvenation".)

WILLIAMS, R.G. 1931. Growth of portion of spinal cord following its early isolation from central nervous system in chick embryo. Jour. Comp. Neur. 52: 255-270.

------- 1937. The development of vascularity in the hindbrain of the chick. Jour. Comp. Neur. 66: 77-96. (Embryo; histological study of vascularization; relation of blood supply to gray and white matter, nuclei.)

WILLIAMS, S.C. 1930. Regeneration of peripheral nerves in Amphibia studied with the aid of a vital stain. Jour. Exp. Zool. 57: 145-181. (Rana sylvatica, Hyla crucifer; tail fin nerves stained with methylene blue; observations on degeneration and regeneration rates. Quantitative.)

------- 1936. A study of the reactions of growing embryonic nerve fibers to the passage of direct electric current through the surrounding medium. Anat. Rec. 64 (suppl.): 56-57.

WILLIER, B.H. and M.E. RAWLES. 1931. The relation of Hensen's node to the differentiating capacity of whole chick blastoderms as studied in chorio-allantoic grafts. Jour. Exp. Zool. 59: 429-465. (Grafting of whole area pellucida of various early stages of development; autonomous differentiation of brain and sense organs; relation to notochord, somites, other tissues.)

------- ------- 1935. Organ forming areas in the early chick blastoderm. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 32: 1293-1296. (Preliminary paper. See Rawles, 1936.)

WILIM, A. 1928. Absence totale de l'anse de l'hypoglosse, les nerfs des muscles soushyoidiens naissant en apparence du pneumogastrique. (Total absence of the ansa hypoglossi, the nerves to the infra-hyoid muscles apparently arising from the pneumogastric.) Ann. Anat. Path. et Med.-Chir. 5: 580-582. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

WILSON, C.W. 1935. Some effects of the gamma rays of radium on the developing chick embryo. I. The dependence of the delayed lethal dose on the age of the embryo. II. The recovery and development of chick embryos after irradiation at various ages. Acta Radiol. 16: 719-734. (Experimental teratology; differential susceptibility of tissues to gamma and roentgen radiation.)

WILSON, E.E., W.F. WINDLE and J.E. FITZGERALD. 1941. Development of the tractus solitarius. Jour. Comp. Neur. 74: 287-305. (Cat, rat, sheep, man; histology; formation and changes in position of the tractus solitarius.)

WILSON, H.V. 1891. The embryology of the sea bass (Serranus atrarius.) Bull. of U.S. Fish. Comm. 9. Washington.

------- and M. BLACKWELL. 1920 (?) Aysmmetrical regulation in Anuran embryos with spina bifida defect. Jour. Exp. Zool. 30: 171-188. (Bufo lentiginosus, Chlorophilus feriarum; effect of asymmetrical growth in blastopore lips on regulation in spina bifida.)

WILSON, J.G. 1909. The present position of the theory of autoregeneration of nerves. Anat. Rec. 3: 27.

WILSON, J.T. 1937. On the nature and mode of origin of the foramen of Magendie. Jour. Anat. 71: 423-428. (Review of literature in light of Weed's hypothesis.)

------- and J.P. HILL. 1907. Observations on the development of Ornithorhynchus. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., London, 199: 31.

WILSON, R.B. 1926. Brain repair. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 15: 75-84. (Histological study of scar formation after needle puncture of brain in man. Role of connective tissue. Reactions to sterile needles and arsphenamin.)

WINCKLER, G. 1932. Les nerfs de l'orbite et le ganglion ophthalmique dans la serie des mammiferes et chez l'homme. Arch. Anat. Hist. et Embr. 14: 303-386. (Mammalian fetuses and adults, including man; morphology of orbital nerves and ophthalmic ganglion.)

WINDLE, W.F. 1931. Neurofibrillar structure of cat embryos correlated with appearance or early somatic movements. Jour. Comp. Neur. 53: 71-113.

------- 1932. The neurofibrillar structure of the five and one half millimeter cat embryo. Jour. Comp. Neur. 55: 315-331. (Morpho- and histogenesis.)

------- 1932. The neurofibrillar structure of the seven millimeter cat embryo. Jour. Comp. Neur. 55: 99-138 (Morpho- and histogenesis of central and sympathetic nervous system.)

WINDLE, W.F. 1933. Neurofibrillar development in the central nervous system of cat embryos between eight and twelve millimeters long. Jour. Comp. Neur. 58: 643-723. (Histological study of neurones and fiber tracts.)

------- 1935. Neurofibrillar development of cat embryos: extent of development in the Telencephalon and Diencephalon up to 15 mm. Jour. Comp. Neur. 63: 139-171. (Morpho- and histogenesis of fiber tracts; lack of integrative pathways in forebrain of 15 mm. embryo correlated with behavior.)

------- and M.F. AUSTIN. 1936. Neurofibrillar development in the central nervous system of chick embryos up to 5 days' incubation. Jour. Comp. Neur. 63: 431-463. (Histological development of fiber tracts, correlation with reflex and spontaneous behavior.)

------- and R.E. BAXTER. 1936. The first neurofibrillar development in albino rat embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 63: 173-187. (Sequence of development of chief fiber tracts in brain; histogenesis of neuroblasts. Sequential development of motor and internuncial neurones contrary to Bok's theory of stimulogenous fibrillation.)

------- and J.E. FITZGERALD. 1937. Development of spinal reflex mechanism in human embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 67: 493-509.

------- ------- 1942. Development of the human mesencephalic trigeminal root and related neurones. Jour. Comp. Neur. 77: 597-608. (Histological description of genesis of nuclei and tracts; cell migration.)

WINIWARTER, H. de. 1939. Origine et développement du ganglion carotidien. Appendice: participation de l'hypoblaste à la constitution des ganglions crâniens. Arch. Biol. 50: 67-94. (Pig embryo; histology and origin of carotid ganglion cells.)

WINTERHALTER, W.P. 1931. Das Stirnorgan der Anuren. Rev. Suisse Zool. 38: 377-378.

------- 1931. Untersuchungen über das Stirnorgan der Anuren. Acta Zool. 12: 1-67. (Alytes, Bombinator, Bufo, Hyla, Xenopus; embryos; morpho- and histogenesis of parietal eye; changes at metamorphosis; relations to brain and skull.)

WINTREBERT, P. 1931. La contractilite des cellules de l'embryon, instigatrice de la forme, facteur necessaire du developpement, chez les Amphibiens. C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 193: 493-495. (Discoglossus blastulae; temperature of 3° C.; inhibition of changes in cell form with no effect on cell proliferation; reversible inhibition of gastrulation, neurulation.)

WISLOCKI, G.B. 1937. The meningeal relations of the hypophysis cerebri. II. An embryological study of the meninges and blood vessels of the human hypophysis. Amer. Jour. Anat. 61: 95-117. (Genesis of meninges, cisterna, and blood vessels in relation to hypophysis.)

WITEBSKY, E. and G. SALLAZZO. 1930. Appearance of organ specific brain structures (lipoids) during ontogenesis. Zeitschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 67: 1-8.

WOERDEMAN, M.W. 1927. Physical peculiarities of chorda dorsalis. Nederl. Tijdschr. u. Geneesk. 2: 459.

------- 1929. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Lage und Bau der Augenbilden den Bezirke in der Medullarplatte beim Axolotl. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw-Mech. d. Organ. 116: 220-241. (Position and structure of eye-forming region in medullary plate of Axolotl.) (Axolotl neurula; vital staining; localization of presumptive eye material.)

------- 1929. How prosencephalon vesicle arises from neural plate in Amphibia. Nederl. (Tijdschr. u. Geneesk. 1: 395-397.

WOLFF, E. 1933. Recherches sur la structure d'omphalocéphales obtenue expérimentalement (Mémoire préliminaire.). Arch. Anat. Histol. et Embryol. 16: 137-193. (Chick embryos; primitive streak; irradiation; anatomical and histological description of resulting omphalocephalic monsters.)

------- 1933. Nouvelle méthode tératogène directe permettant d'obtenir des monstres à l'aide de lésions électrolytiques. C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 196: 574-575. (Chick blastoderm; electrolytic lesions; production of experimental omphalocephaly.)

------- 1934. Recherches expérimentales sur l'otocéphalie et les malformations fondamentales de la face. (Mémoire preliminaire) Arch. Anat., Hist. et Embry. 18: 229-262. (Chick embryos; irradiation; precise localization of areas to be irradiated to produce specific abnormalities; experimental teratology of CNS.)

------- 1934. Recherches expérimentales sur la cyclopie. Arch. Anat. Hist., et Embry. 18: 145-167. (Chick embryos; production of various grades of cyclopia, resultant atrophy of cerebral hemispheres; use of X-ray.)

------- 1935. Les conséquences de la lésion de la région du noeud de Hensen sur le développement du poulet. C.R. Soc. Biol. 118: 77-80. (X-rays; CNS malformations.)

------- 1935. Sur la formation d'une rangée axiale de somites chez l'embryon de poulet après irradiation du noeud de Henson. C.R. Soc. Biol. 118: 452-455. (Chick embryo; X-rays; experimental teratology; arrest of CNS development; concentration of mesoderm in midline.)

------- 1938. La destruction expérimentale, totale ou partielle, de l'encéphale et ses conséquences chez l'embryon de poulet. C.R. Soc. Biol. 127: 440-442. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- and R. STOLL. 1937. The influence of the hypophysis on the embryonic development of chicks as shown by studies on experimental cyclocephalics. C.R. Soc. Biol. 126: 1215. (Chick embryos; irradiation; experimental teratology (cyclocephalics); effect of agenesis of hypophysis on growth and differentiation.)

WOLFF, M. 1907. Bemerkungen zur Morphologie und zur Genese des Amphioxus-Rückenmarkes. Biolog. Zentralbl. 26: 186.

WOLSKY, A., M.A. TAZELAAR and J.S. HUXLEY. 1936. Differential acceleration in frog development. Physiol. Zool. 9: 265-277. (Frog, first cleavage to gastrulae; effects of pilocarpine, HCl, atropine, caffeine, KCN; experimental teratology; differential acceleration of head growth.)

WOITKEWITSCH, A.A. 1937. Besitzt die Rinden- und Markschicht der Nebenniere von Säugetieren metamorphogene Eigenschaften?? Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. 58: 11-22. (Implantation of cattle cortex or medulla into pre-metamorphic Rana temporaria; no effect on growth rate or metamorphosis; contraction of chromatophores; failure of brain implants to augment effects of thyroid grafts.)

WOODARD, T.M. and S.B. ESTES. 1942. The mitotic index in the neural tube of the 48 hour chick as determined by the use of colchicine. Anat. Rec. 84: 501. (An abstract.)

------- ------- 1944. Effect of colchicine on mitosis in the neural tube of the fortyeight hour chick embryo. Anat. Rec. 90: 51-54. (Pharmacology; colchicine produces metaphase block. Quantitative.)

WOODBURNE, R.T. 1939. Certain phylogenetic anatomical relations of localizing significance for the mammalian central nervous system. Jour. Comp. Neur. 71: 215-258.

WOOD-JONES, F. 1937. The olfactory organ of the Tubinares. Emu 37: 10-13. (Puffinus tenuirostris; development of nasal tubes.)

WOODSIDE, G.L. 1937. The influence of host age on induction in the chick blastoderm. Jour. Exp. Zool. 75: 259-278. (Explantation, induction in vitro; effect of age on ability of ectoderm to form neural tissue.)

WOOLSEY, D., J. MINCKLER, N. REZENDE and R. KLEMME. 1944. Human spinal cord transplant. Exp. Med. Surg. 2: 93-102. (Accidental transection spinal cord; transplantation of formalinized spinal cord. Regeneration of central neurones into transplant, role of vascularized connective tissue tracts in orienting nerve fibers.)

WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. and I.M. ALLEN. 1929. Dyspituitarism, with hydrocephalus. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 22: 1241-1243. (Man; report of a case.)

WRETE, M. 1927. Beiträge zur Kenntnis von der Entwicklung des chromaffinin Gewebes der Bauchregion beim Menschen. (Development of the chromaffin tissue of the abdominal region of man.) Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II. Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 9: 79-98. (Human embryos; continuity of pleochromoblasts of suprarenals with sympathetic and paraganglionic cell masses, aortic bodies.)

------- 1930. Morphogenetische und anatomische Untersuchungen über die Rami communicantes der Spinalnerven beim Menschen. Upsala Läkareförens. Förhandl. 35: 223-378. (Human embryos; wax and glass reconstructions; dissection of adults; careful study of communications of rami communicantes, morphogenesis.)

------- 1934. Untersuchungen über die Sympathicus-versorgung des Plexus brachialis und die Halsgrenzstränge beim Menschen. Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandl. 40: 1-94. (Human embryos, fetuses, newborn, adults; development of the cervical sympathetic, especially in relation to the vascular system. Segmental sympathetic nerves coextensive with brachial plexus.)

------- 1934. Uber die Verbindung der Cervikalnerven mit den sympathischen Grenzsträngen beim Menschen. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 35: 425-456. (Embryos; Agduhr's silver impregnation; report of connections between gray rami and cervical nerves.)

------- 1934. Zur Kenntnis des Plexus vertebralis beim Menschen. Anat. Anz. 78: 1-15. (Human embryos; connections of vertebral sympathetic plexus with cervical spinal nerves, gray rami, sympathetic chain, muscles and vertebral periosteum.)

------- 1934. Über die Nerven der Urniere beim Menschen. Anat. Anz. 77: 273-288. (Early human embryos; graphic reconstruction of mesonephroi, description of innervation.)

------- 1935. Die Entwicklung der intermediaren Ganglien beim Menschen. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. I, Gegenbaurs Morph. Jahrb. 75: 229-268. (Human embryos and fetuses; description of sympathetic ganglia in relation to communicating rami and spinal nerves in embryonic life.)

WRIGHT, W.H. 1934. Growth and differentiation of larval grafts in the adult newt, Triturus viridescens viridescens (Rafinesque). Univ. Pittsbrugh Bull. 31: 396-403. (Heterotopic grafts; development of gulping reflexes in transplanted ectopic heads.)

WYETH, Fr. J. 1925. The development and neuromery of the mid-brain and the hind-brain in Sphenodon punctatus. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 2: 507-558. (Not abstracted in L'Année Biologique.)

WYMAN, L.C. 1924. The reactions of the melanophores of embryonic and larval Fundulus to certain chemical substances. Jour. Exp. Zool. 40: 161-181. (Action of anesthetics, hormones, alkaloid drugs, on embryonic melanophores. Demonstration of direct effect without mediation of the nervous system. Development of sensitivity to some substances with maturation of embryo.)

------- 1924. Blood and nerve as controlling agents in the movements of melanophores. Jour Exp. Zool. 39: 73-131. (Fundulus heteroclitus adults; demonstration of nervous control of melanophores, direct action of some drugs, intermediation of nervous system in action of anesthetics; importance of diffusion through blood of hormones, alkaloids. Combination of nervous and diffusion effects in case of some drugs.)

YAMANE, J. 1930. Die qualitative und quantitative Entwicklung von transplantierten Teilen des Neuralrohrs von Urodelen und die Reaktionsfähigkeit der aus ihnen auswachsenden Spinalnerven. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 121: 598-629 (Axolotls; tail bud stage; heterotopic transplantation of brachial spinal cord; failure of sensory segmentation in absence of somites, hypoplastic development of motor fibers. Failure of sensory end connections, nonspecific nature of motor connections.)

YANNET, H. and D.C. DARROW. 1938. The effect of growth on the distribution of water and electrolytes in brain, liver, and muscle. Jour. Biol. Chem. 123: 295.

YNTEMA, C.L. 1933. Experiments on the determination of the ear ectoderm in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 65: 317-357. (Heterotopic transplantation of ear vesicle; relation of peripheral field to type of resultant development.)

------- 1937 An experimental study of the origin of the cells which constitute the VIIth and VIIIth cranial ganglia and nerves in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 75: 75-101. (Transplantation of vitally stained ectodermal placodes; contributions of placodes and neural crest to neurones, sheath cells and satellite cells of ganglia.)

------- 1939. Self-differentiation of heterotopic ear extoderm in the embryo of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 80:1-16. (Heterochronic transplantation; effect of age of host on differentiation of ear.)

------- 1941. Effect of differences between stages of donor and host upon induction of auditory vesicle from foreign ectoderm in the salamander embryo. Biol. Bull. 81: 306. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1943. An experimental study on the origin of the sensory neurones and sheath cells of the IXth and Xth cranial nerves in Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 92: 93-117. (Neural crest, dorsolateral and epibranchial placodes; vital stains and orthotopic grafts; origin of sheath cells and cranial ganglia.)

------- 1944. Experiments on the origin of the sensory ganglia of the facial nerve in the chick. Jour. Comp. Neur. 81: 147-165. (Extirpation; epibranchial placodes, neural crest; origin of geniculate and root g. VII, superior g. IX, semilunar g. V.)

------- and W.S. HAMMOND. 1945. Depletions and abnormalities in the cervical sympathetic system of the chick following extirpation of the neural crest. Jour. Exp. Zool. 100: 237-261. (Chick embryos; extirpation neural crest; vital staining; origin spinal ganglion, postcarotid and paravertebral sympathetics, enteric neuroblasts.)

YOLTON, L. 1923. The effects of cutting the giant fibers in the earthworm, Eisenia foetida. (Sar.) Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 9: 383.

YOUNG, J.Z. 1943. The process of regeneration of nerve and muscle following immediate and delayed suture. Trans. Amer. Neurol. Ass'n. 1943: 41-42.

------- 1945. Structure, degeneration, and repair of nerve fibers. Nature (London) 156: 132-136. (Discussion of physics of nerve regeneration.)

YOUNGSTROM, K.A. 1941. Acetylcholinesterase concentration during development of human fetus. Jour. Neurophysiol. 4: 473-477.

------- 1944. Intremedullary sensory type ganglion cells in the spinal cord of human embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 81: 47-53. (Histology; bipolar neurons within spinal cord.)

YUDKIN, A.M. 1928. Congenital bilateral microphthalmus accompanied by other malformations of the body. Amer. Jour. Ophthalmol. 11: 128-131. (Man; report of a case.)

YUIEN, K. 1928. On the direction of the lymphatic stream in the nerve. Folia Anat. Japomica 6: 301-309. (Animal??; injection of Na ferrocyanide into brachial plexus; demonstration of centripetal flow of nerve lymph by Prussian blue reaction in cerebrospinal fluid.)

YUYEN, K. 1927. Uber den Regenerationsvorgang der Nervenfasern. (Regeneration of nerve fibers.) (In Japanese) Tohoku Igaku Zasshi 10: (Rabbits; section trigeminal, optic nerves; substitution of sciatic nerve graft; role of connective tissue in nerve regeneration.)

ZACHARIAS, L.R. 1938. An analysis of cellular proliferation in grafted segments of embryonic spinal cord. Jour. Exp. Zool. 78: 135-147. (Amblystoma punctatum; heterotopic transplantation of spinal cord and somites; embryo; effect of shortening and thickening of graft in producing apparent, not real, hyperplasia.)

ZAMENHOF, S. 1942. Stimulation of cortical cell proliferation by growth hormone (antuitrin and phyone) (pituitary preparations); experiments on albino rats. Physiol. Zool. 15: 281-292.

ZECHEL, G. 1924. Über Muskelknospen beim Menschen, ein Beitrag, zur Lehre von der Differenzierung des Myotoms. Zeitschr. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 74: 593.

ZHINKIN, L. 1936. The influence of the nervous system on regeneration in Rhynchelmis limosella Hof. Jour. Exp. Zool. 73: 43-65. (Extirpation of nerve cord in posterior end of worm, formation of regenerate from central stump; involution of regenerate after removal of nerve cord; determination of symmetry of regenerate by axis of host segment in grafts.)

ZIEGLER, P. 1896. Untersuchungen über die Regeneration des Achsencylinders durchtrennter peripherer Nerven. Arch. f. Klin. Chir. 51:796.

ZIMMERMAN, H.M. and K.H. FINLEY. 1932. Congenital Hypoplasia of the olivopontocerebellar tracts. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 27: 1402-1420. (Human infant; spontaneous spina bifida, spastic quadriplegia, atrophy of left cerebellar hemisphere and other malformations. Histological description.)

------- and K. LOWENBERG. 1930. The gross and histological anatomy of the brain of a cyclops. Anat. Rec. 47: 19-29. (Man; thorough morphological and histological description.)

ZIMMERMAN, Z. 1931. Zur Histogenese der Hypophyse. Jahrb. Morph. u. Mikrosk. Anat. Abt. II, Zeitschr. Mikrosk.-Anat. Forsch. 26: 216-222. (Bovine embryos; histogenesis of hypophysis.)

ZWILLING, E. 1934. Induction of the olfactory placode by the forebrain in Rana pipiens. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 31: 933-935. (Preliminary paper.)

------- 1939. Determination and induction of the anuran olfactory organ. Biol. Bull. 77: 311-312. (An abstract.)

ZWILLING, E. 1940. An experimental analysis of the development of the anuran olfactory organ. Jour. Exp. Zool. 84: 291-320. (Heterotopic transplantation blastula fragments into blastocoeles of gastrulae; induction of olfactory organ; heteroplastic and heterochronic induction; Rana pipiens, R. palustris.)

------- 1941. The determination of the otic vesicle in Rana pipiens. Jour. Exp. Zool. 86: 333-342. (Amblystoma, Rana pipiens; heterotopic zenoplastic transplantation of otic vesicle; time of determination.)

PART II.

DEVELOPMENT OF BEHAVIOR

ANGULO y GONZALEZ, A. W. 1930. Endogenous stimulation of albino rat foetuses. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 27: 579.

------- 1932. The prenatal development of behavior in the albino rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 55: 395-442. (Genesis of spontaneous behavior, mass reactions, specific reflexes.)

------- 1932. The early development of the feeding reaction in albino rat. Anat. Rec. 52 (Suppl.): 2. (An abstract.)

-------- 1933. Development of somatic activity in the albino rat fetuses. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol., N. Y., 31: 111-112.

------- 1935. Further studies upon development of somatic activity in albino rat fetuses. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 32: 621-622. (Cuarized fetuses; absence of reflexes; myogenic movements on mechanical stimulation.)

------- 1936. The neuromechanisms of the trunk limb component of the total behavior pattern. Anat. Rec. 64 (Suppl.): 2.

------- 1936. Neurological foundation of the development of behavior in albino rat fetuses. Proc. Soc. Res. Child Dev. pp. 29-34.

------- 1940. The differentiation of the motor cell columns in the cervical cord of albino rat fetuses. Jour. Comp. Neur. 73: 469-488. (Differentiation of Nissl substance; segregation of neurones into nuclei; correlation of histological differentiation with behavior.)

------- 1942. The development of fetal behavior in the albino rat and its correlation with the development of the nervous system. Proc. Eighth Amer. Sci. Cong. 3: 19-20. (Genesis of spontaneous motility and local reaction patterns; role of integration and secondary origin of reflexes.)

ANTHONY, R. 1925. Sur un cerveau de foetus de Megaptere. C. R. Acad. Sci. 181: 681. (Megaptera boops L., study of embryonic brain with emphasis on formation and phylogenetic significance of fissures.)

BAHRS, A. M. 1927. Notes on the reflexes of puppies in the first six weeks after birth. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 82: 51-55. (Postural reflexes of pinnae; bodily posture; genesis of nystagmal reactions after rotation.)

BANU, G. and G. BOURGUIGNON. 1921. Évolution de la chronaxie des nerfs et muscles du membre supérieur des nouveau-nes. C. R. Soc. Biol. 85: 349. (Man??; relation of final level of muscle function in adult to state of differentiation at birth; early attainment of adult chronaxie time in nerves following birth.)

------- ------- and H. LAUGIER. 1921. La chronaxie chez le nouveau-né. C. R. Soc. Biol. 85: 49. (Man??; demonstration of chronaxie in infants 5 to 10 times as long as in adults, in slow contractions. Differentiation of muscular function; cephalo-caudal gradients.)

BARCROFT, J. 1938. The brain and its environment. xii / 117 pp. 30 fig. Yale University Press. New Haven. (Review of physiological determinants in fetal behavior of sheep.)

------- 1941. Evolution of function in the mammalian organism. Nature (London) 147: 762-765. (Sheep fetuses; observation of normal behavior and effects of sectioning brain and cord.)

------- and D. H. BARRON. 1936. The genesis of respiratory movements in the foetus of the sheep. Jour. Physiol. 88: 56-61. (Origin of respiratory movement from generalized mass extensor movements. Cannot be elicited in early stages by fetal anoxia.)

------- ------- 1937. The establishment of certain reflex arcs in foetal sheep. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 36: 86-87. (Electrical and mechanical stimulation of fetal sheep; responses correlated with histological development of sensory and motor systems.)

------- ------- 1937. Movements in mid-foetal life in the sheep embryo. Jour. Physiol. 91: 329-351. (Transection of fetal spinal cord in utero; observations on fetal activity for ten days following operation.)

------- ------- 1939. The development of behavior in foetal sheep. Jour. Comp. Neur. 70: 477-502. (Relation of number of muscles activated in response to sensory stimulation to age and development of fetus; dominant mass response vs. localized response.)

------- ------- 1939. Movement in the mammalian foetus. Ergebn. Physiol. 42: 107-153. (Sheep; spontaneous and reflex behavior in relation to age and deterioration of embryos.)

------- ------- 1942. Observations on the functional development of the foetal brain. Jour. Comp. Neur. 77: 431-452. (Fetal sheep; intrauterine brain stem section; location of reflex centers; genesis of respiratory, righting, and postural reflexes.)

------- ------- A. T. COWIE and P. H. FORSHAM. 1940. Oxygen supply of fetal brain of sheep and effect of asphyxia on fetal respiratory movement. Jour. Physiol. 97: 338-346.

------- ------- and W. F. WINDLE. 1936. Some observations on genesis of somatic movement in sheep embryos. Jour. Physiol. 87: 73-78. (Faradic stimulation of early embryos; genesis of reflex movements, discussion of nature of integration.)

BARRON, D. H. 1941. The functional development of some mammalian neuromuscular mechanisms. Biol. Rev. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 16: 1-33. (Review of literature on myogenic activity, early reflexes, segregation of muscles in responses, inhibition by higher brain centers.)

------- 1945. Developmental physiology. Ann. Rev. Physiol. 7: 107-126.

BAUER, J. 1926. Das Kriechphänomen des Neugeborenen. (Creeping in the new-born) Klin. Wochenschr. 5: 1468-1469. (Man; study of creeping reflex during first few days postnatal life.)

BAUTZMANN, H. 1928. Transplant experiments as to morphogenic potentialities of chorda dorsalis and mesoderm in Triton. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 114: 177-225.

------- 1928. Induction of processes of chorda dorsalis and mesoderm in Triton. Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch. 37: 193-197.

------- 1929. Induction by anterior and posterior chorda of neurula in various regions of host. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 119: 1-46.

BOK, S. T. 1917. The development of reflexes and reflex tracts. I. The reflex circle. Psychiat. en Neurolog. Bladen 21: 281.

BOLAFFIO, M. and G. ARTOM. 1924. Richerche sulla fisiologia del sistemo nervoso del feto umano. Arch. di Scienze biol. 5: 457-487. (Human fetuses removed surgically; time of appearance of various reflexes.)

BOURGUIGNON, G. 1927. Heterochronisme du nerf et du point moteur musculaire á la naissance chez l'homme. (Heterochronism between nerve and muscle motor point in man at birth.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 97: 1273. (Time of appearance of isochronism of muscle and nerve in man.)

BRIDGMAN, C. S. and L. CARMICHAEL. 1935. An experimental study of the onset of behavior in the fetal guinea pig. Pedagogical Seminary and Jour. Genetic Psychol. 47: 247-267. (Myogenic and neurogenic responses; no evidence for differentiation of reflexes from mass movements.)

BRUIN, M. de 1928. Über das Babinskische Phänomen und über verwandte Reflexe im jüngsten Kindesalter. (Babinski and related reflexes in early infancy.) Acta Paediatr. 8: 277-314. (Human infants; observations on Babinski, Rossolimo, Mendel-Bechterew, Chaddock, and Mayer reflexes; time of attainment of adult response.)

BURR, H. S. and M. E. SNAVELY. 1926. An experimental study of the action of hyoscine hydrobromide on the development of the nervous system of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 41: 401-421. (Amblystoma embryos reared in weak hyoscine solutions from early non-motile stages; no effect of drug on development of reflex mechanisms until stage for development of swimming integrations; presumptive effect of hyoscine on primordia of basal ganglia.)

CARMICHAEL, L. 1926. The development of behavior in vertebrates experimentally removed from the influence of external stimulation. Psychol. Rev. 33: 51-58. (Rana sylvatica, Amblystoma punctatum embryos; raised in chloretone until controls were free-swimming; response to stimuli of drugged animals 12 min. after removal from drug; theoretical significance for genesis of instincts.)

------- 1927. A further study of the development of behavior in vertebrates experimentally removed from the influence of external stimulation. Psychol. Rev. 34: 34-47. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------- 1934. An experimental study in the prenatal guinea-pig of the origin and development of reflexes and patterns of behavior in relation to the stimulation of specific receptor areas during the period of active foetal life. Genet. Psychol. Monogr. 16: 337-491.

CATEL, W. and C. A. KRAUSPE. 1930. Über die nervöse Leistung und den anatomischen Bau einer menschlichen Hirnmissbildung (Meroanenzephalie mit Meroakranie). Jahrb. Kinderheilk. 129: 1-54. (Man; clinical studies, macro- and microscopic observations on a monster with cerebral agenesis. Relation of age to reflex response of normal newborn babies.)

CHANEY, L. B. and M. B. McGRAW. 1932. Reflexes and other motor activities in newborn infants. A report of 125 cases as a preliminary study of infant behavior. Bull. Neurol. Inst. New York 2: 1-56. (Human paturnates and neonates; reflex responses to neurological examination; relation of behavior to age.)

CHARLES, J. R. 1932. Relationship between structure and function in the embryonic brain. Bristol Med.-Chir. Jour. 49: 1-30. (Man??.)

CHASE, E. B. 1941. Studies on an anophthalmic strain of mice. II. Effect of congenital eyelessness on reproductive phenomena. Anat. Rec. 80: 33-36. (Genetics; behavior; lack of effect of eyelessness on reproductive behavior of adult males and females.)

COGHILL, G. E. 1908. The development of the swimming movement in Amphibian embryos. Anat. Rec. 2: 148.

------- 1909. The reaction to tactile stimuli and the development of the swimming movement in embryos of Diemyctylus torosus, Eschscholtz. Jour. Comp. Neur. and Psych. 19: 83.

------- 1914. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amphibia. I. The afferent system of the trunk of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 24.

------- 1916. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amphibia. II. The afferent system of the head of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 26.

------- 1924. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system in Amphibia. III. The floor plate of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 37: 37.

------- 1924. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amphibia. IV. Rates of proliferation and differentiation in the central nervous system of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 37: 71.

------- 1926. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amphibia. V. The growth of the pattern of the motor mechanism of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 40: 47-93. (Quantitative; cell counts in serial photomicrographs of entire larvae; distribution of neuroblasts and nerve cells in rhombencephalon and spinal cord; loci of differentiation; emergence of pattern of CNS prior to any function as such.)

------- 1926. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system in Amphibia. VI. The mechanism of integration in Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 41: 95-152. (Peripheral fields of specific types of motor neurones; role of development of collaterals in initiation of swimming; origin of fractional patterns (reflexes) from total pattern by individuation.)

------- 1926. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system in Amphibia. VII. The growth of the pattern of the association mechanism of the rhombencephalon and spinal cord of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 42.

------- 1926. The growth of functional neurones and its relation to the development of behavior. Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. 65: 51-55. (Brief summary of Coghill's work on Amblystoma and discussion of its bearing on psychology and behavior.)

------- 1928. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amphibia. VIII. The development of the pattern of differentiation in the cerebrum of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 45: 227-247. (Correlation of cerebral differentiation with stages in motor activity; loci of differentiation cycles of rest and activity of loci, relation to bio-electric theory of development.)

COGHILL, G. E. 1929. The early development of behavior in Amblystoma and in man. Arch. Neurol. Psycho chol. 21: 989-1009. (Human embryos and fetuses; observations on spontaneous behavior compared with that of Amblystoma larvae; review of literature.)

------- 1929. Anatomy and the problem of behavior. 113 pp., 52 fig. MacMillan Co. New York. (Summary of Coghill's work, University College Lectures, London.)

------- 1930. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amphibia. IX. The mechanism of association of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 51: 311-375. (Larvae; description of differentiated neural system of cerebrum, rhombencephalon, spinal cord, of 4 physiological stages of development. Sensory, motor, and commissural equipment.)

------- 1930. The structural basis of the integration of behavior. Proc. National Acad. Sci. 16: 637-643. (Discussion of expansion to partial patterns of behavior within a primary integrated total pattern. Based on Amblystoma work. No new material.)

------- 1931. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amphibia. X. Corollaries of the anatomical and physiological study of Amblystoma from the age of earlier movement to swimming. Jour. Comp. Neur. 53: 147-168. (Summary of Coghill's work from 1913 to 1930.)

------- 1933. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of the Amphibia. XI. The proliferation of cells in the spinal cord as a factor in the individuation of reflexes of the hind leg of Amblystoma punctatum, Cope. Jour. Comp. Neur. 57: 327-358. (Quantitative; early swimming to hind leg reflex stages; mitosis and increase in cell number of cord; relation of proliferative centers to nerve roots, levels of cord.)

------- 1933. Growth of a localized functional center in a relatively equipotential nervous organ. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 30: 1086-1091. (Amblystoma; proliferation of spinal cord cells in relation to reflex action; role of local mitotic foci.)

------- 1933. The neuro-embryologic study of behavior: Principles, perspective and aim. Science 78: 131-138. (Discussion of primacy of total action, origin of localized centers, and progressive organization of parts from whole as illustrated by Coghill's work on Amblystoma.)

------- 1934. New anatomical relations and the probable function of Mauthner's fibers. Psychiat. en Neurol. Bladen 1934: 386-391. (Amblystoma punctatum; histological study of relation of Mauthner's fibers to motor and intercalated neurones; effect of inhibition on facilitation of cephalo-caudal flexion in swimming.)

------- 1936. Integration and motivation of behavior as problems of growth. Jour. Genetic Psychol. 48: 3-19. (Summary of Coghill's work since 1907 with special reference to psychological problems; mass and reflex responses; integration, inhibition, role of fasciculus longitudinalis medialis; discussion of learning.)

------- 1936. Effects of chilling on structure and behavior of embryos of Amblystoma punctatum Cope. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 35; 71-74. (Experimental teratology; anomalous development due to differential susceptibility of ectodermal and mesodermal tissues.)

------- 1936. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of Amphibia. XII. Quantitative relations of the spinal cord and ganglia correlated with the development of reflexes of the leg in Amblystoma punctatum Cope. Jour. Comp. Neur. 64: 135-167. (Quantitative data on total cells/cord segment, sectional area of gray and white matter, average sectional area cells, total cells/ganglion, volumes of ganglia, bilateral asymmetry, coefficients of acceleration of growth. Relation of anatomical growth with development of behavior.)

------- 1938. The early movements of the opossum with special reference to the walking gait. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 39: 31-35. (Role of mass response and individual reflexes in establishment of gait; correlation with histological differentiation of CNS; neonatal pouch young of opossum.)

------- 1943. Flexion spasms and mass reflexes in relation to the ontogenetic development of behavior. Jour. Comp. Neur. 79: 463-486. (Amblystoma; man; summary of work on relation of reflex to total behavior pattern; analysis of reflex activity after human cord section.)

------- and J. MOORE. 1924. The vascular system in relation to neuromuscular functions in the early development of Amblystoma. Anat. Rev. 28: 131.

------- and R. W. WATKINS. 1943. Periodicity in the development of the threshold of tactile stimulation in Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 78: 91-111. (Report of endogenous periodicity of sensitivity independent of fatigue. Larvae.)

COREY, E. L. 1936. Development of the fetal rat following electro-cautery of the brain. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 115: 599-603. (Cauterization of 10 to 75% of brain tissue involving levels below the pons; destruction of brain above optic chiasma not correlated with muscular activity at term or with fetal weight.)

CORNWALL, L. H. 1927. Cerebro-cerebellar agenesis in its relation to cerebellar function. Brain 50: 562-572. (Kitten; congenital agenesis of right frontal and parietal areas, whole cerebellum; clinical and microscopic studies.)

CORONIOS, J. D. 1933. Development of behavior in the fetal cat. Genetic Psychol. Monogr. 14: 283-386. (Decerebration of pregnant cats, examination of fetuses in saline by areal, punctiform and pressure stimulation, observation of spontaneous activity. Cephalocaudal gradient of maturation, gradual evolution of instinctive behavior, differentiation and mass and specific reflexes.)

DAVIS, D. E. and L. V. DOMM. 1941. The sexual behavior of hormonally treated domestic fowl. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 48: 667-669. (Poulards, capons; testosterone and estrogen injections; hormonal control of primary and secondary sex behavior patterns.)

DETWILER, S. R. 1925. Coordinated movements in supernumerary transplanted limbs. Jour. Comp. Neur. 38: 461.

------- 1926. The resonance theory of Weiss. Jour. Comp. Neur. 40: 465-470. (A reply to Weiss' paper, Jour. Comp. Neur. 40:.)

DETWILER, S.R. 1930. Observations upon the growth, function, and nerve supply of limbs when grafted to the head of salamander embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 55: 319-382. (Amblystoma punctatum, A. tigrinum, A. mexicanum; embryos; heterotopic transplantation of limb bud (eye region; ear region): innervation of supernumerary limbs by cranial nerves; effects of peripheral load on hyperplasia of brain; coordination of limbs with swallowing or gill movements.)

------- 1930. Some observations upon the growth, innervation, and function of heteroplastic limbs. Jour. Exp. Zool. 57: 183-203. (Amblystoma tigrinum, A. punctatum; embryos; heterotopic heteroplastic transplantation of limb buds; innervation of limbs independent of specific differences in growth rate.)

------- 1942. Thirteen years of homologous function in normal and supernumerary grafted limbs. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 51: 176-177. (Amblystoma mexicanum; heterotopic limb transplantation in embryo; regeneration of two supernumerary limbs; coordinated homologous function observed for 13 years.)

------- 1943. Unilateral substitution of the brachial region of the spinal cord by the corresponding half of the medulla in Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 92: 247-260. (Differentiation of medulla independent of environment; coordinated movements of limbs supplied by ectopic nerves.)

------- 1944. Behavior in Amblystoma larvae lacking forebrain, eyes, and nasal placodes. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 56: 195-196. (Feeding reactions; role of brain, eyes, olfactory and lateral line sense organs in integrated behavior.)

------- 1946. Experiments upon the midbrain of Amblystoma embryos. Amer. Jour. Anat. 78: 115-138. (Midbrain, spinal cord; heterotopic transplantation; tactile stimulation, locomotion; lability of polarization, growth of tecto-bulbar and tecto-spinal tracts.)

------- and R. L. CARPENTER. 1929. An experimental study of the mechanism of coordinated movements in heterotopic limbs. Jour. Comp. Neur. 47: 427-447. (Amblystoma; heterotopic limb transplants; section of individual spinal nerves; role of 5th, 6th, and 7th spinal nerves in motor coordination; mechanism of overloading of peripheral nerves.)

------- and G. E. McKENNON. 1930. Further studies upon the nerve supply and function of supernumerary grafted limbs. Biol. Bull. 59: 353.

------- and R. H. VAN DYKE. 1934. The development and function of deafferented forelimbs in Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 68: 321-346. (Excision dorsal region of spinal cord in embryos; observations on resulting posture of fore-limbs; absence of response and spontaneous activity; relation of deafferentation to motor capacity of limb.)

DEWEY, E. 1935. Behavior development in infants; a survey of the literature on prenatal and postnatal activity. viii + 321 pp. Columbia University Press. New York. (Review of literature since 1920.)

DOMM, L. V. and D. E. DAVIS. 1941. Sexual behavior of intersexual domestic fowl. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 48: 665-667. (Female sex hormone injections into eggs; effect on behavior patterns of feminized male roosters.)

DOW, R. S. 1940. Partial agenesis of the cerebellum in dogs. Jour. Comp. Neur. 72: 569-586. (Clinical and anatomical description of spontaneous agenesis of cerebellum in dogs.)

EAST, E. W. 1931. An anatomical study of the initiation of movement in rat embryos. Anat. Rec. 50: 201-219. (Initiation of movement not correlated with myelinization motor nerves; innervation muscle; establishment of reflex arcs; bulbar pericellular plexi; Nissl substance; neurofibrils; maturation of muscle.)

ECKSTEIN, A. and H. PAFFRATH. 1928. Bewegungsstudien bei frühgeborenen und jungen Säuglingen. (Studies of movements of premature and young infants.) Zeitschr. Kinderheilk. 46: 595-610. (Man; alternation of periods of relative rest and activity in early post-natal life.)

ELLIS, R. S. 1919. A preliminary quantitative study of the Purkinje cells in normal, subnormal, and senescent human cerebella, with some notes on functional localization. Jour. Comp. Neur. 30;

ENZMAN, E. V. and G. PINCUS. 1934. The extinction of reflexes in spinal mice of different ages as an indicator of the decline of anaerobiosis. Jour. Gen. Physiol. 18: 163.

EVANS, L. T. 1936. The development of the cochlea in the gecko, with special reference to the cochlea-lagena ratio and its bearing on vocality and social behavior. Anat. Rec. 64: 187-201. (Gymnodactylus kotschyi, other reptiles; morpho- and histogenesis of cochlea, relation of ratio to vocality.)

FINKLER, W. 1921 and 1922. Kopftransplantation an Insekten. a) Funktionsfähigkeit replantierter Köpfe. b) Austausch von Hydrophilus Köpfen zwischen Männchen und Weibchen. c) Einfluss des replantierten Kopfes auf das Farbkleid anderer Körperteile. Anz. d. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Wien 18. (Imagos and larvae; Hydrophilus, Dytiscus, Dixippus, Tenebrio, Vanessa, Notonesta; successful heteroplastic head grafts; effect of heterosexual head on sex behavior; effect of grafts on pigmentation.)

FISH, M. W. and W. F. WINDLE. 1932. The effect of rotatory stimulation on the movements of the head and eyes in newborn and young kittens. Jour. Comp. Neur. 54: 103-107. (Genesis of vestibular response in the cat.)

FITZGERALD, J. E. and W. F. WINDLE. 1942. Some observations on early human fetal movements. Jour. Comp. Neur. 76: 159-167. (Specific and mass reactions to sensory stimulation; effects of anoxia.)

FORBES, A. 1922. The interpretation of spinal reflexes in terms of present knowledge of nerve conduction. Physiol. Reviews 2: 361.

------- 1926. The basis of reflex coordination. Science 64: 163-165. (Criticism of Weiss' theory of homologous response, reflex coordination.)

FORBES, H. S. and H. B. FORBES. 1927. Fetal sense reaction: hearing. Jour. Comp. Psychol. 7: 353-355. (Man; evidence for fetal response to sound in utero, reactions of newborn infants.)

FRANCESCON, A. 1928. Experiments on heteroplastic transplantation of notochord of Acipenser sturio. Boll. d. Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. 3: 867-871.

GESELL, A. 1928. Infancy and human growth. xvii + 418 ppg, 64 fig., the MacMillan Co. New York, 1928. (Man; mental development for the first two years.)

------ 1929. Infant behavior in relation to pediatrics. Amer. Jour. Dis. Children 37: 1055-1075. (Description of technique of observing and recording behavior of human infants; mental growth curves typical of mental deficiency, mongolism, acceleration, dystrophy, puberty praecox, and prematurity.)

------ 1934. An atlas of infant behavior: A systematic delineation of the forms and early growth of human behavior patterns. Vol. I, in collaboration with Helen Thompson and Catherine Strunk Amatruda. Normative series. Vol. II, in collaboration with Alice Virginia Keliher, Frances Lillian Ilg, and Jessie Jervis Carlson. Naturalistic Series. Pp. 1-523, 524-921. 3200 fig. (action photographs). Yale University Press. New Haven. (Photographs of behavior changes at lunar month intervals from 4 to 56 weeks of age. 24 different behavior situations.)

------ 1935. Behavior pattern and behavior morphology. Science 81: 15-18. (Man; motion picture recording of infant development; differentiation of new patterns with maturation, integration with existing patterns.)

------ 1939. Reciprocal interweaving in neuromotor development. A principle of spiral organization shown in the patterning of infant behavior. Jour. Comp. Neur. 70: 161-180. (Human infant; cinematic studies on flexor-extensor ascendiencies, posture, prehension, reflexes.)

------ 1945. (In collaboration with Catherine S. Amatruda) The embryology of behavior. The beginnings of the human mind. 289 pp., Frontispiece, 44 pl. 63 fig. Harper and Brothers. New York.

GING-HSI, W. and LU TSE-WEI. 1944. The hind brain and the early development of behavior in frogs. Jour. Neurophysiol. 7: 151-162. (Rana limnocharis; embryos; cord transection, brain extirpation, cyanide, tactile stimulation; relation of brain to spinal reflex centers.)

GORDIN, M. B. 1929. The Moro embrace reflex in infancy; its incidence and significance. Amer. Jour. Dis. Children. 38: 26-34. (Genesis of embrace reflex in normal human infants, pathological states; significance as indicative of cerebral or pyramidal tract injury if persisting after first 6 mos. of life.)

GRAHAM BROWN, T. G. 1915. On the activities of the central nervous system of the unborn foetus of the cat, with a discussion of the question whether progression (walking, etc.) is a learnt complex. Jour. Physiol. 49: 208-215.

GRAY, J. AND H. W. LISSMAN. 1940. The effect of deafferentation upon the locomotory activity of amphibian limbs. Jour. Exp. Biol. 17: 227-236. (Bufo bufo; adult; relation of number of limbs deafferented to ambulatory activity.)

GREENE, W. F. and H. LAURENS. 1923. The effect of extirpation of the embryonic ear and eye equilibrium in Amblystoma punctatum. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 64: 120. (Embryos; opisthotonus following eye extirpation; loss of equilibrium following ear extirpation; lack of compensatory adjustment. Augmentation of maladjustment by removal of contralateral eye and ear; improvement on removal of ipsilateral eye and ear. - L'Année Biologique.)

GRUENWALD, P. 1943. Stimulation of nephrogenic tissue by normal and abnormal conductors. Anat. Rec. 86: 321-339.

HAMBURGER, V. 1939. The development and innervation of transplanted limb primordia of chick embryos. Jour. Exp. Zool. 80: 347-385. (Heterotopic transplantation to coelom or flank; orientation and hyperplasia of invading nerves; development of non-innervated limbs; development of motility; independence of morphogenesis and innervation.)

HARTMANN-KARPLUS, D. 1931. Untersuchungen über Juckempfindung, Kratzen, und Pilomotorenreflex im Säuglingsalter. Jahrb. Kinderheilk. 132: 140-158. (Human infants; genesis of scratching reflex; demonstration of pilomotor and itching sensation pathways present at birth.)

HERRICK, C. J. 1924. Neurological foundations of animal behavior. Henry Holt and Company.

------ 1929. Anatomical patterns and behavior patterns. Physiol. Zool. 2: 439-448. (Adult hagfish; amphibian larvae; review of work of Conel, Jansen, Coghill, discussion of organization of CNS phylogenetically and ontogenetically.)

------ 1937. Development of the brain of Amblystoma in early functional stages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 67: 381-422. (Amblystoma punctatum, A. Tigrinum; embryos, larvae; comparison of Coghills's functional with Harrison's morphological stages; motor differentiation prior to sensory, localization of swimming centers, correlation of physiological and anatomical data.)

------ 1938. Development of the cerebrum of Amblystoma during early swimming stages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 68: 203-241. (Amblystoma punctatum, A. tigrinum; development of motor field and its optic and olfactory connections in relation to swimming.)

------ 1938. Development of the brain of Amblystoma punctatum from early swimming to feeding stages. Jour. Comp. Neur. 69: 13-30. (Morpho- and histogenesis as correlated with function.)

------ 1944. The fasciculus solitarius and its connections in amphibians and fishes. Jour. Comp. Neur. 81: 307-331. (Adult forms; histology; relation of development of interoceptive system to changes in motor pattern of action system.)

------ and G. E. COGHILL. 1915. The development of reflex mechanisms in Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 25: 65.

HERTWIG, G. 1925/1926 (1927). Die Functions- und Regenerationsfähigkeit artgleicher und artfremder Extremitätentransplantate. (The functional and regenerative capacities of homo- and heterospecific limb transplants.) Sitzungsber. u. Abh. Naturforsch. Ges. Rostock, Ser. 3 1: 62-65. (Salamandra, Triton taeniatus, Axolotl; exchange of forelimbs; incompatibility of metamorphosed limbs in larvae; functional regeneration in homochronically transplanted limbs regardless of species; confirmation of theory of homologous response.)

HEWER, E. E. 1935. The development of nerve endings in the human fetus. Jour. Anat. 69: 369-379. (Histogenesis of striped muscle and all types nerve endings; development of sensory before motor endings; discussion of functional significance.)

HINES, M. 1942. The development and regression of reflexes, postures, and progression in the young macaque. Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 541 (Contrib. Embryol. 30): 153-209. (Neonatal and infant monkeys; neurological examination and observation; genesis of reflex activity and coordinated response; social and adaptive behavior.)

HOLTFRETER, J. 1932. Experimental production of cerebral formations with aid of dead germinal substance. Forsch. u. Fortschr. 8: 454.

------ 1934. (1) Der Einfluss thermischer, mechanischer und chemischer Eingriffe auf die Induzierfähigkeit von Triton-Keimteilen. (2) Über die Verbreitung induzierender Substanzen und ihre Leistungen im Triton-Keim. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 132: 225-306. (Not specifically neural.)

------ 1935. Über das Verhalten von Anurenektoderm in Urodelenkeimen. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 133: 427-494. (Not specifically neural.)

HOOKER, D. 1911. The development and function of voluntary and cardiac muscle in embryos without nerves. Jour. Exp. Zool. 11: 159-186.

------ 1917. Studies on regeneration in the spinal cord. II. The effect of reversal of a portion of the spinal cord at the stage of closed neural folds on the healing of the cord wounds, on the polarity of the elements of the cord and on the behavior of frog embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 27: 421-449.

------ 1922. Preliminary results of rotation of portions of the embryonic spinal cord about its long axis. Anat. Rec. 23: 20.

------ 1925. Studies on regeneration in the spinal cord. III. Reestablishment of anatomical and physiological continuity after transection in frog tadpoles. Jour. Comp. Neur. 38: 315-347.

------ 1930. Physiological reactions of goldfish with severed spinal cord. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 28: 89.

------ 1932. Spinal cord regeneration in the young rainbow fish, Lebistes reticulatus. Jour. Comp. Neur. 56: 277-297. (Section of spinal cord; complete morphological and functional regeneration in six days.)

------- 1936. Early fetal activity in mammals. (Physiological and morphological studies on human prenatal development, Publ. No. 6, Department of Anatomy, University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine.) Yale Jour. Biol. Med. 8: 579-602. (Critical review of recent literature on fetal activity in mammals; new observations on early human fetuses.)

------ 1942. Fetal reflexes and instinctual processes. Psychosom. Med. 4: 199-205. (Human fetuses; observation and tactile stimulation; genesis of spontaneous motor activity, reflex response.)

------ and J. S. NICHOLAS. 1927. The effect of injury to the spinal cord of rats in prenatal stages. Anat. Rec. 35: 14-15. ((Also in Amer. Jour. Physiol. 81: 503.) An Abstract.)

------ ------ 1930. Spinal cord section in rat fetuses. Jour. Comp. Neur. 50: 413-467. (Mus norvegicus albinus embryos; spinal cord transection; increase in threshold to stimuli; normal development of coordinated movements. No evidence of regeneration within the cord.)

IKEDA, Y. and H. AMATATS. 1941. Über den Unterschied der Erhaltungsmöglichkeit der Linse bei zwei Urodelonarten (Triturus pyrrhogaster und Hynobius nebulosos), die sich bezüglich der Fähigkeit zur Wolffschen Linsenregeneration voneinander wesentlich verschieden verhalten. Jap. Jour. Med. Sci. Anat. 8: 205-226. (Not specifically neural.)

IRWIN, O. C. and A. P. WEISS. 1930. A note on mass activity in newborn infants. Pedagogical Seminary and Jour. Genetic Psychol. 38: 20-30. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

JELLINEK, A. 1922. Die Replantation von Augen. VII. Dressurversuche an Ratten mit optisch verschiedenen Futterfefässen. Anz. d. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Wien. 10. (Rats; blinded, normal and with transplanted eyes; demonstration of return of vision in eye transplants by use of color by rats as clue to food.)

JENSEN, K. 1932. Differential reactions to taste and temperature stimuli in newborn infants. Genetic Psychol. Monogr. 12: 363-479. (Variations in differential reactions in large group of infants; (sucking reactions to various stimuli); effects of simultaneous presentation of noxious stimuli on sucking response.)

JONES, D. S. 1937. Origin of sympathetic trunks in chick embryo. Anat. Rec. 70: 45-65.

JUNG, G. 1930. Entwicklungsmechanische Untersuchungen am Gehörorgan des Frosches. (Development of the frog's ear.) Zeitschr. Hals-, Nasen-Ohrenheilk. 25: 526-554. (Rana fusca, R. esculenta, Hyla; extirpation otic vesicle, middle ear anlagen, auditory vesicle; regulatory development of various parts of ear, effect on growth of head, responses of animal.)

KAHN, R. H. 1925. Kopftransplantation an Carausius morosus. Zool. Anz. 62: 75-80. (Repitition of Finkler's work, 1923. Survival of decapitated bodies many days after death of grafted heads. Normal movement. No effect of head grafts on pigmentation.)

KALLMAN, F. J., S. E. BARBERA and H. METZGER. 1940. The association of hereditary microphthalmia with mental deficiency. Concordance of bilateral anophthalmos and mental deficiency in a pair of identical twins. Amer. Jour. Ment. Defic. 45: 25-36. (Man; genetics, clinical study; mental deficiency and abnormal EEG associated with CNS malformation.)

KASAHARA, M. and S. INAMATSU. 1931. Der Blinzel-reflex im Säuglingsalter. Arch. Kinderheilk. 92: 302-304. (Human infants; genesis of blinking reflex on stimulation of optic nerve.)

KEIL, J. H. 1940. Functional spinal cord regeneration in adult rainbow-fish. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 43: 175-177. (Lebistes reticulatus; high percentage of functional recovery following complete cord transection.)

KELLOGG, W. N. 1941. A method for recording the activity of the human fetus in utero, with specimen results. Jour. Genet. Psych. 58: 307-326. (Technique.)

------ and L. A. KELLOGG. 1933. The ape and the child: A study of the environmental influence upon early behavior. 341 pp. 100 fig. Whittlesey House, McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc.; New York. (Report on human and chimpanzee infants reared in identical environment.)

KENNARD, M. A. 1940. Relation of age to motor impairment in man and subhuman primates. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 43: 377-397. (Cortical ablation in monkeys, clinical observation in man; effect of maturation of nervous system on spasticity and paresis.)

KOFFKA, K. 1924. The growth of the mind. An introduction to child psychology. Translated by R. M. Ogden. New York.

KOLLROS, J. 1942. Localized maturation of the lid-closure reflex mechanism by thyroid implants into the tadpole hindbrain. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 49: 204-206.

------ 1942. Experimental studies on the development of the corneal reflex in Amphibia. I. The onset of the reflex and its relationship to metamorphosis. Jour. Exp. Zool. 89: 37-67. (Amblystoma, Triturus; mechanism of reflex, relation to central and peripheral factors.)

------ 1943. Experimental studies on the development of the corneal reflex in Amphibia. II. Localized maturation of the reflex mechanism effected by thyroxin-agar implants into the hindbrain. Physiol. Zool. 16: 269-279. (Frog tadpoles; medulla; local excitation of corneal reflex by hormones; relation of reflex activity to age of larvae. Metamorphosis.)

------ 1943. Experimental studies on the development of the corneal reflex in Amphibia. III. The influence of the periphery on the reflex center. Jour. Exp. Zool. 92: 121-142. (Triturus torosus, Amblystoma tigrinum, A. punctatum; homotopic and heterotopic grafts; tactile stimulation; development of reflexogenous areas, effect of metamorphosis, modulation of sensory nerve fibers.)

KOPPANYI, T. 1921. Die Replantation von Augen. III. Die Physiologie der replantierten Säugeraugen. Anz. d. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Wien. 18: (Rats; return of vision after eye transplantation.)

------ and C. BAKER. 1925. Further studies on eye transplantation in the spotted rat. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 71: 344.

------, ------ 1925. Further studies on eye transplantation in the spotted rat. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 71: 344-348. (Report of return of pupillary reactions, negative phototaxis and positive Waugh test as evidence of return of vision following eye transplantation.)

------ and P. WEISS. 1922. Functionelle Regeneration des Rückenmarkes bei Anamniern. Anz. d. Akad. d. Wissen. in Wien. 59: 206. (Carassius vulgaris adults; Triton alpestris larvae; section of spinal cord; return of normal motor function (and metamorphosis in Amphibia); histological study of regeneration in spinal cord.)

KRAMER, W. 1934. Über Regulations und Induktions leistungen destruierter Induktoren. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 131: 220-237. (Not specifically neural.)

KUCHEROVA, F. N. 1935. (Ascertainment of sources of the mesenchyme for the formation of the auditory capsule.) Arkhiv. Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii 14: 361-370. (Not specifically neural.)

KUO, Z. Y. 1932. Ontogeny of embryonic behavior in Aves. I. The chronology and general nature of the behavior of the chick embryo. Jour. Exp. Zool. 61: 395-430. (Spontaneous behavior from first movements to hatching as observed through oiled shell membrane.)

KUO, Z. Y. 1932. Ontogeny of embryonic behavior in Aves. II. The mechanical factors in the various stages leading to hatching. Jour. Exp. Zool. 62: 453-487. (Description of successive embryonic postures, spontaneous movements, withdrawal of yolk sac, pulmonary respiration, and drying of membranes in relation to hatching.)

------ 1939. Studies in the physiology of the embryonic nervous system. I. Effect of curare on motor activity of the chick embryo. Jour. Exp. Zool. 82: 371-396. (Effect of curare on spontaneous movement, reflex activity, heart beat and amniotic contraction. Effect on differentiation of activity.)

------ 1939. Studies in the physiology of the embryonic nervous system. II. Experimental evidence on the controversy over the reflex theory in development. Jour. Comp. Neur. 70: 437-459. (Chick and frog embryos; relation of physiological conditions, environment, curarization, and type of stimulus to genesis of local reflex response.)

------ 1939. Studies in the physiology of the embryonic nervous system. IV. Development of acetylcholine in the chick embryo. Jour. Neurophysiol. 2: 488-493. (No positive correlation between development of ACh and development of reflex behavior.)

------ 1939. Experimental evidence on controversy over reflex theory of development. Jour. Comp. Neur. 70: 437-459.

------ and TSI CHEN SHEN. 1936. Ontogeny of embryonic behavior in Aves. X. Gastric movements of the chick embryo. Jour. Comp. Psychol. 21: 87-93. (Kymograph tracings; increase in amplitude of contraction with age; no change in frequency.)

LANGLOIS, P. 1889. Notes sur les centres psychomoteurs des nouveau-nés. C. R. Soc. Biol. 41: 503.

LANGWORTHY, O. R. 1924. A physiological study of the reactions of young decerebrate animals. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 69: 254-264. (Infant rabbits; decerebration; appearance of increased activity rather than rigidity; correlation between decerebrate rigidity and time of appearance of standing.)

------ 1925. The development of progression and posture in young opossums. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 74: 1-13. (Pouch young; section of brain at trigeminal level, decerebration; production of increased motility in very young animals, decerebrate rigidity in older ones.)

------ 1926. Relation of onset of decerebrate rigidity to the time of myelinization of tracts in the brainstem and spinal cord of young animals. Contribut. to Embry. 17: 125-140.

------ 1927. Correlated physiological and morphological studies of the development of electrically responsive areas in the cerebral cortex of the opossum. Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 380. Contrib. to Embryol. 19: 149-176. (Pouch young to adults; plotting of electrically responsive areas in cortex; development of various centers with age.)

------ 1927. Histological development of cerebral motor areas in young kittens correlated with their physiological reaction to electrical stimulation. Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 380. Contrib. to Embryol. 19: 177-208. (Newborn and young kittens, adult cats; electrical stimulation of motor cortex, correlated histological studies; observations on myelinization.)

LANGWORTHY, O. R. 1928. The behavior of pouch-young opossums correlated with the myelinzation of tracts in the nervous system. Jour. Comp. Neur. 46: 201-247. (Coordinated movements prior to motor myelinization; order of myelination of sensory fibers; relation of phylogenetic development to myelin.)

------ 1929. A correlated study of the development of reflex activity in fetal and young kittens and the myelinization of tracts in the nervous system. Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 394. Contrib. to Embryol. 20: 127-171. (Sequence of myelinization, correlation with behavior and relation to phylogenetic development of fiber tracts.)

------ 1930. Medullated tracts in the brain stem of a seventh-month human fetus. Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 407. Contrib. to Embryol. 21: 37-52. (Myelinization of cranial nerves, brain and spinal cord fiber tracts. Correlation with function.)

------ 1932. Development of behavior patterns and myelinization of tracts in nervous system. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 28: 1365-1382. (Man, cat, opossum; relation of myelinization to phylogenetic development of fiber tracts, function.)

------ 1932. The differentiation of behavior patterns in the foetus and infant. Brain 55: 265-277. (Cat, opossum, man; review of author's work for past eight years. Correlation of myelinization of nerves with genesis of reflex activity.)

------ 1933. Development of behavior patterns and myelinization of the nervous system in the human fetus and infant. Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ. 443. Contrib. to Embryol. 24: 3-57. (Opossum, cat, man; development of reflex behavior correlated with myelinization of the nervous system; adequate stimuli for first fetal movements.)

LAPICQUE, M. and S. NOMURA. 1928. Modifications de la chronaxie de la queue et des pattes du têtard au cours de la métamorphose. (Modifications of the chronaxie of the tail and the feet of the tadpole during metamorphosis.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 99: 596-597. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

LARSELL, O. and E. McCRADY, Jr. 1935. Acoustic function in pouch young of the opossum. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 32: 774-776. (Preliminary paper.)

------ ------ and J. F. LARSELL. 1944. The development of the organ of Corti in relation to the inception of hearing. Trans. Amer. Acad. Ophthalmol. and Oto-Laryngol. 1943: 333-357. (Didelphis virginiana, pouch young; correlated histological and oscillographic audiographic study of the development of the year.)

------ ------ and A. A. ZIMMERMANN. 1935. Morphological and functional development of the membranous labyrinth in the opossum. Jour. Comp. Neur. 63: 95-118. (Didelphys virginiana; correlated physiological and histological study of ear from otic cup to definitive form; response to tones of different frequency in relation to differentiation of organ of Corti.)

LASHLEY, K. S. 1930. Brain mechanisms and intelligence. Chicago, University of Chicago Press.

LAUGHTON, N. B. 1926. Studies on young decerebrate mammals. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 75: 339-350. (Very young rabbits, cats, dogs; decerebration; rigidity at level of forelimbs, appearance of decerebrate rigidity below this level only after further maturation.)

LEHMANN, F. E. 1934. Die Linsenbildung von Rana fusca in ihrer Abhängigkeit von chemischen Einflüssen. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 131: 333-361. (Not specifically neural.)

LENGERKEN, H. von. 1924. Kopftransplantation an Coleopteren. I. Zool. Anz. 59: 166-170. (Hydrophilus piceus, Dytiscus marginalis, Cybister laterimarginalis; head grafts; persistence of movements in extremities and gut for many days without reference to presence of head. Effects of xenoplastic grafts on pigmentation; lack of effects of heterosexual grafts on sex instincts. Severe criticism of work of Finkler on head transplantation in insects.)

LEWIS, M. R. 1924. Spontaneous rhythmical contraction of the muscles of the bronchial tubes and air sacs of the chick embryo. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 68: 386-388. (Observations on above phenomenon between 9th and 18th days of incubation; role of nerves in production is in doubt.)

LEWIS, W. H. 1924. The influence of temperature on the rhythm of the isolated heart of the young chick embryo. Bull. Hopkins Hosp. 35: 252-257.

LEVIN, G. 1937. Racial and "inferiority" characters in the human brain. Amer. Jour. Phys. Anthropol. 22: 345-380. (Fetuses, children, adult Europeans, eminent scholars and artists; lack of correlation of configuration of brain with intellectural and personality attributes.)

LOO, Y. T. 1929. On formation of human cerebral cortex, an ontogenetic study with a discussion on the function of different cortical layers. Anat. Anz. 68: 305-324. (Human fetuses; differential growth of cortex; formation of cell layers in brain.)

LOPASCHOV, G. 1935. Die Umgestaltung des präsumptiven Mesoderms in Hirtteile bei Tritonkeimen. Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Allg. Zool. u. Physiol. 54: 299-312. (Not specifically neural.)

LURIE, M. H. 1941. The waltzing (circling) guinea pig. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. and Laryngol. 50: 113-128. (Genetics; spontaneous lesion in interpeduncular nuclei and degeneration of organ of Corti. Histological study, response to sound.)

LUTHER, W. 1935. Entwicklungsphysiologische Untersuchungen am Forellenkeim: Die Rolle des Organisationszentrums bei der Entstehung der Embryonalanlage. Biol. Zentralbl. 55: 114-137. (Not specifically neural.)

McCRADY, E., Jr., E. G. WEVER and C. W. BRAY. 1937. The development of hearing in the opossum; Jour. Exp. Zool. 75: 503-517. (Pouch young; electric responses of ear and reflex movements to sound; development of sensitivity; relation of magnitude of cochlear response to intensity of stimulation. Quantitative.)

MacDOWELL, C. E. 1922?? Alcoholism and the behavior of white rats. II. The maze behavior of treated rats and their offspring. Jour. Exp. Zool. 37: 417-456. (Slight, but statistically significant, effect of maternal alcoholism on lowering maze performance of offspring.)

McGINNIS, J. M. 1930. Eye-movements and optic nystagmus in early infancy. Genetic Psychol. Monogr. 8: 321-430. (Man; genesis of ocular response and adjustment.)

McGRAW, M. B. 1940. Neuromuscular development of the human infant as exemplified in the achievement of erect locomotion. Jour. Pediatrics 17: 747-771. (Observation, analysis and illustration of motor behavior from 0 to 5 years.)

MARCUCCI, E. 1926. Heterotopical grafts of chorda dorsalis in tadpoles of tailless amphibians. Ricerche di morfol. e. Biol. 1: 67-104.

MAHON, R. 1937. A partir de quel âge le foetus peut-il présenter des mouvements actifs? Bull. Soc. Obstét. Gynéc. Paris 26: 61. (Human; beginning of 3rd month; report of a case.)

MATTHEWS, S. A. and S. R. DETWILER. 1926. The reactions of Amblystoma embryos following prolonged treatment with chloretone. Jour. Exp. Zool. 45: 279-292. (Time of appearance of normal and abnormal reflex responses after prolonged chloretone anesthesia during embryonic development.)

------ ------ 1926. The reactions of Amblystoma embryos following prolonged treatment with choloretone. Jour. Exp. Zool. 45: 279-291. Anesthetization of embryos during period of normal development of swimming reflexes; effects of length of treatment on time of appearance of reflexes when drug removed, character of responses.)

MATTHEY, R. 1925. Recupération de la vue après resection des nerís optiques chez le Triton. C. R. Soc. Biol. 93: 904. (Molge cristatus adults; section of optic nerves; functional and anatomical proof of return of vision.)

------ 1926. Recupération de la vue après greffe de l'oeil chez le Triton adulte. C. R. Soc. Biol. 94: 4. (Return of vision after eye transplantation in adult Triton; completely normal histology of retina and optic nerve. See Koppanyi.)

------ 1927. La greffe de l'oeil. Étude experimentale de la greffe de l'oeil chez le Triton (Triton cristatus.) (Eye transplantation in the newt.) Roux' Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 109: 326-341. (Transplantation of eyes in larvae; complete anatomical regeneration, formation of normal brain connections; transection of optic nerves in adults followed by return of vision as shown by various functional tests.)

MAY, R. M. and S. R. DETWILER. 1925. Les rapports nerveux d'yeux transplantés avec les centres nerveux en voie de développement chez l'Amblystoma punctatum. C. R. Acad. Sci. 180: 107. (Eye transplants following enucleation. Return of vision in grafted eye, hyperplasia of brain produced by invasion of optic fibers; "attractive" influence of ingrowing nerves on cells and centers of brain.)

MICHAILOW, S. 1910. Zur Frage über die Erregbarkeit der motorischen Zentra in der Hirnrinde neugeborener Säugetiere. Pflüger's Arch. f. Physiol. 133: 45.

MIGLIAVACCA, A. 1928. La rigenerazione del midollo spinale nei feti e nei neonati. (Con dimostrazione die preparati microscopici.) (Regeneration of the spinal cord in fetuses and newborn.) Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia 42: 1147-1151. (Mice and rats; transection spinal cord in utero or post partum; 2 cases of functional and anatomical regeneration of cord.)

MIGLIAVACCA, A. 1930. Ricerche sperimentali sulla rigenerazione del midollo spinale nei feti e nei neonati. (Experimental studies on the regeneration of the spinal medulla in fetuses and newborn mammals.) Arch. Ist. Biochim. Ital. 2: 201-236. (Animals??; report of rare cases of successful anatomical and physiological regeneration of spinal medulla in newborn animals.)

------ 1930. La rigenerazione del sistema nervoso centrale prima e dopo la nascita. (Regeneration of the central nervous system before and after birth.) Atti. R. Accad. Naz. Lincei. Rend. Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. e Nat. 11: 1116-1123. (Adult mice and newborn and fetal rats; transection spinal cord; anatomical and (rare) functional regeneration from proximal stump.)

------ 1930. Regeneration of centràl nervous system before and after birth. Arch. Ital. de Biol. 83: 109-123.

------ 1931. Kritische Beobachtungen über die Heilungsmöglichkeit der Rückenmarsverletzungen bei der experimentellen Rachiotomie des Fötus. Zeitschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäkol. 101: 184-188. Also published as:

------ 1930. La régénération du système nerveux central avant et après la naissance. Arch. Ital. Biol. 83: 109-123. (Critique of work of Hooker and Nicholas who did not control their observations with specific histological nerve stains.)

MINKOWSKI, M. 1921. Über Bewegungen und Reflexe des menschlichen Foetus während der ersten Hälfte seiner Entwicklung. Schweiz. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 8: 148-151.

------ 1928. Über die elektrische erregbarkeit der foetalen Muskulatur. (The electrical irritability of fetal musculature.) Schweiz. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 22: 67-72. (Man; time and type of response to faradic and galvanic stimulation.)

MOOKERJI, H. K., D. N. GANGULI and M. ISLAM. 1945. Variation in the embryonic movements during the process of hatching in Labeo rohita and Cirrhina mrigala. Sci. and Culture 11: 268-269. (Carp embryos; descriptive; genesis of movement; no correlation with nerve development is described.)

MOORE, A. R. and J. C. WELCH. 1939. Associative hysteresis in larval Amblystoma. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 42: 425-426. (Learning in larval Amblystoma.)

------ ------ 1940. Associative hysteresis in larval Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Psych. 29: 283-292. (Learning in T maze, associations with food, inhibition of snap reflex.)

MOYER, E. K. 1943. The innervation of supernumerary limbs by heterotopically grafted brachial cords inAmblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 94: 97-114. (Heterotopic transplantation; production of uncoordinated reflex movement in supernumerary limbs.)

MUNN, N. L. 1940. Learning experiments with larval frogs. A preliminary report. Jour. Comp. Psychol. 29: 97-108. (Hyla, bullfrog; learning behavior in Y and T mazes.)

NACHMANSOHN, D. 1940. Choline esterase in brain and spinal cord of sheep embryos. Jour. Neurophysiol. 3: 396-402. (Rise in choline esterase parallels functional development of Barcroft and Barron.)

NAYRAC, P. and PATOIR. 1929. Histoire anatomoclinique d'un anéncephale. (Rémarques sur l'origine des mouvements athétosiques.) (Athetosic movements in an anencephalic monster.) Rev. Neurologique 36: 439-446. (Man; movements in 2 year old monster lacking pyramidal tract, cerebral cortex, corpus striatum, and subthalamus.)

NEWBERRY, H. 1941. The measurement of three types of fetal activity. Jour. Comp. Psychol. 32: 521-530. (Human; tambour recordings during normal pregnancies, incidence of hiccuping, kicking, and squirming movements during last 5 lunar months.)

NICHOLAS, J. S. 1922. The reaction of Amblystoma tigrinum to olfactory stimuli. Jour. Exp. Zool. 35: 257-283. (Les larves d'Amblystoma percoivent surtout par la vue la nourriture qui leur est presentée, mais il faut faire jourer aussi un certain rôle au sens olfactif. -L'Annee Biologique.)

------ 1924. Regulation of posture in the forelimb of Amblystoma punctatum. Jour. Exp. Zool. 40: 113.

------ 1928. Progressive cord degeneration and collateral transmission of spinal impulses following section of the spinal cord in albino-rat foetuses. Anat. Rec. 38: 24.

------ 1928. Effects of experimental block of the Amphibian nervous system. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 25: 662-663.

------ 1929. An analysis of the responses of isolated portions of the amphibian nervous system. Zeitschr. Wiss. Biol. Abt. D, Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 118: 78-120. (Amblystoma punctatum; extirpation of portions of embryonic spinal cord, blockage of remainder by limb transplants; genesis of reflexes in isolated cord segments; spastic paralysis in late larval development; spinal hypoplasia following functional loss. Role of descending fiber connections in spinal cord proliferation.)

------ 1929. Movements in transplanted limbs. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 26: 729-731. (Preliminary paper.)

------ 1933. The correlation of movement and nerve supply in transplanted limbs of Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 57: 253-283. (Embryos; heterotopic limb transplants; association of limb movements with normal movements of new environment; effect of vascularization on nerve pattern; effect of innervation on limb function. Importance of CNS rather than periphery in determining response.)

------ and D. H. BARRON. 1935. Limb movements studied by electrical stimulation of nerve roots and trunks in Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 61: 413-421. (Dorsal laminectomy and exposure of limb nerves; observations on stimulation of dorsal roots in normal animals; extirpation of embryonic limb rudiment and stimulation of resulting abnormal nerve complex; role of sensory components in reaction patterns, role of peripheral integration.)

------ and D. HOOKER. 1927. The effect of injury to the spinal cord of rats in prenatal stages. Anat. Rec. 35: 14.

------ ------ 1928. Progressive cord degeneration and collateral transmission of spinal impulses following section of the spinal cord in albino rat fetuses. Anat. Rec. 38: 24.

OLIVO, O. M. 1924. Differenziazione morfologica e funzionale dei miotomi e del cuore dell' embrione di pollo. Giorn. Accad. Med. Torino 87: 117-118.

OLIVO, O. M. 1924. Sull'inizio della capacita funzionale dei tessuti contrattili nell' embrione di pollo, in relazione alla loro differenziazione funzionale e morfologica. I. Differenziazione funzionale e morfologica dell'abbozzo cardiaco. R. Accad. Lincei 33: 209-212. (See next reference.)

------ 1925. Sull'inizio della capacita funzionale dei tessuti contrattili nell'embrione di pollo, in relazione allo loro differenziazione funzionale e morfologica. II. Differenziazione morfological e funzionale dei miotomi. R. Accad. Lincei 33: 297-300. (II. Time of appearance of response to electrical stimulation in chick embryo myotomes correlated with histological differentiation.) (I. Electric stimulation of excised chick blastoderm. Determination of excitability prior to differentiation of true myofibrils.)

------ 1925. Sull'inizio della funzione contratille del cuore e dei miotomi dell embrione di pollo in rapporto alla loro differenziazione morfologica e strutturale. Arch. exp. Zellforsch. 1: 427-500. 18 fig. (Time of appearance of spontaneous myogenic contractility, time of response to electric current and temperature changes. Effect of calcium chloride on heart after the appearance of myofibrils.)

------ 1925. Sull'istituirsi della sincronicita tra le pulsazioni, di frammenti di cuore embrionale di pollo e di colombo, coltivati insieme "in vitro". Arch. exper. Zellforsch. 2: 191-204.

------ 1926. Sulla ripresa dell'attivita ritmica contrattile spontanea di frammenti di cuore di pulcino coltavati "in vitro". Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 1: 516-519.

------ 1926. Sui fattori della differenziazione strutturale e funzionale degli elementi miocardici di pollo coltivati "in vitro". Monit. Zool. Ital. 37: 69-74.

------ 1926. Sull'istituirsi della sincronicita tra le pulsizioni di frammenti di cuore embrionale di pollo e di colombo, coltivati insieme "in vitro". Arch. f. exp. Zellforsch. bes Bewebezücht. 2: 191-203. (Observations on asynchronous contraction of heart fragments from chick and pigeon embryos grown in vitro. Became synchronous when fragments were opposed and asynchronous when fragments separated.)

------- 1933. Attivita funzionale e accrescimento del cuore embrionale. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 8: 6-8.

OPPENHEIMER, J. M. 1936. The development of isolated blastoderms of Fundulus heteroclitus. Jour. Exp. Zool. 72: 247-269. (Not specifically neural.)

------ 1936. Transplantation experiments on developing teleosts. (Fundulus heteroclitus and Perca flavescens.) Jour. Exp. Zool. 72: 409-437. (Not specifically neural.)

ORR, D. W. and W. F. WINDLE. 1934. The development of behavior in chick embryos: the appearance of somatic movements. Jour. Comp. Neur. 60: 271-285. (Observations on local limb reflexes and spontaneous "swimming" movements.)

PANETH, J. 1885. Über die Erregbarkeit der Hirnrinde neugeborener Hunde. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 37: 202.

PANKRATZ, D. S. 1931. A preliminary report on the foetal movements in the rabbit. Anat. Rec. 48: 58-59.

PANKRATZ, D. S. 1931. The development of the suprarenal gland in the albino rat, with a consideration of its possible relation to the origin of foetal movements. Anat. Rec. 49: 31-49. (Fetus; histo- and morphogenesis of suprarenal correlated with inception of spontaneous movements.)

PATON, S. 1907. The reactions of the vertebrate embryo to stimulation and the associated changes in the nervous system. Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel. 18: 535.

PAVLOV, I. P. 1927. Conditional reflexes: an investigation of the physiological activity of the cerebral cortex. Translated and edited by G. V. Anrep. Oxford.

PEARSON, G. H. J. 1928. Effect of age on vibratory sensibility. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 20: 482-496. (Man; relation of age and Parkinsonism to deep tactile perception.)

PEIPER, A. 1926. Über die Helligkeits- und Farbenempfindungen der Frühgeburten. (Sensitivity of premature infants to brightness and color.) Arch. Kinderheilk. 80: 1-20. (Demonstration of normal color vision in premature human infants.)

------ 1926. Die Hirntätigkeit des Neugeborenen. (Brain activity of the new-born babe). Jahrb. Kinderheilk. 111: 290-314. (A review of the literature.)

------ 1934. Erregung und Hemmung. Jahrb. Kinderheilk. 143: 143-152. (Premature infants; respiratory tracings during exposure to unconditioned auditory stimuli; observations on response, reinforcement and inhibition.)

PIATT, J. 1941. Grafting of limbs in place of the eye in Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 86: 77-84. (Amblystoma punctatum embryos; limbs innervated by ophthalmic br. V-VII, attached to eye muscles; synchronous movement with intact eye result of muscular attachments.)

PIERON, H. 1924. Effets de la suppresion unilatérale d'un oeil et des antennes chez les Insectes. Feuille des Natur. 2. (Diptera, Coleoptera; effects of eye extirpation on coordination in flight, walking, forced movements.)

POWELL, E. (editor) 1938. Neuromuscular function and development. Res. Quart. Amer. Assoc. Health Physic. Educ. (Suppl.) 9: 37-48. (Summary of theses dealing with fundamental nerve and muscle physiology.)

PRATT, K. C. 1930. Note on the relation of temperature and humidity to the activity of young infants. Pedagogical Seminary and Jour. Genetic Psychol. 38: 480-484. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------ 1934. Generalization and specificity of the plantar response in newborn infants. The reflexogenous zone: I. Differential sensitivity and effector-segment participation according to the area of stimulation. (French and German summary.) Pedagogical Seminary and Jour. Genetic Psychology 44: 265-300. (Stroking of leg with controlled pressure and duration; observations on type of response elicited from different segmental areas.)

PRATT, K. C. 1934. Generalization and specificity of the plantar response in newborn infants. The reflexogenous zone: II. Segmental patterning of responses. Jour. Genetic Psychol. 45: 22-38. (Man; preferential exhibition of small number of possible segmental response patterns out of total possible number of patterns as evidence of specificity of organization.)

------, A. K. NELSON and K. H. SUN. 1930. The behavior of the newborn infant. xiv + 237 pp. Ohio State University Press. Columbus.

PUJIULA, J. 1927. Nota sobre los pelos sensitivos. (Note on the sensory hairs.) Boll. Soc. Iberica Ciencias Nat. 1927: 32-35. (Newborn rat; histology of nerve endings around sensory hairs in relation to precocious sensory development of rat.)

------ 1927. Nota sobre la cresta acustica. (The crista acustica.) Boll. Soc. Iberica Cien. Nat. 26: 109-113. (Rat fetus at term; histological description; relation to reactions of rat in orienting itself to mother's nipple.)

------ 1927. Nota embriologico-psicologica sobre el neuro-epitelio olfatorio del feto de la rata. (Embryologic-psychological note on the olfactory neuro-epithelium of the fetal rat.) Boll. Soc. Iberica Cien. Nat. 26: 104-108. (Histological evidence for more precocious development of olfactory sensation in rats than in man.)

RANEY, E. T. and L. CARMICHAEL. 1934. Localizing responses to tactual stimuli in the foetal rat in relation to the psychological problem of space perception. Jour. Gen. Psychol. 45: 3-21.

RAWDON-SMITH, A. F., L. CARMICHAEL and B. WELLMAN. 1938. Electrical responses from the cochlea of the fetal guinea pig. Jour. Exp. Psychol. 23: 531-535. (Report of the Weaver-Bray effect at 62 post insemination days.)

REDSLOB, E. 1935. Le développement de la cornée. Arch. Anat., Hist. et Embry. 19: 135-229. (Not specifically neural.)

RHINES, R. 1943. An experimental study of the development of the medial longitudinal fasciculus in the chick. Jour. Comp. Neur. 79: 107-124. (Embryos; excision brain; silver stains; description of growth of medial longitudinal fasciculus; relation to spontaneous motility.)

RICHARDS, T. W., H. NEWBERRY and R. FALLGATTER. 1938. Studies in fetal behavior: II. Activity of the human fetus in utero and its relation to other prenatal conditions, particularly the mother's basal metabolic rate. Child Development 9: 69-78. (Reports of mothers; variations in fetal activity in last trimester of pregnancy; correlation with maternal BMR.)

RICHTER, C. P. 1934. The grasp reflex of the newborn infant. Amer. Jour. Dis. Children 48: 327-332. (Observations on the development and variation in the grasp reflex of human infants.)

RIDDOCH, G. 1917. The reflex functions of the completely divided spinal cord in man, compared with those associated with less severe lesions. Brain 40: 264-402.

RIESE, W. 1944. Structure and function of the mammalian cerebral cortex at the time of birth. Virginia Med. Month. 71: 134-139. (Neonatal bear, rat, cat; histology cortex; relation of function to histological differentiation.)

RIESE, W. 1945. Structure and function of the brain of the opossum (Didelphis virginiana) at the time of birth. Jour. Mammal. 26: 148-153. (Histology and behavior; independence of motor activity from differentiation of cerebral cortex, spinal neurones, Nissl granules.)

RINDONE, A. 1930. Processi rigenerativi nella neurotomia retrogasseriana. Ricerche sperimentali. (Regenerative processes in retrogasserian neurotomy. Experimental researches.) Monit. Zool. Ital. 40: 447-451. (Dogs; section sensory root of trigeminal; regeneration as shown by return of corneal reflex and cutaneous sensation.)

ROFFO, A. H. 1925. Sobre la pulsacion de los trozos de tejidos del corazon cultivados in vitro. Revista Univ. Buenos-Aires. 2: 431. Also in: Boll. Inst. Med. Exp. Buenos-Aires 1: 387-392. (Notes on pulsation of two fragments of cardiac tissue cultivated in vitro.)

ROGALSKI, T. 1933. Das Ausreifen der Gehirnnerven bei Knockenfischen (Salmo trutta). (Im Zusammenhang mit dem Eintritt der Nervenfunktionen.) Zeitschr. Ges. Anat. Abt. I. Zeitschr. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 101: 480-510. (Topography and chronology of myelinization in relation to function of parts of nervous system.)

ROGERS, F. T. 1920. On the regeneration of the vagus nerve. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 13: 15-24. (Dogs and cats; section and suture of vagus nerve; return of electric excitability; lack of return of cardio-inhibitory and gastric motor function.)

ROGERS, W. M. 1932. Physiological responses of limbs with both independent and dual innervation in Amblystoma. Anat. Rec. 52 (suppl.). (An abstract.)

------ 1934. Heterotopic spinal cord grafts in salamander embryos. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 20: 247-249. (Innervation of limbs by brachial and non-brachial heterotopically grafted cord; differentiation of brachial reflex mechanism in isolation from rest of CNS.)

ROGOSINA, M. N. 1937. Die Induktionswirkung pflanzlicher Gewebe auf das Ektoderm der Gastrula. Roux' Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 137: 317-326. (Not specifically neural.)

ROMANES, G. J. 1942. The development and significance of the cell columns in the ventral horn of the cerivcal and upper thoracic spinal cord of the rabbit. Jour. Anat. 76: 113. (Adult and embryonic rabbit; histology; relation of cellular differentiation to reflex activity, development of limb musculature.)

RYLANT, P. 1926. Ablation et greffe intracardiaque du moeud de Keith-Flack (sinus) chez la chevre, le mouton, le chat, et le lapin. Greffes héterogènes du noeud de Keith-Flack chez le chien, la chevre et le mouton. (Removal of the Keith-Flack (sinus) node and intracardial grafts of the same in goat, sheep, cat and rabbit. Heterogenous grafts of the Keith-Flack node in dog, goat and sheep.) C. R. Soc. Biol. 95: 1439-1441. (Report of successful return of rhythmic activity of heart following operations above.)

SAWYER, C. H. 1943. Cholinesterase and the behavior problem in Amblystoma. I. The relationship between the development of the enzyme and early motility. II. The effects of inhibiting cholinesterase. Jour. Exp. Zool. 92: 1-29.

SAWYER, C. H. 1943. Cholinesterase and the behavior problem in Amblystoma. III. The distribution of cholinesterase in nerve and muscle throughout development. IV. Cholinesterase in nerveless muscle. Jour. Exp. Zool. 94: 1-29. (Amblystoma punctatum embryo and larvae; normal concentration of ChE in nerve and muscle; reduction of Cholinesterase in nerveless muscle; production of Cholinesterase in innervated muscle by nerve ending or associated structure.)

SAHS, A. L. 1941. Congenital anomaly of the cerebellar vermis. Arch. Path. 32: 52-63. (Man; congenital rudimentary vermis associated with internal hydrocephalus and enlarged 4th ventricle; clinical and anatomical description.)

SCHAFER, E. S. 1927. Recovery after severance of cutaneous nerves. Brain 50: 1-8. (Man; subjective studies following injury to posterior internal cutaneous nerve arm by section or compression; time of recovery of sensation; hyperesthesia in early stages of regeneration; dissociation of modalities of sensation.)

SHARPENBERG, L. G. and W. F. WINDLE. 1938. A study of spinal cord development in silver-stained sheep embryos correlated with early somatic movements. Jour. Anat. 72: 344-350. (Development of motor neurones, internuncial fibers and sensory apparatus correlated with fetal behavior.)

SCHULTZE, W. 1937. Über das Riechvermögen und den Bau des Geruchsorgans von Triton vulgaris vor und nach der Metamorphose. Zeitschr. Morph. u. Ökol. Tiere. 32: 463-491. (Development of sense of smell correlated with histology.)

SHANER, R. F. 1936. Development of the finer structure and diber connections of the globus pallidus, corpus of Luys and substantia nigra, in the pig. Jour. Comp. Neur. 64: 213-233. (Morpho- and histogenesis with discussion of functional significance.)

SHARPEY-SHAFER, E. 1927. On functional recovery after severance of cutaneous nerves. Jour. Physiol. 63: vii-ix. (An abstract.)

------ 1930. Ther permanent results of denervation of a cutaneous area. Quart. Jour. Exp. Physiol. 20: 95-99. (Animal?? man??; cutaneous denervation; differential response to pain, touch, temperature, following regeneration as shown by physiological stimuli.)

SHIRLEY, M. M. 1931. The first two years: a study of twenty-five babies. Vol. I. Postural and locomotor development. (Inst. Child Welfare Monograph Ser. 6) 227 p., 10 pl., University of Minnesota Press. Minneapolis. (Sensory, motor, and psychological development.)

SONTAG, L. W. and R. F. WALLACE. 1934. Preliminary report of the Fels fund study of fetal activity. Amer. Jour. Dis. Children 48: 1050-1057. (Man; records of fetal activity in utero, heart beat. Relation to emotional state and fatigue in mother.)

------ ------ 1935. The movement response of the human fetus to sound stimuli. Child Development 6: 253-258. (Application of sound stimulus to maternal abdomen; increase in fetal movements in utero increasing in magnitude as fetus nears term.)

SPERRY, R. W. 1939. Functional results of muscle transplantation in the hind limb of the albino rat. Anat. Rec. 75 (suppl.): 51.

SPERRY, R. W. 1940. The functional results of muscle transposition in the hind limb of the rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 73: 379-404. (Transposition of flexor and extensor mm. in young and adult rats; maladaptive function not susceptible to re-education, corrected by transposing nerves; persistence of effect after deafferentation.)

------ 1941. The effect of crossing nerves to antagonistic muscles in the hind limb of the rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 75: 1-19. (Young and adult rats; flexor and extensor muscles of shank; regeneration, functional maladaptation; lack of modification by training and forced use of operated limb.)

------ 1942. Transplantation of motor nerves and muscles in the forelimb of the rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 76: 283-321. (Adults, transposition of flexor and extensor muscles, nerves; amputation tail, contralateral front and ipsilateral hind limbs; failure of adaptation of basic motor patterns; no effect of learning.)

------ 1942. Fixed persistence in the rat of spinal reflex patterns rendered extremely maladaptive by cross union of sensory nerves. Anat. Rec. 84: 483. (An abstract.)

------ 1942. Reestablishment of visuomotor coordinations by optic nerve regeneration. Anat. Rec. 84: 470. (An abstract.)

------ 1943. Effect of 180 degree rotation of the retinal field on visuomotor coordination. Jour. Exp. Zool. 92: 263-279. (Triturus viridescens; excision and reimplantation of eye; functional maladaptation produced by retinal reorientation; regeneration.)

------ 1943. Visuomotor coordination in the newt (Triturus viridescens) after regeneration of the optic nerve. Jour. Comp. Neur. 79: 33-35. (Adults; optic nerve section, rotation of eyeball; relation of function to retinal orientation.)

------ 1943. Functional results of crossing sensory nerves in the rat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 78: 59-90. (Nerves of foot; regeneration; maladaptive spinal reflexes; effect of learning, local cortical lesions.)

------ 1944. Optic nerve regeneration with return of vision in anurans. Jour. Neuro-physiol. 7: 57-69. (6 specimens larval and adult anurans; regeneration independent of orientation of eye; relation of subsequent function to retinal orientation.)

------ 1945. Restoration of vision after crossing of optic nerves and after contralateral transplantation of eye. Jour. Neurophysiol. 8: 15-28. (Anurans, urodeles; regeneration of fibers and peripheral regulation of central synaptic associations; no modification by learning.)

------ 1945. Centripetal regeneration of the 8th cranial nerve root with systematic restoration of vestibular reflexes. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 144: 735-741. (Anuran larvae; intracranial transection; restoration of central reflexes.)

SPRATT, N. T., Jr. 1942. Location of organ-specific regions and their relationship to the development of the primitive streak in the early chick blastoderm. Jour. Exp. Zool. 89: 69-99. (Not specifically neural.)

STONE, L. S. 1930. Heteroplastic transplantation of eyes between the larvae of two species of Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 55: 192-262. (Amblystoma punctatum, A. tigrinum; retention of growth rate of donor in heteroplastic transplantation; effects of transplantation on proliferation of retinal cells; successful return of vision.)

------ 1941. Transplantation of the vertebrate eye and return to vision. Trans. New York Acad. Sci. 3: 208-213. (Summary article. Fish, tadpoles, rats, salamanders, newts.)

------- 1942. Return of vision four times in the same adult salamander eye repeatedly transplanted. Anat. Rec. 84: 483. (An abstract.)

------ 1943. Return of vision in transplanted adult salamander eyes after several days of refrigeration. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 54: 44-45. (Triturus viridescens; return of vision after exposure to 0°-8° C., failure after freezing.)

------ 1944. Transplanted eyes. Yale Sci. Mag. 18: 8-9, 32. (Summary article.)

------ 1944. Functional polarization in retinal development and its reestablishment in regenerating retinae of rotated grafted eyes. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 57: 13-14. (Triturus viridescens; excision and reimplantation; lability of polarization.)

------ 1946. Return of vision in transplanted adult salamander eyes after seven days of refrigeration. Arch. Ophthal. 35: 135-144. (A more detailed account of work already noted. - British Abstracts.)

------ and F. S. ELLISON. 1940. Exchange of eyes between adult hosts of Amblystoma punctatum and Triturus viridescens. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 45: 181-182. (Vascularization; degeneration and regeneration of retina and optic nerve; resorption; species specificity.)

------ ------ 1945. Return of vision in eyes exchanged between adult salamanders of different species. Jour. Exp. Zool. 100: 217-225. (Amblystoma punctatum, Triturus viridescens; heteroplastic transplantation; nerve regeneration and tissue antagonism.)

------ and T. E. FARTHING. 1942. Return of vision four times in the same adult salamander eye (Triturus viridescens) repeatedly transplanted. Jour. Exp. Zool. 91: 265-283. (Reimplantation, transplantation; histological and functional regeneration.)

------ and N. T. USSHER. 1927. Return of vision and other observations in replanted amphibian eyes. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 25: 213-215. (Amblystoma larvae, adult Diemyctylus. Revascularization after replantation, clouding and clearing of cornea; return of vision and optic reflexes; effect of transplantation in reducing total number retinal cells.)

------ ------ and D. N. BEERS. 1937. Reimplantation and transplantation of larval eyes in the salamander (Amblystoma punctatum). Jour. Exp. Zool. 77: 13-48. (Reimplantation and transplantation, degeneration and regeneration of retina and optic nerve, return of vision.)

------ and I. S. ZAUR. 1940. Reimplantation and transplantation of adult eyes in the salamander (Triturus viridescens) with return of vision. Jour. Exp. Zool. 85: 243-266. (Vascularization; degeneration and regeneration of retina and optic nerve; return of vision, corneal reflex.)

STONE, L. S., I. S. ZAUR and T. E. FARTHING. 1934. Grafted eyes of adult Triturus viridescens with special reference to repeated return of vision. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 31: 1082-1084. (Preliminary paper.)

STEELE, A. G. and W. F. WINDLE. 1939. Some correlations between respiratory movements and blood gases in cat foetuses. Jour. Physiol. 94: 531-538. (Effects of oxygen and carbon dioxide content of blood in umbilical vein.)

STOPFORD, J. S. B. 1926. An explanation of the two-stage recovery of sensation during regeneration of a peripheral nerve. Brain 49: 372-386. (Man; relation of recovery of epicritic and protopathic sensibility following regeneration of cutaneous nerves; explanation of differences in return of function following injury by nerve section and nerve compression.)

STRAUS, W.L. and G. WEDDELL. 1938. The earliest reactions of mammalian skeletal muscle to electrical stimulation of measured frequency. Proc. Anat. Soc. Gt. Brit. and Ire., Jour. Anat. London, 72: 625.

------ 1938. The embryology of muscular activity in the white rat. Proc. Anat. Soc. Gt. Brit. and Ire., Jour. Anat., London, 72: 470-471.

SUZUKI. 1925. A study of the resistence of animals by the tissue culture method. The relation of the age of chicken tissue to the influence of diphtheria toxin, also the rhythmic contraction of the heart muscle. Mitt. Path. (Sendai) 2: 191.

SWENSON, E. A. 1928. The simple movements of the trunk of the albino rat fetus. Anat. Rec. 38: 31.

------- 1929. The active simple movements of the albino-rat; the order of their appearance, their qualities and their significance. Anat. Rec. 42: 81.

SZEPSENWOL, J. 1934. Relations between neurofibrillar differentiation of cranial ganglia and beginning of activity. C. R. Soc. Biol. 115: 1021-1022.

------ 1941. Las primeras contracciones embrionarias observadas en cultivos de tejido. (The first muscular contractions in tissue cultures of the chick embryo). Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 17: 336-342. (Isolation of somites and spinal cord; genesis of spontaneous contraction; effect of curare.)

------ 1941. La iniciación de la actividad de las distintas partes de embrion de pollo en cultivos in vitro. (Initiation of activity in different parts of the chick embryo cultivated in vitro.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 17: 343-350. (Isolation of somites plus spinal cord; observations on individual muscle contractions vs. integrated muscular activity.)

------ 1941. La participación de las neuronas del arco reflejo en la primera actividad embrionaria. (The reflex arc in the first activity of the chick embryo.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 17: 374-384. (Isolation of spinal cord plus somites; silver stains; correlation of histological differentiation nervous system with muscular activity.)

------ 1941. Contracciónes espontáneas de músculo somático de embrión de pollo en cultivos in vitro. (Spontaneous contractions of somatic muscles in chick embryo cultures.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 17: 491-498. (Explantation of non-innervated somites; genesis and decline of autonomous contractions; effects on histological differentiation.)

SZEPSENWOL, J. and Y. J. A. CARETTI. 1942. Acetilcolina en embriones de pollo. II. Sus variaciones en los diferentes centros nerviosos durante el desarrollo. (Acetyl choline in chick embryos. II. Variations in nerve centers during development.) Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 18: 532-538. (Brain and spinal cord; relation of acetyl choline to anatomical and functional differentiation.)

TANG, YUEH. 1935. On the development of different placing reactions in the albino rat. Chinese Jour. Physiol. 9: 339-346. (Newborn rats; correlation of placing reactions with brain maturation and cerebral vascularization.)

TARCHANOFF, J. 1878. Sur les centres psychomoteurs des animaux nouveau-nés. Revue mensuelle de med. et de chir., 2: 826.

TAYLOR-JONES, L. 1927. A study of behavior in the newborn. Amer. Jour. Med. Sci. 174: 357-362. (Human neonates; observations on use of special senses.)

TERNI, T. 1934. Studio sperimentale della capacita pinnoformativa dei cercini midollari. (Role of the medullary ridges in the formation of fins.) Arch. Ital. Anat. e Embriol. 33: 667-692. (Not specifically neural.)

THOMAS, J. W. T. 1931. On the return of sensitiveness in corneal grafts in rabbits. Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) Ser. B 108: 301-305. (Rabbits; corneal grafting; correlation between successful vascularization and return of sensitivity.)

THOMPSON, V. 1937. Effects of temperature on movements of embryos (Acridadae, Orthoptera.) Physiol. Zool. 10: 21-30. (Melanopus differentialis, M. femur-rubrum; effects on heart rate, rhythmic movements of body wall, quantitative.)

TILNEY, F. 1933. Behavior in its relation to the development of the brain. II. Correlation between the development of the brain and behavior in the albino rat from embryonic states to maturity. Bull. Neur. Inst. New York 3: 252-358. (Observations on somatic activity of rats, wax reconstructions of CNS, histological studies; correlation of events during 1. general cortical differentiation before birth; 2. divisional cortical differentiation in neonatal period; 3. local cortical differentiation during maturation period. Notes on myelinization of different parts of brain.)

------ and L. CASOMAJOR. 1924. Myelinogeny as applied to the study of behavior. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 12: 1-66.

------ and L. S. KUBIE. 1931. Behavior in its relation to the development of the brain. 1. Bull. Neur. Inst. New York. 1: 229-313. (Preliminary announcement of study to be made on relation of behavior to organogenesis, histogenesis, myelination of brain in opossum, cat, rat, guinea pig, pig, and man.)

TRACY, H. C. 1926. The development of motility and behavior reactions in the toad-fish (Opsanus tau.). Jour. Comp. Neur. 40: 253-369. (Time of appearance of heart contractions, respiration, eye movements, response to stimuli, spontaneous behavior, postural and other reflexes.)

TUGE, H. 1934. Early behavior of the embryos of carrier-pigeons. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 31: 402. (Preliminary paper; description of spontaneous and reflex movements.)

TUGE, H. 1937. The development of behavior in avian embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 66: 157-176. (Carrier pigeon; observations and myogenic and neurogenic movements, response to tactile stimulation, genesis of mass response and individual motility; cephalo-caudal differentiation.)

------ and SAKUICHIRO HANZAWA. 1937. Physiological and morphological regeneration of the sectioned spinal cord in adult teleosts. Jour. Comp. Neur. 67: 343-361. (Orizias lapites; factors concerned in successful regeneration, separation of cord, intervening tissue, etc.)

TWITTY, V. C. 1936. Correlated genetic and embryological experiments on Triturus, 1, 2. Jour. Exp. Zool. 74: 239-302. (Not specifically neural; neural crest.)

ULETT, G., Jr., R. S. DOW and O. LARSELL. 1944. The inception of conductivity in the corpus callosum and the cortico-pontocerebellar pathway of young rabbits with reference to myelinization. Jour. Comp. Neur. 80: 1-10. (Neonatal rabbits; electric stimulation and oscillographic recording; independence of conduction and myelinization, relation of myelin to speed of conduction.)

VERSEUYS, J. 1927. Kritische Bemerkungun zu der Resonanztheorie der motorischen Nerventätigkeit auf Grand abgestimmter Endorgane von Paul Weiss. (Critical remarks on Paul Weiss' resonance theory of motor activity which is based on the conception of attuned end organs.) Biol. Generalis 3: 385-404. (Theoretical and experimental objections to the resonance theory.)

VERZAR, F. and P. WEISS. 1930. Untersuchungen über das Phänomen der identischen Bewegunsfunktion mehrfacher benachbarter Extremitäten. Zugleich Direkte Vorführung von Eigenreflexen. Pflüger's Arch. Ges. Physiol. 223: 671-684. (Rana esculenta; spontaneous occurrence of supernumerary limbs; observations on spontaneous muscular activity; relation to resonance theory of Weiss.)

VINTEMBERGER, P. 1938. Sur les résultats de la transplantation d'organisateurs d'étendues différentes, chez Rana fusca, dans la region blastoporale ventrale. C. R. Soc. Biol. 127: 433-435. (Not specifically neural.)

------ 1938. Sur les résultats de la transplantation d'organisateurs d'étendues différentes, chez Rana fusca, dans la région ventrale de la voûte blastuléene. C. R. Soc. Biol. 127: 436-438. (Not specifically neural.)

VISITINI, F. and R. LEVI-MONTALCINI. 1939. Relazione tra differenziazione strutturale e funzionale dei centri e delle vie nervose nel embrione di pollo. (Relation between structural and functional differentiation of nerve centers and tracts in chick embryo.) Schweiz. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 43: 381-393. (Development of histological differentiation, spontaneous movement, excitability and chronaxie in the chick embryo. Time relationships of reflexes.)

------ ------ 1939. Relation between structural and functional differentiation of nervous centers of chick embryo. Schweiz. Arch. f. Neur. Psychiat. 44: 119.

VOLOKHOV, A. A. 1941. (Investigation on the chronaxia of cutaneous receptors during the postnatal development.) (Russian with English summary.) Fiziologischeskii Zhurnal SSSR (Jour. Physiol. USSR) 30: 147-159. (Dog, cat, rat, guinea pig; neonatal and adult; relation of chronaxie to age and animal species.)

VRTELOWNA, S. 1925. Sur la métamorphose des yeux homotransplantés chez les têtards de Pelobates fuscus (Laur.). C. R. Soc. Biol. 92: 381. (Observations on normal development of pupillary reflex; transplantation of eyes from young donors to old hosts and vice versa; appearance of pupillary reflex in grafted eye always synchronous with its appearance in the host eyes.)

------ 1925. Die Metamorphose des homoplastisch transplantierten Kaulquappenauges von Pelobates fuscus. Arch. f. Entw.-Mech. d. Organ. 105: 45-62. 3 fig. (Heterochronic eye grafts; metamorphosis of transplanted eyes simultaneously with host eyes as demonstrated by appearance of pupillary reflex.)

WADDINGTON, C. H. 1934. Experiments on embryonic induction. I. The competence of the extra-embryonic ectoderm in the chick. II. Experiments on coagulated organizers in the chick. III. A note on inductions by chick primitive streak transplanted to the rabbit embryo. Jour. Exp. Biol. 11: 211-277. (Not specifically neural.)

------ et al. 1936. Studies on the nature of the amphibian organization center. 3. C. H. Waddington, J. Needham, and Jean Brachet. The activation of the evocator. 4. C. H. Waddington, J. Needham, W. W. Nowinski, R. Lemberg and A. Cohen. Further experiments on the chemistry of the evocator. Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) Ser. B. 120: 173-198. (Not specifically neural.)

WAGGONER, R. W. and W. G. FERGUSON. 1930. The development of the plantar reflex in children. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 23: 619-633. (Controlled stimulation sole; genesis of adult type of Babinski reflex; effect of strength of stimulus, psychic condition, on type of response evoked.)

WANG, GING-HSI and TSE-WEI LU. 1940. Spontaneous activity of the spinal tadpoles of the frog and the toad. Science 92: 148. (Cerebral influence removed; observation of spontaneous spinal activity; contrast with lack of motility in spinal adults.)

------ ------ 1941. Development of swimming and righting reflexes in frog (Rana guentheri). Effects thereon of transection of central nervous system before hatching. Jour. Neurophysiol. 4: 137-146. (Embryo; effects of decerebration, removal of diencephalon, labyrinthine apparatus, transection of brain stem and cord on appearance and elaboration of reflexes.)

------ ------ 1944. Hindbrain and early development of behavior in frogs. Jour. Neurophysiol. 7: 151-162.

WARD, A. A., Jr. and M. A. KENNARD. 1942. Effect of cholinergic drugs on recovery of function following lesions of the central nervous system in monkeys. Yale Jour. Biol. Med. 15: 189-228. (Ablation of cortical areas 4 and 6; effects of thiamine, strychnine, atropine and doryl (ACh) on recovery of motor function.)

WARDEN, C. J., S. ROSS and S. ZAMENHOF. 1942. The effect of artificial changes in the brain on maze-learning in the white rat. Science 95: 414-415. (Injection pituitary growth hormone; increase in cortical cell number; no effect on maze learning.)

WATROUS, W. G. and J. M. D. OLMSTED. 1941. Some reflex effects of nerve crossing and nerve regeneration. Jour. Comp. Neur. 75: 21-37. (Adult dogs, cats; popliteal and peroneal n. cross or direct suture; decerebration; abolition of reciprocal muscle action on stimulation; effects of periphery on CNS organization. Independence of flexor and extensor centers.)

WATROUS, W. G. and J. M. D. OLMSTED. 1941. Reflex studies after muscle transplantation. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 132: 607-611. (Adult cat and dog; rabbit; translocation hind limb muscles; superior oblique; failure of functional adaptation.)

WEBER, A. 1944. Late effects of section of optic nerve in axolotl. Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. 26 (Suppl.): 188-190. (Axolotl larvae; section of optic nerve; random centripetal growth from retina, centrifugal growth from hypothalamus; report of occasional restablishment of connections with return of function; observations on disoriented growth of nerve fibers.)

WEEK, L. H. 1917. The reactions of kittens after decerebration. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 43: 131.

------ and O. R. LANGWORTHY. 1925. Decerebrate rigidity in the opossum. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 72: 1. (Pouch young to adults; decerebration; increased motility in young, true decerebrate rigidity in adults as in higher mammals.)

------ ------ 1925. Developmental study of excitatory areas in the cerebral cortex of the opossum. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 72: 8-24. (Pouch young to adults; electrical stimulation of cerebral cortex; temporal sequence of development of excitable motor centers. Cephalo-caudal gradient.)

------ ------ 1926. Physiological study of cortical motor areas in young kittens and in adult cats. Carnegie Inst. Washington, Publ. 362, 17: 89-106. (Electrical stimulation of motor cortex under ether anesthesia. Identity of topographical response in very young and adult animals.)

WESTPHAL, C. 1886. Die elektrische Erregbarkeit der Nerven und Muskeln der Neugeborenen. Neurol. Zentralbl. 5: 361-363.

WESTPHAL, A. 1895. Die elektrischen Erregbarkeitsverhältnisse des peripherischen Nervensystem des Menschen in jugentlichen Zustand und ihre Beziehungen zu den anatomischen Bau desselben. Arch. f. Psychiat. 26: 1.

WEISS, P. 1922. Die Funktion transplantierter Amphibienextremitäten. Sitz. d. Akad. d. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturwiss. Kl. Akad. Anz. Nr. 22-23. (Salamandra maculata, embryos; heterotopic limb grafts; relation of site of grafted limb to function; homologous response of normal posterior limbs and nearby grafted anterior limbs; lack independent movement of grafted limb.)

------ 1923. Die Funktion transplantierter Amphibienextremitäten. II. Kompensatorische Reflexe. Acad. Sci. Vienna 10.

------ 1923. Die Funktion transplantierter Amphibienextremitäten. III. Histologische Untersuchungen über die Nervenversorgung der Transplantate. Acad. Sci. Vienna 10.

------ 1923. Die Funktion transplantierter Amphibienextremitäten. IV. Theorie: Die Erfolgsorgane als Resonatorsystem. Sitz. d. Akad. d. Wiss. Wien., Math.-naturwiss. Kl. Akad. Anz. Nr. 10.

WEISS, P. 1924. Die Funktion transplantierter Amphibienextremitäten. Aufstellung einer Resonanztheorie der motorischen Nerventätigkeit auf Grund abgestimmter End-organe. Arch. f. mikros. Anat. u. Entw.-Mech. 102: 635-672. (Salamanders; transplantation of supernumerary forelimbs behind primary hind limbs; homologous response of graft with neighboring hind limb; study of innervation of graft histologically and by reconstruction; random innervation of graft; development of resonance theory of response of muscles, which enables them to select appropriate stimuli from the barrage to which they are constantly subjected and to react to them only.) (Relation to chronaxie??)

------ 1926. Resonanz Theorie der motorischen Nerventätigkeit. (Resonance theory of motor nerve action.) Skand. Arch. Physiol. 49: 241. (Proc. 12th Physiol. Congr.) (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

------ 1926. The relations between central and peripheral coordination. Jour. Comp. Neur. 40: 241.

------ 1927. The basis of reflex coordination. Science 65: 161.

------ 1928. Erregunsspezifität und Erregungsresonanz. Grundzüge einer Theorie der motorischen Nerventätigkeit auf Grund spezifischer Zuordnung (''Abstimmung'') zwischen zentraler und peripher Erregungsform. Ergebn. Biol. 3: 1.

------ 1928. Eine neue Theorie der Nervenfunktion. Nicht durch gesonderte Bahnen, sonderm durch spezifische Formen der Erregungschaltet das Nervensystem mit den Muskeln. Naturwissensch. 16: 626.

------ 1928. Erwiderung auf Versluys' ktritische Bemerkungen zu meiner Resonanz theorie der Nerventätigkeit. Biologia Generalis 4: 605.

------ 1929. Einige Bemerkungen zur Diskussion über die Resonanztheorie der Nerventätigkeit. Biol. Zentralbl. 49: 569.

------ 1929. Die Grundlagen meiner Theorie von der Spezifität und Resonanz der Nervenerregung. Klin. Wochenschr. Jg. 8: 2174.

------ 1930. Funktionelle Transplantation einzelner Muskeln bei Kröten. Arb. d. ungar. biolog. Forschg. Inst. 3: 1.

------ 1930. Neue experimentelle Beweise für das Resonanzprinzip der Nerventätigkeit. (New experimental evidence for the resonance theory of nervous activity.) Biol. Zentralbl. 50: 357-372. (Toads; heterotopic transplantation of single muscles; union with foreign nerves; response of ectopic muscle coordinated with normal muscle; bearing on resonance theory.)

------ 1930 (1931) Das Resonanzprinzip der Nerventätigkeit. Jahresber. Schlesisch. Ges. Vaterländ. Cultur. 103: 41-44. (An Abstract.)

------ 1931. Das Resonanzprinzip der Nerventätigkeit. (Neuere Untersuchungen.) Wiener Klinische Wochenschr. 44: 1211.

------ 1931. Die Nervenversorgung der überzähligen Extremitäten an dem von Verzar und Weiss in Bd. 223 dieser Zeitschrift beschriebenen hypermelen Frosch. Pflüger's Arch. Ges. Physiol. 228: 486-497. (Adult frog; spontaneous occurrence of supernumerary limbs; descriptive neuroanatomy.)

------- 1931. Das Resonanzprinzip der Nerventätigkeit, dargestellt in Funktionsprüfungen an transplantierten überzähligen Muskeln. Pflüger's Arch. Ges. Physiol. 226: 600-658. (Restatement of resonance principle; discussion of transplanted toad muscles.)

------- 1932. Versuche über die Wirkung der operativen Einleitung motorischer Nerven in das Rückenmark. (Parabioseversuche an Kröten.) Arb. Ungar. Biol. Forschungsinst. 5: 131-138. (Introduction of peripheral stump sciatic of parabiotic toad into spinal cord of partner; formation of functional connection demonstrated histologically and electrically, no passage of natural stimuli.)

------- 1934. Motor effects of sensory nerves experimentally connected with muscles. Anat. Rec. 60: 437.

------- 1935. Homologous (resonance-like) function in supernumerary fingers in a human case. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 33: 426-430. (Report of a case.)

------- 1935. Homologous function in supernumerary limbs after elimination of sensory control. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 33: 30-32. (Preliminary paper.)

------- 1935. Unmodifiability of locomotor coordination in amphibia, demonstrated by the reverse functioning of mutually exchanged right and left limbs. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 33: 241-242. (Amblystoma larvae; preliminary paper.)

------- 1935. Experimental innervation of muscles by the central ends of afferent nerves (establishment of a one-neurone connection between receptor and effector organ), with functional tests. Jour. Comp. Neur. 61: 135-174. (Toads; innervation of transplanted muscles by central ends of dorsal roots; response of muscle to electrical stimulation of sensory nerve, not to natural stimulation of sensory periphery. Bearing on resonance theory.)

------- 1935. Function of de-afferented amphibian limbs. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 32: 463-438. (Toads, axolotl; preliminary paper.)

------- 1936. Selectivity controlling the central peripheral relations in the nervous system. Biol. Rev. 11: 494-531.

------- 1936. A study of motor coordination and tonus in deafferented limbs of amphibia. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 115: 461-475. (Bufo americana, B. fowleri, A. mexicanum; excision spinal ganglia and dorsal roots; no results on locomotion, limb reflexes or capacity for tonic reaction.)

------- 1937. Further experimental investigations on the phenomenon of homologous response in transplanted amphibian limbs. I. Functional observations. Jour. Comp. Neur. 66: 181-206. (Amblystoma; postembryonic grafting of supernumerary limbs; observations on homologous motor function and myotatic reflexes, maladaptive character of function.)

------- 1937. Further experimental investigations on the phenomenon of homologous response in transplanted amphibian limbs. II. Nerve regeneration and the innervation of transplanted limbs. Jour. Comp. Neur. 66: 481-526. (Amblystoma mexicanum; supernumerary limbs studied by anatomical, histological and electrical methods; lack of selectivity in regenerating nerves; role of branching in reinnervation; central control of homologous response. Quantitative.)

------- 1937. Further experimental investigations on the phenomenon of homologous response in transplanted amphibian limbs. III. Homologous response in the absence of sensory innervation. Jour. Comp. Neur. 66: 537-548, (Axolotls; excision of dorsal roots and ganglia from forelimb region; transplantation of supernumerary limbs; production of homologous response.)

------- 1937. Further experimental investigations on the phenomenon of homologous response in transplanted amphibian limbs. IV. Reverse locomotion after the interchange of right and left limbs. Jour. Comp. Neur. 67: 269-315. (Amblystoma; interchange of right and left forelimbs; maladaptation of function not modified by experience; role of central factors in determination of motor pattern.)

------- 1940. Functional properties of isolated spinal cord grafts in larval amphibians. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 44: 350-352. (Amblystoma punctatum; heterotopic transplantation of spinal cord and limb; genesis of rhythmic spontaneous activity and reflexes in CNS after major involution.)

------- 1940. Functional properties of transplanted and deranged parts of the amphibian nervous system. Collecting Net 15: 85.

------- 1940. Some results of spinal cord transplantation in larval amphibians. Anat. Rec. 76: 57.

------- 1941. Does sensory control play a constructive role in the development of motor coordination? Schweiz. Med. Wochenschrift. 71: 591.

------- 1941. Self-differentiation of the basic patterns of coordination. Comp. Psychol. Monogr. 17: 1-96. (Discussion and review.)

------- 1941. Autonomous versus reflexogenous activity of the central nervous system. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 84: 53-64. (Amphibian larvae; heterotopic transplantation of spinal cord and limb; development of rhythmic spontaneous and reflex activity; central origin of patterns of coordination.)

------- 1941. Further experiments with deplanted and deranged nerve centers in amphibians. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 46: 14-15. (Appearance of rhythmic spontaneous activity; effects of central organization and humoral factors on discharge threshold.)

------- 1941. Eyes transplanted to abnormal head sites as receptors for the typical lid-closure reflex in Triturus. Anat. Rec. 81: 51.

------- 1942. Lid-closure reflex from eyes transplanted to atypical locations in Triturus torosus: Evidence of a peripheral origin of sensory specificity . Jour. Comp. Neur. 77: 131-169. (Larvae; heterotopic transplantation eye; reflex independent of surrounding tissue; effect of periphery on modulation of central relations.)

------- and P. F. BROWN. 1941. Electromyographic studies on recoordination of leg movements in poliomyelitis patients with transposed tendons. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 48: 284-287. (Man; quadriceps, biceps femoris; use of flexor mm. in extensor phase; composite control of movement by rigid and plastic mechanisms.)

------- ------- 1942. Electromyographic studies on normal and pathological coordination in man. I. The myographic method. (Preprint)

------- and M. V. EDDS, JR. 1945. Sensory-motor nerve crosses in the rat. Jour. Neurophysiol. 8: 173-193. (Section and repair by arterial sleeve; lack of functional selectivity in regeneration; trophic and stimulative function of motor fibers only.)

------- ------- 1946. Spontaneous recovery of muscle following partial denervation. Amer. Jour. Physiol. 145: 587-607. (Rat; partial denervation of hindleg muscles achieved by section and capping of lumber sp. nerves; spontaneous histological and physiological recovery of muscle supplied by branching of surviving nerve fibers. No evidence of hypertrophy.)

------- and T. C. RUCH. 1936. Further observations on the function of supernumerary fingers in man. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 34: 569-570.

WELSH, J. H. and J. E. HYDE. 1944. The distribution of acetylcholine in brains of rats of different ages. Jour. Neurophysiol. 7: 41-49. (Relation of ACh content to functional differentiation, metabolism, cholinesterase, resistance to anoxia.)

WHITE, G. M. 1915. The behavior of brook trout embryos from the time of hatching to the absorption of the yolk sac. Jour. Animal Behav. 6: 44-60.

WILLIAMS, R. G. 1931. A study of the growth of a portion of the spinal cord following its early isolation from the central nervous system in the chick embryo. Jour. Comp. Neur. 52: 255-270. (Isolation of lumbar cord by transection, mechanical block; hypoplasia of cord; autonomous development of reflexes in isolated area.)

WINDLE, W. F. 1926. Non-bifurcating nerve fibers of the trigeminal nerve. Jour. Comp. Neur. 40: 229-240. (Newborn mice, 12 mm. pig embryos; demonstration of non-bifurcating fibers by silver stains; significance in dissociation of tactile and pain impulses.)

------- 1929. The relation of the level of transection of the brain stem to the occurrence of decerebrate rigidity in young animals. Jour. Comp. Neur. 48: 227-245.

------- 1930. Normal behavioral reactions of kittens correlated with the postnatal development of nerve-fiber density in the spinal gray matter. Jour. Comp. Neur. 50: 479-503. (Birth to maturity; observations on spontaneous behavior and reactions to stimuli; correlated histogenesis of CNS.)

------- 1931. The neurofibrillar structure of the spinal cord of cat embryos correlated with the appearance of early somatic movements. Jour. Comp. Neur. 53: 71-114. (Pyridine silver, Bielchowsky preparations; histological study of reflex arcs in embryos previously studied physiologically; cephalo-caudal gradient of differentiation.)

------- 1931. Neurons of the sensory type in the ventral roots of man and of other animals. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 26: 791-800. (Human fetus; histology of sensory type neurones in ventral roots; discussion of possible functional significance.)

------- 1934. Correlation between the development of local reflexes and reflex arcs in the spinal cord of cat embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 59: 487-505.

------- 1936. Genesis of somatic behavior in mammals. Jour. Physiol. 87: 31-39.

------- 1937. On the nature of the first forelimb movements of mammalian embryos. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 36: 640-642. (Faradic stimulation of forelimbs; relation of movements to differentiation of sensory and motor elements.)

------- 1939. Calcium and potassium deficiency as possible causes of certain delayed fetal movements. Physiol. Zool. 12: 39-42. (Effect of absence of Ca and K in various media on spontaneous muscular contraction. Role of peripheral motor mechanism.)

------- 1940. Physiology of the fetus. Origin and extent of function in prenatal life. xiii + 249 pp. W. B. Saunders. Philadelphia.

------- 1944. Genesis of somatic motor function in mammalian embryos: A synthesizing article. Physiol. Zool. 17: 247-260. (Summary; relation of fetal behavior to differentiation of motor apparatus, asphyxia. Genesis of reflexes, mass movement.)

------- and R. E. BAXTER. 1936. Development of reflex mechanisms in the spinal cord of albino rat embryos. Correlations between structure and function, and comparison with the cat and the chick. Jour. Comp. Neur. 63: 189-209. (Sequence of development of fiber tracts, sensory, motor and internuncial neurones. Correlations with appearance of motility. Quantitative.)

------- and R. F. BECKER. 1940. Relation of anoxemia to early activity in fetal nervous system. Arch. Neur. Psychiat. 43: 90-101.

------- ------- 1942. Effects of anoxia at birth on central nervous system of the guinea pig. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 51: 213-215. (Neurological and behavioral response to anoxia; non-specific histological damage.)

------- -------, R. RHINES and E. J. COWGILL. 1942. Effects of anoxia on trigeminal reflexes in cat fetuses. Physiol. Zool. 15: 375-382. (Maternal decerebration; tactile stimulation of fetuses, anoxia from clamped umbilical cord; relation of age of fetus and duration of anoxia to type and amount of reflex activity.)

------- and M. W. FISH. 1932. The development of the vestibular righting reflex in the cat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 54: 85-96. (Newborn and fetal kittens; rotation on turntable, labyrinthine destruction, transection spinal cord; development of and effects on righting reflex.)

------- ------- and J. E. O'DONNELL. 1934. Myelogeny of the cat as related to development of fiber tracts and prenated behavior patterns. Jour. Comp. Neur. 59: 139-165. (Chronology of myelinization in brain and spinal cord; partial independence of myelinization and initiation of function.)

------- and J. E. FITZGERALD. 1937. Development of spinal reflex mechanism in human embryos. Jour. Comp. Neur. 67: 493-506. (Neurofibrillar differentiation of spinal cord before and when first embryonic movements appear.)

------- and A. M. GRIFFIN. 1931. Observations on embryonic and fetal movements of the cat. Jour. Comp. Neur. 52: 149-188. (Decerebration mother; observations on fetuses in utero; genesis of specific reflexes from primitive behavioral background.)

WINDLE, W.F., W.L. MINEAR, M.F. AUSTIN AND D.W. ORR. 1935. The origin and early development of somatic behavior in the albino rat. Physiol. Zool. 8: 156-185. (Observations on spontaneous activity, mechanical and electrical stimulation; genesis of reflex behavior; effects of physiological factors in mother and embryo on embryonic response.)

-------. J. E. O'DONNELL and E. E. GLASSHAGLE. 1933. The early development of spontaneous and reflex behavior in cat embryos and fetuses. Physiol. Zool. 6: 521-541. (Observations on early spontaneous mass movements, genesis of detailed motility. Cephalo-caudal gradient of reflex differentiation.)

------- and D.W. ORR. 1934. The development of behavior in chick embryos: Spinal cord structure correlated with early somatic motility. Jour. Comp. Neur. 60: 287-307. (Observations on spontaneous movement, mechanical stimuli; reactions correlated with development of spinal cord.)

------- ------- and W.L. MINEAR. 1934. The origin and development of reflexes in the cat during the third fetal week. Physiol. Zool. 7: 600-613. (Faradic stimulation, pressure, touch; genesis of myogenic, reflex, and spontaneous movements in different parts of the body.)

WINTREBERT, P. 1904. Sur l'existence d'une irritabilité excitomotrice primitive, indépendante des voies nerveuses chez les embryons ciliés de Batraciens. C.R. Soc. Biol. 57: 645-647.

------- 1905. Nouvelles recherches sur la sensibilité primitive des Batraciens. C.R. Soc. Biol. 59: 58-59.

------- 1920. L'époque d'apparition et le mode d'extension de la sensibilité à la surface du tégument chez les Vértébres anamniotes. C.R. Acad. Sci. 171: 408. (Embryos of fish and amphibia; cephalo-caudal gradient of development of cutaneous sensibility.)

------- 1920. Les rapports de l'irritabilité ectodermique aneurale avec les fonctionnements musculaire et nerveux chez les embryons d'Amphibiens. C.R. Acad. Sci. 171: 583. (Nervous origin of first embryonic movements in Amphibia.)

------- 1920. La conduction aneurale de l'ectoderme chez les embryons d'Amphibiens. C.R. Acad. Sci. 171: 680. (Axolotl, frog; transection spinal cord; demonstration of cutaneous transmission of excitation.)

------- 1920. Les fonctions embryonnaires des appareils de relation chez les Vertébrés anammiotes. C.R. Acad. Sci. 171: 827. (Amphibia, Selachians; functional significance of early embryonic movements; description of their nature.)

------- 1920. La propagation du mouvement ondulant des muscles du squelette chez les embryons avancés de Sélaciens (Scylliorhinus canicula L. Gill) après section ou resection partielle de la moelle. C.R. Acad. Sci. 170: 958. (Transmission of undulatory movements over peripheral nerves for 6 segments beyond transected spinal cord.)

------- 1920. La valeur comparée et le déterminisme des signes principaux de la contraction myotomique aneurale observée chez les embryons de Sélaciens (Scylliorhinus canicula L. Gill). C.R. Acad. Sci. 171: 1086. (Description of nature of aneural myogenic contractions; site of origin; effects of oxygen, temperature, and maturation on this phenomenon.)

WINTREBERT, P. 1920. Les difficultés techniques et les erreurs d'interprétation dans l'étude de l'irritabilité ectodermique aneurale des Amphibiens. C.R. Soc. Biol. 83: 1212-1216.

------- 1920. L'apparition et le mode primitif des battements du coeur chez les Sélaciens (Scylliorhinus canicula). C.R. Soc. Biol. 83: 1259. (Time and anatomical site of first contractions of heart. Spread of excitation. Relation to appearance of myogenic contraction of somites and to histological differentiation of heart.)

------- 1920. L'influence de la témperature sur le fonctionnement des chaines myotoniques aneurales des Sélaciens (Scylliorhinus canicula, L. Gill). C.R. Soc. Biol. 83: 1467. (Relation of temperature to extent and speed of movement. Lack of conformity to Van't Hoff's law. Embryos.)

------- 1920. Les divers aspects des mouvements rythmés du corps pendant la phase aneurale des contractions myotomiques chez les embryons de Sélaciens (Scylliorhinus canicula L. Gill). Bull. Soc. Zool. France 45: 282-291; 292-298. (Detailed description of early embryonic movements. Rhythmicity, effects of temperature changes.)

------- 1921. Sur l'existence d'un dualisme nerveux transitoire au début de la liaison neuro-musculaire chez les Sélaciens. C.R. Acad. Sci. 173: 174. (Scylliorhinus canicula embryos; role of neural and myogenic factors in contraction of somites at time of union of first nerves with muscles.)

WOLFF, L.V. 1930. The response to plantar stimulation in infancy. Amer. Jour. Dis. Children 39: 1176-1183. (Man; genesis of adult type of Babinski reflex.)

WOLPERT, I. 1926. Über den Fuss-Sohlenreflex der Säuglinge. (Plantar reflex in infants.) Deutsche Zeitschr. Nervenheilk. 89: 98-102. (Not abstracted in Biological Abstracts.)

WOOD-JONES, F. and S.D. PORTEUS. 1928. The matrix of the mind. 457 p. 80 fig. University Press Ass'n., University of Hawaii. Honolulu, T.H. (Psychology from the neurological point of view. Development of function with phylogenetic and ontogenetic considerations.)

YNTEMA, C.L. 1943. Deficient efferent innervation of the extremities following removal of neural crest in Amblystoma. Jour. Exp. Zool. 94: 319-346. (Amblystoma punctatum; neurulae; cranial and spinal neural folds; extirpation establishment of function in deafferented limbs; reduction of efferent fibers in nonfunctional limbs.)

YOUNG, J.Z. 1942. The functional repair of nervous tissue. Physiol. Rev. 22: 318-374.

YOUNGSTROM, K.A. 1938. On the relationship between cholinesterase and the development of behavior in amphibia. Jour. Neur. Physiol. 1: 357-363.

------- 1938. Studies on the developing behavior of Anura. Jour. Comp. Neur. 68: 351-379. (Tadpoles; independent differentiation of sensory and motor function; correlation of histological and reflex development; demonstration of Coghill's primary motor neurones.)

------- 1940. A primary and a secondary somatic motor innervation in Amblystoma. Jour. Comp. Neur. 73: 139-151. (Histological demonstration; correlation with function.)

YOUNGSTROM, K.A. 1941. Acetylcholine esterase concentration during the development of the human fetus. Jour. Neurophysiol. 4: 473-477. (Correlation of Acetylcholine esterase in divisions of CNS, liver and skeletal muscle with development of fetal behavior.)

MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY
WOODS HOLE
LIBRARY
MASS